H. J. GIBBS,

PARLIAMENTARY AGENT,

ADVOCATE, &c.,

61 Sparks St., Ottawa.

—o—

PRIVATE BILLS, &c.,

Drafted and taken charge of through all Parliamentary stages.

BY AN ORDER OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Of the 23rd October, 1868, it is *Ordered*,

That the OFFICE HOURS to be observed by the Officers, etc., shall be from

9.30 A.M. to 4 P.M.,

except on SUNDAYS and Legal Holidays, and that on SATURDAYS the hours be from 9.30 A.M. to 1 P.M., except during the Session of Parliament.

By the 31st Vic., Cap. 1, Sec. 6, it is enacted:

"*Fifteenthly*"—The word "Holiday" shall include

Sundays.	Corpus Christi.
New Year's Day.	St. Peter and St. Paul's Day.
The Epiphany.	All Saint's Day.
The Annunciation.	Conception Day.
Ash Wednesday.	Christmas Day.
Good Friday.	The Birthday of the Reigning Sovereign.
Easter Monday.	
The Ascension.	

And any day appointed by Proclamation for a General FAST or THANKSGIVING.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA, 2nd February, 1875.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

THAT

Parties Requiring Passports

Must apply, until further notice, to this Department, transmitting at the same a

CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY

Accompanied in each case with a description of the Applicant, signed by a Justice of the Peace, and also the

Fee of One Dollar.

R. W. SCOTT,
Secretary of State.

To Advertisers in "Canada Gazette."

PARTIES sending advertisements to be inserted in the CANADA GAZETTE will hereafter please observe the following rules:

1o. Address the "CANADA GAZETTE, Ottawa, Canada."

2o. Indicate the number of insertions required.

3o. Invariably remit the fees for such advertisements, which will otherwise not be inserted. The rates being eight cents for the first insertion and two cents for each subsequent insertion, per line of nine words.

Subscribers will also notice that the subscription, $4 per annum, is invariably payable in advance, and that the GAZETTE will be stopped from them at the end of the period paid for. Single numbers will be charged 10 cents each, and when required by advertisers, must be remitted for likewise.

BROWN CHAMBERLIN,
Queen's Printer.

OFFICE OF QUEEN'S PRINTER,
Ottawa, 2 January 1875.

*

DOMINION LANDS NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that on and after the 1st day of June, 1874, the Dominion Lands in Manitoba and the North-West Territories will, until further notice, be divided into the following Land Districts, viz:

District No. 1 in charge of Head Office at Winnipeg, will comprise all lands open for sale and settlement, north of the Township line between Townships 7 and 8, and east of Lake Manitoba, and the Range line between Ranges 5 and 6, together with the settlement belt, and all lands claimed under the provisions of the 31st and 32nd clauses of the "Manitoba Act."

District No. 2, with its office at Dufferin, will comprise all lands open for sale and settlement South of the Township line between Townships 7 and 8, and the International Boundry.

District 3, with its office at Westbourne, will comprise all lands open for sale and settlement North of Township line between Townships 7 and 8, and West of Lake Manitoba, and the Range line between Ranges 5 and 6.

All applications to purchase or Homestead Dominion Lands must be made to the officer in charge of the District within which the Lands applied for are situated.

DONALD CODD,
Agent of Dominion Lands.

Dominion Lands Office,
Winnipeg, May 1st, 1874.

R. C. W. MacCUAIG,

OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE,

For the City of Ottawa and County of Carleton.

Agent for Travellers' Insurance Company—Life and Accident.

Hand in Hand—Fire.

Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Co.

Money to Loan on Real Estate, in sums from $500 to $2,500.

Agent for Rochester's celebrated Ales and Porter.

THE MARITIME BANK

OF THE

Dominion of Canada,

St. John, N.B.

CAPITAL, - - - $1,000.000.

Head Office, - - ST. JOHN, N.B.

PRESIDENT:—James Domville, Esq., M.P.
VICE-PRESIDENT:—Zebedee Ring, Esq.

DIRECTORS:

J. V. Troop, Esq.
Hon. W. Muirhead, Senator.
George McKean, Esq.
W. H. Thorne, Esq.
C. H. Fairweather, Esq.

ALFRED RAY,
Acting Cashier.

AGENTS.—*Quebec, Ontario* and *Nova Scotia*—Bank of Montreal, its branches and agencies; *New York*—Bell & Smithers; *Chicago*—Bank of Montreal; *Boston*—Merchants' National Bank.

INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY.

WINTER ARRANGEMENT.

1874-5.

ON and after MONDAY next, the 14th inst., Trains will run as follows:—

DAY EXPRESS TRAINS

will leave Halifax for St. John, and St' John for Halifax at 8 a.m.

NIGHT EXPRESS TRAINS WITH PULMAN SLEEPING CARS

attached, will leave Halifax for St. John at 4.45 p.m., and St. John for Halifax at 7.30 p.m., making close connections at St. John with the steamers of the Intercolonial Line, and Trains of the Consolidated European and North American Railways.

PASSENGER ACCOMMODATION TRAINS

will leave Pictou for Truro at 3 p.m. Truro for Pictou at 10.45 am.. St. John for Sussex at 4.45 p.m. Sussex for St. John at 7.25 a.m. Point DuChene for Painsec at 11.42 a.m., and 3.25 p.m. Painsec for Point DuChene at 12.35, and 4.20 p.m.

MIXED FREIGHT AND PASSENGERS TRAINS

will leave Halifax for Truro and Pictou at 9.30 a.m., and Pictou for Truro and Halifax at 7.45 a-m. Truro for Painsec and Moncton at 7.00 a.m. Point DuChene for St. John at 8.15 a.m., and St. John for Point duChene at 10.00 a.m.

FREIGHT TRAINS

will leave Truro for Halifax at 7.00 a.m., Halifax for Truro at 1.20 p.m. Moncton for St. John at 8.00 a.m., and St. John for Moncton at 12 noon.

For particulars and connections see small Time Tables.

LEWIS CARVELL,
General Superintendent.

Railway Office, Moncton,)
10th Dec.. 1874.)

THE QUEBEC BANK.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, A.D. 1818.

CAPITAL $3,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE .....QUEBEC.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

JAS. G. ROSS, Esq., *President.*

WILLIAM WITHALL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

Sir N. F. Belleau, Knight.
Henry Fry, Esq. R. H. Smith, Esq.
T. H. Dunn, Esq. A. F. A. Knight, Esq.

JAMES STEVENSON, Esq., *Cashier.*

Branches and Agencies in Canada :

Ottawa, Ont. Toronto, Ont.
Pembroke, Ont. Montreal, Que.
St. Catharines Ont. Three Rivers, Que.
Thorold, Ont.

C. HENRY, *Inspector.*

Agents in New York—Messrs. Maitland, Phelps & Co.

Agents in London—The Union Bank of London.

Agent in Paris—Gustave Bossange.

ST. LAWRENCE BANK.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament, A.D. 1872.)

CAPITAL $1,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE..... TORONTO.

DIRECTORS.

J. C. FITCH, Esq., President.
JOHN COWAN, Esq., Vice President.
A. THORNTON TODD, Esq.
Hon. T. N. GIBBS.
W. F. ALLEN, Esq.
R. C. JAMIESON, Esq., Montreal.
K. F. LOCKHART, Cashier.

Bradford—A. H. Ireland, Agent.
Colborne—Robert A. Moir, Agent.
London—J. C. P. Phillips, Agent.
Newcastle—J K. Allen, Agent.
Strathroy—J. B. Cummings, Agent.
Agents in New York—R. Bell & C. F. Smithers.
Agent in Montreal—The Bank of Montreal.

B. & M. SAUNDERS,

Merchant Tailors and Robe Makers,

ROMAINE BUILDINGS,

TORONTO.

Trinity College University,
M.A. and B.A.

Registered Trade Mark.

GOWNS AND CAPS.

BARRISTERS' GOWNS and BAGS.

The above are imported and always in stock.

Queen's Counsel and other Robes imported to order.

ERS,
oe Makers,
VGS,
iversity,
l.
CAPS.
BAGS.
ays in stock.
s imported

THE

CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION,

For 1875.

EDITED BY

HENRY J. MORGAN,

Barrister-at-Law.

Tenth Edition.

Ottawa:

PRINTED BY A. S. WOODBURN, ELGIN STREET

1875.

JL
5
A4
C.4
V.10

Clubs in Canada.

"*National*"—Bay Street, Toronto. GOLDWI SMITH, Esq., M.A., President; Lieut.-Col. T. C SCOBLE, Secretary..

"*St. James*"—Corner of Dorchester and Un versity streets, Montreal. ———, President J. HEMPSTED, Secretary.

"*Stadacona*"—Corner St. Anne street an Esplanade, Quebec. HON. D. E. PRICE, Pres dent; HENRY J. PRATTAN, Secretary.

"*Halifax*"—152 and 154, Hollis street, Ha fax. W. J. ALMON, Esq., M.D., President; H. JOHNSTON, Secretary.

"*Toronto*"—York street, adjoining Ross House, Toronto. Hon. J. H. CAMERON, Q. M.P., President; A. THORNTON TODD, Es Secretary and Treasurer.

"*Rideau*"—Wellington street, facing Par ment Buildings, Ottawa. J. M. CURRIER, Es M.P., President; ROBERT SINCLAIR, Secretar

"*U.E.*"—Toronto. [Officers not yet appoint

Entered according to the Act of Parliament of Canad the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-fiv HENRY JAMES MORGAN, in the office of the Minister of culture.

nto. GOLDWI
eut.-Col. T. C

nester and Un
—, President

nne street an
. PRICE, Pres
etary.

llis street, Ha
., President;

adjoining Ross
CAMERON, Q.
ON TODD, Es

et, facing Par
. CURRIER, Es
LAIR, Secretary
not yet appoint

rliament of Canad
and seventy-five
f the Minister of

Contents.

ART I. The Governor General and Staff; the Queen's Privy Council for Canada.

ART II. Members of the Senate.

ART III. Explanation of Parliamentary Terms and Proceedings.

ART IV. Members of the House of Commons.

ART V. Counties, Districts, Cities and Boroughs returning Members to House of Commons, with names of Candidates in each Constituency at last General Election, and at each subsequent election, and the total vote polled for each candidate respectively, &c.

ART VI. The Local Governments and Legislatures:

1. Ontario.
2. Quebec.
3. Nova Scotia.
4. New Brunswick.
5. Manitoba.
6. British Columbia.
7. Prince Edward Island,
8. North West Territories.

ART VII. The Deputy Heads and Chief Officers of the Civil Service of Canada, &c.

ART VIII. Political Addresses, and Party "platforms."

ART IX. Political Societies and Organizations, with names of Office-bearers, &c.

ART X. Table of Precedence for the Dominion.

Notice.

Since the last appearance of the COMPANION, a change of Government has taken place in Quebec and Manitoba, while a general election has been had in no less than four of the Provinces, viz:—in Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Manitoba. There have been also many new elections to the House of Commons, owing to the operation of the new Election Law for the Dominion, under which thirty-three of the people's representatives have been unseated, rendering a fresh appeal to each constituency affected necessary in every case. The Editor has endeavoured to keep pace with these and other changes, with what success the reader must decide by referring to the pages before him. The Editor is gratified to find that the COMPANION is yearly growing more and more popular in the public estimation, a fact which is evidenced, not only by an increased circulation at home, but by a very noticeable increase of its circulation without the Canadian Union.

Slater Street, Ottawa, February, 1875.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

E.R. signifies East Riding; W.R., West Riding: N.R., North Riding; S.R., South Riding; g.e., general election; U.C., Upper Canada; L.C, Lower Canada, or Legislative Council; N.B., New Brunswick; N.S., Nova Scotia; Ont., Province of Ontario; P.Q., Province of Quebec; B.C., Province of British Columbia; M., Province of Manitoba; P.E.I., Province of Prince Edward Island; L.A., Legislative Assembly; P.C., Privy Councillor of Canada; Ex. Council, Executive Council; M.L.C., Member of the Legislative Council; M.P., Member of the House of Commons of Canada; Provl. Secy., Provincial Seeretary; V.C., Victoria Cross; G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of do; C.M.G., Companion of do; G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath; K.C.B., Knight Commander of do; C.B., Companion of do; J.P., Justice of the Peace; N.P., Notary Public; M.D., Doctor of Medicine; L.L.D., Doctor of Laws; D.C.L., Doctor of Civil (or Canon) Law; B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law; B.A., Bachelor of Arts; M.A., Master of

Arts; B.L,, Bachelor of Letters; Q.C., Queen's Counsel; C.E., Civil Engineer; P.L.S., Provincial Land Surveyor; Hon., Honorable; Batt,, Battalion; B., born; S., son; Dau., daughter; M., married; Ed., educated; Co., County or Company; V.M., Volunteer Militia; V.I., Vancouver Island, or Volunteer Infantry; Sch., School; U.E. loyalist, United Empire loyalist; Am., America or American: Govt., Government; Parlt., Parliament; Mem., Member; Univ., University; Dir., director.

THE
Canadian Parliamentary Companion
FOR 1875.

PART I.

The Governor-General and Staff.

*Governor-General**—His Excellency The Right Honorable SIR FREDERICK TEMPLE, EARL of DUFFERIN, Knight of the Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick, and Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath. B. 21 June, 1826. Ed. at Eton College and Christ Church, Oxford. M., 23 October, 1862, Harriot Georgina, eld. dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, Co. Down.

---

* PREVIOUS GOVERNORS:

(1.) The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G. C. M. G., from the Union, 1867, until Nov., 1868.

(2.) Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G. C. B., G. C. M. G., from latter date until May, 1872.

Succeeded as 5th Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye, in the Peerage of Ireland, on the death of his father, 21 July, 1841. Created Baron Clandeboye of the United Kingdom, 1850; and Earl of Dufferin and Viscount Clandeboye (both of the United Kingdom), 1870. Was a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, from 1849 to 1852, and from 1854 to 1858; attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna, Feb., 1855; British Commissioner in Syria, 1860; Under Secretary of State for India from 1864 to 1866, and for War, from 1866 to following year; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster General, from 1868 to 1872. Appointed Lord Lieutenant of the County Down, 1864; and Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, 22 May, 1872. (*Salary*, £10,000 *stg.*) Is Honorary Colonel of the North Down Rifles. Author of *A Tour in Ireland during the Famine*, 1847; *Letters from High Latitudes*, 1857; *Irish Emigration, and Tenure of Land in Ireland*, 1867; *Notes on Ancient Syria*, 1867; *An Examination of Mr. Mill's Plan for the Pacification of Ireland*, 1868; *Enquiry into the State of Ireland*, 1869. Residences:—"*Clandeboye*," *Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland*; "*Rideau Hall*," *New Edinburgh, Ottawa*; *Citadel, Quebec.*

Staff.

Governor-General's Secretary.—Col. HENRY CHARLES FLETCHER, Scots Fusilier Guards. B. 1833. Ed. at Eton College. Entered the army, 1850. M , 1863, the Lady Harriet Marsham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney. Was for some time Adjutant 2nd Batt. Scots Fusilier Guards; accompanied Maj.-Genl. Hon. C. Grey as A. D. C. on a special mission to Russia, 1856; was present at the headquarters of Genl. McClellan during the campaign of York Town Peninsula, 1862, including the siege of York Town, the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and the Seven Days; was Presdt. of Small Arms' Committee from 1867 to 1872, and was also a mem. of the Royal Commission on Military Education. Is a J. P. for County of Kent, Eng. Author of *a History of the American War*, 3 vols. (London, 1865-6); *The Militia System of Canada* (Ottawa, 1873.); and *Report on the Military Academy at West Point* (do., 1874). Apptd. to present office; 29 June, 1872. (*Salary* $2,400). —*"Rideau Cottage," New Edinburgh; United Service Club, Pall Mall, London, Eng.; Guards Club, do.; Eastern Departmental Building, Ottawa.*

Military Secretary.—Colonel HENRY CHARLES FLETCHER, Scots Fusilier Guards. Apptd. to present office, 29 June, 1872. *Same addresses as above.*

Aide-de-Camp.—FREDERICK T. ROWAN HAMILTON, Esq., Lieut., 9th Regt. Entered the army, 1868. Served at the Cape of Good Hope from May, 1868, till September, 1870. Apptd. A. D. C. 28 Oct, 1872. *"Rideau Hall," New Edinburgh; Eastern Departmental Building, Ottawa.*

Aide-de-Camp.—ROBERT FREDERICK WARD, Esq., Lieut. (retired), R. N. Capt. North Down Rifles Militia. Entered the Royal Navy, Dec., 1859. Served as Midshipman in H. M. S. *Nile,* bearing the Flag of Vice-Admiral Sir Alex. Milne, K. C. B., on the North Am. and West Indian Station, from Jan., 1861, to March, 1864; as Midshipman and Sub-Lieut. in H. M. S. *Hector,* in Channel Squadron, from June, 1864, to March, 1867; as Sub-Lieut. in H. M. S. *Minotaur,* bearing the Flag of Rear-Admiral F. Warden, C. B., Commanding Channel Squadron, from May to June, 1867; as Sub-Lieut. in H. M. Royal Yacht *Victoria and Albert,* from June to August, 1867; promoted to rank of Lieut., 23 Aug., same year, and served in that rank in

H. M. S. *Minotaur*, bearing the flags of Rear-Admiral F. Warden, C. B., and Vice-Admiral Sir Thos. Symonds, K. C. B., Commanding the Channel Squadron, from Jan., 1868, to June, 1870; retired on a pension, Dec., 1871. Apptd. Capt. Royal North Down Rifles Militia, Jan. 1874; apptd. A. D. C., 24 Oct, 1873.—"*Rideau Hall," New Edinburgh; Eastern Departmental Building, Ottawa.*

Extra Aide-de-Camp.—Lieut.-Col. HEWITT BERNARD, *C. M. G.*, Major late Civil Service Rifle Volunteers. Entered Volunteer Service as Lieut., Nov. 1855; apptd. Capt., 1857; Major, 1860; Deputy Judge Advocate General, 1860; Lieut.-Col. (unatt.), 1865; extra Aide-de-Camp to Gov.-Genl., Can., Jan. 1865; gazetted do., to Gov.-Genl. of the Dominion, Oct. 3, 1868; apptd., by H. M. the King of Spain, a Knight Commander of the Order of *Isabel la Catolica*, 1872; apptd., by the Queen, a Compaion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, same year; is Deputy of the Minister of Justice of the Dominion.—*Metcalfe St., Ottawa; Rideau Club, do.; British Service Club, St. James', London, Eng.; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Extra Aide-de-Camp.—Lieut.-Col. FREDERICK

W. CUMBERLAND, *C. E.*, late Colonel 10th "Royals" (Volunteers), Toronto. Apptd. Extra Aide-de-Camp to Gov.-Gen., Can., Jan., 1865; gazetted do. to do. of Dominion, 3 Oct., 1868.—"*Pendarvis,*" *Toronto; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

MINISTER AT WASHINGTON.

Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of Great Britain at Washington.—Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, *K.C.B.*—1627, 1*st Street, Washington.*

Secretary of Legation.—R. G. Watson, Esq., 723, 15*th Street, Washington.*

The Queen's Privy Council for Canada.*

(Ministry formed, 7 Nov., 1873,)†

President of the Council, Hon. LUCIUS SETH HUNTINGTON, *Q.C.*

Minister of Public Works.—Hon. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (*Prime Minister.*)

Minister of Justice and Attorney General—Hon. TELESPHORE FOURNIER, *Q.C.*

Minister of Marine and Fisheries—Hon. ALBERT JAMES SMITH, *Q.C.*

Minister of Agriculture—Hon. LUC LETELLIER DE ST. JUST, *N.P.*

Minister of Finance—Hon. RICHARD JOHN CARTWRIGHT.

Minister of the Interior—Hon. DAVID LAIRD.

Minister of Customs—Hon. ISAAC BURPEE.

---

*The salary of each minister is fixed by statute at $7,000, the minister holding the recognized position of Prime Minister to receive an additional $1,000.

†The Government of Sir John A. Macdonald existed from 1 July, 1867, until its resignation, 5 Nov., 1873.

Postmaster General—Hon. DONALD ALEXANDER MACDONALD.

Receiver General—Hon. THOMAS COFFIN.

Secretary of State and Registrar General.—Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, *Q.C.*

Minister of Inland Revenue—Hon. FELIX GEOFFRION, *N.P.*

Minister of Militia and Defence—Hon. WILLIAM BERRIAN VAIL.

CLERK OF THE QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM ALFRED HIMSWORTH, B. 28 Augt., 1820. Served as Clerk in the Commissariat, 1838 to 1842. Called to the Bar in L.C., 1841. Clerk in Leg. Assembly, Canada, 1842-43. Apptd. Clerk in Executive Council Office, 1843, and Assistant Clerk of the Council, 1851. Sworn in as Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada on 1st of July, 1872. Was Secretary to the "Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties" which sat at Quebec, 1864. Is Deputy Governor for signing money warrants. A Commissioner *Dedimus Potestatem*, and a Commissioner in the Queen's Bench for Ontario. (*Salary* $3,200)—*Daly Street; Eastern Departmental Building.*

MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL, WHO ARE NOT NOW MEMBERS OF THE CABINET.

The Right Hon. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD, *K.C.B., D.C.L.,* (Oxon), *LL.D., Q.C., M.P.*

Hon. SAMUEL LEONARD TILLEY, *C.B., Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.*

Hon. Sir ALEXANDER TILLOCH GALT, *K.C.M.G., D.C.L.* Youngest s. of the late John Galt, Esq., the author of many well-known works of fiction in English literature, who was for some years a Commissioner of the Canada Land Co. B. at Chelsea, Eng., 6 Sept., 1817. Ed. in England. M., 1st., Elliot, dau. of the late John Torrance, Esq., of Montreal, (she d.) 2ndly., Amy, sister of the above. A dir. of the Bank of Montreal; a governor of the Univ. of McGill College; Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Society of Montreal; of the Canada Accident Insurance Co.; and of the Canada Guarantee Co. Was for many years in the service of the British America Land Co., and held the office of Chief Commissioner of the Co. for a considerable period previous to his retirement from it. Was President of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad in

1852-3, and carried out the amalgamation of that line with the Quebec and Richmond, Atlantic & St. Lawrence, Toronto and Guelph, and Montreal and Toronto branches, forming the railway system now known as the Grand Trunk Railway, of which line he was a govt. director, 1857-8. Proposed resolutions in Parliament in favour of a Federal Union of B. N. A. Colonies, 1858, which became the basis of the policy of the Government, which he joined that year under the late Sir G. E. Cartier; and together with that gentleman nnd the late Hon. John Ross, proceeded as a delegate to England to urge before the Imperial Govt. the Confederation of B. N. A., and the construction of the Intercolonial Railway. Called upon to form an Administration, 1858, but declined. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Minister of Finance, Can., from 7 August, 1858 to 21 May, 1862, when the ministry was defeated on the Militia Bill. Held the same office a second time from March, 1864 to Aug., 1866, when, in his capacity of leader and representative of the British population of L. C., he resigned his office and seat in the Cabinet on the educational policy of the Administration. Apptd. Minister of Finance of the Dominion, 1 July, 1867, on which occasion he was sworn of the Queen's Privy Council of

Can., and continued to hold office until 4 Nov. of that year, when he resigned his seat in the Cabinet for private reasons. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864, to that at Quebec, same year; a mem. of Confederate Council of Trade, Quebec, 1865; delegate to Washington respecting the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, 1866; and to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-7. Declined the C. B., (Civil), 1867; the mission to Eng. with Hon. Dr. Tupper, on the Nova Scotia question, March, 1868; and the Finance Ministership, on resignation of Sir John Rose, 1869. Author of *Canada from* 1849 *to* 1859, and other pamphlets of public interest. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1869. Sat for Sherbrooke (county) in Can. Assembly, from 1849 to 1850, when he resigned his seat; and for Sherbrooke (town) from 1853 until the Union, when he was returned to the same seat for House of Commons; retired at g.e. 1872. The consolidation of the public debt with provision for its redemption; the encouragement of direct foreign trade; the abolition of the Canal and Lake St. Peter tolls; and the issuing of Provincial Notes as currency, were among the most noticeable features of Sir A. T. Galt's financial

administration.—" *Rockmount,*" *Sherbrooke; St. Antoine St., Montreal; Reform Club, London; St. James' Club; Stadacona Club; Rideau Club.*

Hon. WILLIAM MCDOUGALL, *C.B.*, S. of the late Daniel McDougall, Esq., of St. Mary's, Ont.; and grands. of John McDougall, Esq., a native of Scot., and a U. E. Loyalist, who served in the British Commissariat service during the Am. revolution, settled in Nova Scotia at the termination of hostilities, and subsequently removed to U.C. B. in Toronto, 25 Jan. 1822. Ed. there and at Victoria University, Cobourg. M., 1st, 1845, Amelia Caroline, dau. of Joseph Easton, Esq., of Millbank, (she d. Jan., 1869); 2ndly, 1872, Minnie, dau. of John Beatty, Esq., M.D., of Cobourg, Ont. Admitted as an Attorney, U.C., 1847. Called to the Bar, U. C., in Hilary Term, 1862. Founded (1848) the *Canada Farmer,* an agricultural journal, subsequently merged in the *Canadian Agriculturist,* which he published and edited until 1858. Founded (1850) the *North American,* a Reform newspaper, of which he was chief editor, until it was merged in the Toronto *Daily Globe,* in 1857. Was the leading political writer on the *Daily Globe,* from 1857 to 1860. Repre-

sented Canada at the New York Exhibition, 1853. Was Secy. of the Constitutional Reform Assn. of U. C., 1859; a mem. of Ex. Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Can., from May, 1862 to March, 1864, (in the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Administration), when the Govt. resigned; Prov. Sec'y. in the Taché Macdonald Union Administration, from June, 1864 and acting Minister of Marine (with charge of Provincial gunboats on the lakes), from July, 1866, until the Union of the Provinces, 1867. Sworn of the Queen's Privy Council and was Minister of Public Works for the Dominion, from 1 July, 1867, until commissioned Lieutenant Governor of Rupert's Land and the North West Territories, Oct., 1869. Created C.B. (Civil) by Her Majesty the Queen, 1867. Was Chairman of the Commission apptd. to open trade relations with the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil, 1865-6. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864; to that at Quebec, in the same year; and to the Colonial Conference in London to complete terms of Union of B. N. A. Colonies, 1866-7. Delegate to Eng., with Sir G. E. Cartier, to confer with Imperial authorities on the defences of the Dominion and for the acquisition of the North West Territory, 1868. Apptd. Govt. Trustee

of Canada Southern Railway Municipal Bonds, 1870; Commissioner for Ont., for the settlement of the North Western Boundary of the Province, 1871. Employed as Emigration Commissioner in Eng., and on the Continent of Europe, 1873-4. Sat for North Oxford in Can. Assembly, from 1858 to 1863; for North Ontario from g.e., 1863 until July, 1864; and for North Lanark from Nov., 1864 until the Union, when returned to Commons for same seat, and continued to represent it in that House until g.e., 1872, when defeated. Was an unsuccessful candidate for North Wentworth, 1854; for Waterloo at g. e same year; for Perth at g. e., 1857, and for East York in the Ontario Assembly at g e., 1875; An Independent Liberal. Mr. McDougall's legislation included the public lands' amendment act; the Bureau of Agriculture and Agricultural Societies act; the Act providing for the disposal of property of lunatics; the corrupt practices at elections act; the grammar school act, 1866; the act providing for granting charters of incorporation to companies; the public works act, 1867; and the patents of inventions act.—*Toronto; Reform Club, London; Rideau Club.*

Hon. WILLIAM PEARCE HOWLAND, *C.B.* B. at

Kinderhook, Hudson River, N. Y. Came to Can., 1830. M. 1st, Mrs. Craik (dead); 2ndly, 1866, the relict of the late —— Hunt, Esq., of the Military Store Department. Was long engaged in trade in U. C., and for some years held the position of Presdt. of the Board of Trade, Toronto. Is a dir. of the Ontario Bank; and of the Canada Life Assurance Co.; and Presdt. of the Confederation Life Assurance Co. of Canada. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from 24 May, 1862 to 29 March, 1864; and from 24 Nov., 1864, until the Union. Was Minister of Finance from 24 May, 1862 to 15 May, 1863; Receiver General from latter date to 29 March, 1864; Postmaster General from 24 Nov., 1864 to 30 Augt., 1866; when a second time apptd. Minister of Finance, which office he held nntil the Union. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, and was Minister of Inland Revenue from that date until apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, July, 1868, in whlch office he remained until Nov., 1873. Created C. B. (Civil) by Her Majesty, July, 1867. Was a delegate to Washington with Mr. (now Sir Alex.) Galt and others, 1866, respecting Reciprocal Trade, and to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-7, to complete terms of Union of B. A. Provinces. Sat for West York

in Can. Assembly from 1857 until the Union, and for same seat in House of Commons from that event until July, 1868. A Liberal—*Shrewsbury Lodge, Toronto.*

Hon. ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD, *C.M.G., Q.C., Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia.*

Hon. PETER MITCHELL, *M.P.*

Hon. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Q.C., Senator.*

Hon. HECTOR LOUIS LANGEVIN, *C.B., Q.C.* S. of the late Jean Langevin, Esq., formerly Asst. Civil Sec'y under the Earl of Gosford and Lord Sydenham, during the periods those noblemen held the office of Governor General, by the late Sophie Scholastique La Force, whose father, Major La Force, went with his militia-men to the frontier in the war of 1812, and whose grandfather was acting Commodore of the British fleet on Lake Ontario during the Am. revolutionary war; and brother of His Lordship the Right Rev. Jean Langevin, Bishop of St. Germain de Rimouski. B. in the city of Quebec, 25 Aug., 1826. Ed. at the Seminary of that city. M. 1854, Justine, eldest dau. of Charles H. Tetu, Esq. Studied law first with the late Hon. A. N. Morin, and afterwards with the late Hon. Sir George E. Cartier, and was called to the Bar, L. C., Oct.,

1850. Created Q.C., 30 March, 1864. Was editor of the *Melanges Religieux* (Montreal) from 1847 to 1849, and also of the *Journal d'Agriculture* (same city); and at a later period (1857) of the *Courrier du Canada* (Quebec.) Sat as a mem. of the City Council, Quebec, for some years, and was Chairman of the Water Works Committee. Was Secy-Treasurer, and afterwards Vice-Presdt. of the North Shore Railway Co.; Mayor of Quebec from Jan., 1858 to Jan., 1861, and during his incumbency visited England on matters affecting the city finances, &c.; for two years, 1861 and 1862, Presdt. of the *St. Jean Baptiste* Society (Quebec); and in 1863 and 1864, Presdt. of the *Institut Canadien*, same city. Author of *Le Canada, ses institutions*, &c., a prize essay (Quebec, 1855), and of *Droit Administratif ou Manuel des Paroisses et Fabriques* (do., 1862.) Was a mem. of the Executive Council, Can., from 30 March, 1864 until the Union; and held the offices of Solicitor General, L. C., from 30 March, 1864 to Nov., 1866; and Postmaster General from latter date until the Union. Was sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, when apptd. Secretary of State of Canada, in which office he remained until transferred to the Public Works Department, 8 Dec.,

1869. Was, while at the State Department, *ex-officio* Registrar General of Canada, and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs. Was a Commissioner to assist Mr. Speaker in the management of the interior economy of the House of Commons; also Chairman of the Railway Committee of the Privy Council. Created a Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath (Civil) by Her Majesty, 1868. Created a Knight Commander of the Roman Order of Pope St. Gregory the Great, 1870. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference 1864; to that in Quebec, same year; and to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-7, to complete terms of Union of B. N. A. Provinces. In 1871, at the desire of the Privy Council, visited British Columbia with the view of acquiring a knowledge of that new Province in relation to the Pacific Railway and its western terminus, and also of studying the requirements of that Province and ascertaining personally what public works were necessary for it. On his return, he published an important and very complete report, full of accurate information about British Columbia, and making known its present position and immense wealth and resources (Ottawa, 1872.) Acted as leader of the L. C. Conserva-

tives in the Session of 1873, during the absence in England of Sir George Cartier, and was selected by the Conservative members after Sir George Cartier's funeral in Montreal in June. 1873, as the Conservative leader in the Province of Quebec. Sat for the County of Dorchester in Can. Assembly from g. e., 1857 until the Union. Returned to Commons by same constituency from the Union until 1874, when he retired. He had ceased to be a Cabinet Minister with his colleagues in Nov., 1874. He also represented Dorchester in Local House from g. e., 1867, to g. e., 1871, when returned for Quebec Centre by acclamation. A Conservative—*Corner of St. Lewis and St. Ursule streets, Quebec*; *Stadacona Club*; *Rideau Club.*

Hon. JEAN CHARLES CHAPAIS, *Senator.*

Hon. Sir EDWARD KENNY, *Kt., Senator.*

Hon. Sir JOHN ROSE, *Bart, K.C.M.G.* B. in Aberdeenshire, Scot., 1821. Ed. at Udney Academy, and afterwards at King's College, Aberdeen, where he obtained a Bursary at the competitive examination. M. June, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of the late Robert Emmet Temple, Esq., of Rutland. Called to the Bar, L. C., 1842. Created Q.C., 1848. Received degree (hon.) of M.A., 1855, from Univ. of Bishop's

College, Lennoxville. Is a mem. of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, and Governor of the Univ. of McGill College; and a Trustee of Univ. of Queen's College, Kingston. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1870; and a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1872. Was Solicitor Genl., L. C., from Nov., 1857 to Aug., 1858; a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from 6 Aug., 1858 to June, 1861; Receiver Genl., 6 Aug., 1858; a second time Solicitor Genl. L. C., from 7 Aug., 1858 to 10 Jan., 1859; and Commissioner of Public Works, from 11 Jan., 1859 to 12 June, 1861, when he retired from the Cabinet owing to ill-health. Apptd. in 1864, by the Imperial Govt., British Commissioner under the Treaty with the U. S. of Am. for the settlement of claims arising out of the Oregon Treaty. Was sworn of the Privy Council 30 Nov., 1867, and held the office of Minister of Finance from that date until his retirement from public life, in 1869. Was a delegate to Eng. during the sitting of the Colonial Conference in London, 1867, representing certain Protestant educational interests; and, again, as Minister of Finance, on public business, 1868. Sat as a member for Montreal, in Can. Assembly from

g. e., 1857, until g. e., 1861; and for Montreal Centre, from latter date, until the Union, when he declined a requisition to stand for that constituency, and was returned for Huntingdon, which he continued to represent until his retirement from public life in Can.—*Albert Gate, Kensington, London, Eng.; St. James' Club.*

Hon. Sir FRANCIS HINCKS, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*

Youngest s. of the late Rev. Dr. Hincks, Professor of Oriental Languages in the Royal Belfast Institution; and bro. of the late Rev. Edward Hincks, D.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and afterwards Rector of Killyleagh, who was well known by his writings on subjects connected with Egyptian, Persian and Assyrian Archaeology. The Irish family is a branch of one long settled in Chester, Eng. B. in the City of Cork, 14 Dec., 1807. Ed. at the Royal Belfast Institution. M., 1832, Martha Anne, dau, of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Ligoniel, near Belfast. (she d. 1874.) Founded, in 1839, the Toronto *Examiner*, a Reform journal, which he edited for several years; and, in 1844, the Montreal *Pilot*, also devoted to the interests of the Reform party, of which he was for many years chief political writer. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Inspector Genl. of Can. from

June, 1842 to Nov. 1843, when he retired from the Govt. with his political chiefs, Messrs. Lafontaine and Baldwin; held the same office again: 1st. from March, 1848 to Oct., 1851, in the Cabinet of Messrs. Lafontaine and Baldwin, and, 2ndly, from latter date to Sept., 1854, in the Hincks-Morin Administration, of which he was the leader. Visited Washington on several occasions to confer with British Minister there on the subject of commercial intercourse between Can. and the U.S., and was selected by the Earl of Elgin to accompany him as representative of Can. when he negociated the Reciprocity Treaty in 1854; was a delegate to the Maritime Provinces in 1852 on the subject of the Intercolonial Railway, and in the same year a delegate to the Imperial Govt., to urge the repeal of the Clergy Reserve Act, and the grant of a guarantee for the Intercolonial Railroad, during which visit he made the premiminary arrangements with Messrs. Peto, Brassey, Betts and Jackson, which resulted in the construction of the Grand Trunk Railway by English capitalists. Was Governor-in-Chief of Barbadoes and the Windward Islands from 1855 to 1862; and Governor of British Guiana from latter date until 1869. Created a Companion of the Order

of the Bath (Civil), 1862; and a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1869. Sworn of the Privy Council of Can., and apptd. Minister of Finance for the Dominion, 9 Oct., 1869; resigned, Feb. 1873. Is Presdt. of the City Bank of Montreal, and of the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society of same city, and a member of Council of Royal Colonial Institute, London, Eng. Author of various pamphlets on public affairs. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1841, for Oxford, in Can. Assembly which he represented until g.e, 1844, when defeated. Returned for same County at g.e., 1847; again at g.e., 1851, and also for Niagara, but elected to sit for Oxford. Returned for South Oxford and for Renfrew at g.e., 1854; elected to sit for latter seat, which he did until he temporarily retired from Canadian public life, 1855, and accepting an appointment from the Imperial Govt. On again accepting office in Can., returned for North Renfrew in the Commons, Oct., 1869, which he represented until the close of Parliament, when returned for Vancouver, for which he sat until his final retirement at g.e., 1874. A Liberal.—*St. Antoine St., Montreal; Reform Club, London; Rideau Club; Toronto Club.*

Hon. ALEXANDER MORRIS, *D.C.L., Q.C. Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba and of the North West Territories*

Hon. CHRISTOPHER DUNKIN, *D.C.L., Q.C.* B. in Eng., 1812. Ed. at the University of London (now University College, London). and at the Universities of Glasgow and Harvard: at which last he was for a short time Greek tutor. M., Mary, dau. of the late Dr. Jonathan Barber, afterwards of McGill University, Montreal. Edited the Montreal *Morning Courier*, from May, 1837, to the summer of 1838, when he became Secy. of the Education Commission, under the late Earl of Durham, then Gov. Genl. of B. N. A. Served under the late Lord Syndenham, when Gov. Genl.; first, in carrying out the work of that Commission; and afterwards as Secy. of the Post Commission; and from 1841, as Asst. Secy. for L. C.,—in which office he remained until May, 1847. Called to the Bar L. C., 1846. Created Q. C.. 1867. Was President of the Shakaspeare Club, Montreal. Is a Governor of McGill University, Montreal; a Trustee of St. Francis College, Richmond, P. Q.; and of the South Eastern Counties Junction Railway. Was Lieut. Col. of Volunteer Militia; first, of the Montreal Light Infantry, from 1856 to 1859; and

from Sept. 1866, to June 1872 of the 52nd ("Bedford") Batt. of V. I. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Treasurer of the Province of Quebec from July, 1867 until sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Agriculture, Nov 1869, in which office he remained until 25 Oct. 1871, when apptd. a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec (*Salary* $4,000). Sat in Can. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, from g.e. 1857 to g.e. 1861, when defeated, and for Brome from Jany., 1862, until the Union when returned to Commons and Local House by acclamation, where he remained until his elevation to the Bench.—*Knowlton ; Rideau Club*

Hon. JAMES COX AIKINS, *Senator*

Hon. CHARLES TUPPER *C.B., M.D., M.P.*

Hon. JOHN HENRY POPE, *M.P.*

Hon. JOHN O'CONNOR, *Q.C.* Descended from two district families of the O'Connors of Kerry, Ireland; father and mother were both O'Connors, though not related within known degrees of kindred; they emigrated to Am. in 1823, and settled at Boston, Mass. B. at Boston, Jan., 1824. Came to Essex with his parents, 1828. Ed. there. M., April, 1849, Mary, eld. dau. of Richard Barret, Esq., late of

Killarney, Irel. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term, 1854. Created a Q.C., 1872. Is also a mem. of the Michigan (U.S.) Bar. Elected Presdt. St. Patrick's Society of Ottawa, 1874. Has been Reeve of the town of Windsor. Was Warden of Essex for three years, being twice elected by an unamimous vote of the County Council; and for 12 years fulfilled the duties of Chairman of the Board of Education of the town of Windsor. Author of *Letters addressed to the Governor General on the subject of Fenianism* (1870). Sworn of the Privy Council, 2 July, 1872, and was Presdt. of that body from that date until 4 March, 1873, when apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, in which he continued until transferred to Post Office Department, 1 July, same year; resigned with Sir John Macdonald, 5 Nov. 1873. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1861, but succeeded in 1863 in unseating the sitting mem. (Mr. Arthur Rankin), and obtaining a new election, when he was returned, and sat until the dissolution of Parlt. in May of that year; again contested same seat at g.e., 1863, when a Special Return was made to the House by the Returning Officer; both candidates petitioned to be seated, and Mr. O'Connor's petition being thrown out by the

Speaker upon preliminary objections, Mr. Rankin was seated. Returned to Commons for same seat at g. e., 1867, and continued to sit there until g. e., 1874, when defeated. An unsuccessful candidate for Ottawa in Ontario Assembly at g. e., 1875. A Conservative.—*Stewart St., Ottawa.*

Hon. THEODORE ROBITAILLE, *M.D., M.P.*

Hon. THOMAS NICHOLSON GIBBS. S. of Mr. Thos. Gibbs, who came to Can. from Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Eng., in 1819, settled at Terrebonne, P. Q., and in 1832 removed to Oshawa, Ont.; and cousin of F. W. Gibbs, Esq., C.B., formerly tutor to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. B. at Terrebonne, 11 March, 1821. Ed. in Eng. M. Augt., 1843, Almira, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Ash, Esq., of Cobourg, Ont. Head of the firm of Gibbs & Brother, produce dealers and proprietors of the Oshawa Mills. Is a dir. of the St. Lawrence Bank; of the Confederation Life Assurance Co.; of the Dominion Telegraph Co.; and of the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Co. Was the first Reeve elected for Oshawa, 1850; and the first Warden elected for the Co., 1854. Sworn of the Privy Council 14 June, 1873, and was Secy. of State for the Provinces from

that date until 1 June, when transferred to Inland Revenue Dept. where he remained until the resignation of the Govt., 5 Nov., same year. Contested North Ontario unsucessfully at g.e., 1854. Sat for South Ontario in Can. Assembly from Jan., 1866, until the Union, when returned to Commons where he continued to represent South Ontario until g.e., 1874 when defeated. A Conservative.—"*Ellesmere Place,*" *Oshawa, Ont.*

Hon. HUGH MCDONALD, *Q.C.* Descended from McDonald of the Keppeck, in the Highlands of Scot. B. at Antigonish N.S., 1827. Ed. there. M., 1856, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith Esq. Called to the Bar, S.N. 1855. Created a Q.C., 1872. Declined the Solicitor-Generalship, N.S., 1862. An anti-union delegate from N.S. to Eng., with Hon. Messrs Howe and Annand, 1866. Sworn of the Privy Council, 14 June, 1873, and was Prest. of that body until 1 July, when apptd. Minister of Militia and Defence, in which he remained until elevated to the Bench of the Supreme Court of N.S., 5 Nov., same year. (*Salary* $4,000.) Sat for Inverness in N.S. Assembly, from 1859 to 1862, and for Antigonish, in House of Commons, from the Union, 1867, until his retirement in Nov., 1873.—*Antigonish N.S.; Halifax Club.*

Hon. ANTOINE AIME DORION, *Q.C.* S. of the late P. A. Dorion, Esq., who represented Champlain in the L.C. Assembly, from 1830 to 1838; and grands. of the late P. Bureau, Esq., mem. for St. Maurice in the same body, from 1820 to 1834; his brother, Jean Baptiste Eric Dorion (who d. Nov., 1866), sat for a considerable period in the Can. Assembly, and another brother, Pierre Nerée Dorion, sat in the House of Commons from g.e., 1873 until g.e., 1874. B. at St. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q. 17 Jan., 1818. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., 1848, the dau. of the late Dr. Trestler, of Montreal, (she d.) Called to the Bar, L.C., Jan., 1842. Created Q.C., 1863. Was Leader of the *Rouge* or French Canadian Liberal party of the Province of Quebec, from his entrance into political life until his retirement. Occupied a distinguished position at that Bar; and was *Bâttonier* of the Montreal Bar for some years; and also *Bâttonier General* of the Bar of the Province of Quebec. Declined a seat in the Can. Cabinet, 1857. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from 2 to 4 Augt., 1858; from 24 May, 1862 to 27 Jan., 1863; and again from the 16 May, 1863 until the 29 March, 1864, and during those several periods held the offices of Commr. of Crown Lands,

from 2 to 4 Augt., 1858; when the Govt., of which he was co-leader, resigned, not possessing the confidence of Parlt.; Pro. Secy. from May, 1862 to Jan., 1863, when he resigned on the Intercolonial Railway question; Attorney-Genl., L.C., and co-leader of the Govt. (with Hon. J. S. Macdonald as Premier), from May, 1863 to March, 1864, when the Ministry retired from office owing to their not possessing a majority to enable them to carry on the Govt. of the country. Sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 1873, and was Minister of Justice of the Dominion from that date until apptd. Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec, 1 June, 1874. (*Salary* $6,000). Sat in Can. Assembly as a mem. for Montreal from 1854 until g.e., 1861, when defeated and for Hochelaga from 1862 until the Union. Represented same county in House of Commons from the Union until g.e., 1872, when returned for Napierville for which he continued to sit until his elevation to the Bench.—117, *St. Denis St., Montreal; St. James' Club*; *Rideau Club.*

Hon. DAVID CHRISTIE, *Speaker of the Senate.*

Hon. EDWARD BLAKE, *Q.C., M.P.*

Hon. WILLIAM ROSS. S. of Mr. John Ross,

who came to N. S. from Sutherlandshire, cot., 1816. B. at Boulardine Island, Cape reton, 1825. M., 1855, Eliza, youngest dau. f Peter Moore, Esq., of North Sydney, ape Breton. Is Lieut-Col. 3rd Regt. Victoria ilitia. Sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 873 and was Minister of Militia and Defence, om that date until apptd. Collector of Customs Halifax, 5 Nov., 1874. (*Salary* $3,000). Sat r Victoria in N.S. Assembly for 1859 until the nion, and for same seat in the Commons om that time until his retirement from politi- l life.—*Halifax.*

OMMISSIONERS FOR THE MANAGE-MENT OF THE INTERIOR ECONOMY OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, NAMED UNDER ACT 31 VIC., CAP. 27.

HE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, (*Ex icio*) *Chairman.*

Hon. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE.

" T. FOURNIER, *Q.C.*

" ISAAC BURPEE.

" THOMAS COFFIN.

COMMITTEE OF PRIVY COUNCIL, NAMED UNDER THE RAILWAY ACT 31 VIC. CAP. 68.

Hon. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE.
" ALBERT J. SMITH, *Q.C.*
" T. FOURNIER, *Q.C.*
" L. LETELLIER DE ST. JUST.
" RICHARD W. SCOTT, *Q.C.*

TREASURY BOARD, CREATED UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE ACT 32 VIC., CAP. 4

The Hon. the MINISTER OF FINANCE, (*Ex officio*) *Chairman.*
The Hon. the MINISTER OF CUSTOMS.
The Hon. the RECEIVER GENERAL.

JOHN LANGTON, *Secretary to the Board.* (*Salary* $1,000.)

JOHN MORTIMER COURTENEY,—*Assistant Secretary and Accountant.* B. 22 July, 183[illegible] Entered public service in his present capacity, 2 June, 1869. Previously in the service of the Agra Bank in India and Australia. Accompanied the Minister of Finance [illegible] Eng. as Secy., 1874. (*Salary* $2,200).—*Wilbro[illegible] Street; Eastern Departmental Building.*

The Agent General for the Dominion in Great Britain.

Agent General—EDWARD JENKINS, Esq., *M.P.* . of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of St. Paul's Scotch) Church, Montreal, by Harriette, dau. the late George Shepstone, Esq., of Clifton. . at Bangalore, India, 28 July, 1838. Ed. at e High School and McGill University, Mont- al. Called to the English Bar at Lincoln's n, Sept., 1864. M., 1867, Hannah Matilda, au. of Philip Johnstone, Esq., of Dalriada, elfast, Irel. Is hon. secy. to the English Emi- ration League. Proceeded to British Guiana, s the representative of the Aborigines Protection nd the Anti-Slavery Societies before the Com- ission apptd. to investigate and report on the ondition of the Coolies, 1870. Author of *State migration; an essay* (1867); *Ginx's Baby* 870); and since that time at short intervals:— *he Coolie, his rights and wrongs; Lord Ban- m; Little Hodge; Barney Geogheghan, M.P. Home Rule at St. Stephens; Glances at ner England,* a lecture; and, (in conjunction ith Mr. John Raymond), an Architect's *Legal and Book.* Unsuccessfully contested Stafford r the British House of Commons, 1868; Truro, 71; and Dundee, 1873. First returned to Parlt.

for Dundee, 5 Feb., 1874, during his absence i America. Apptd. Agent General and Super intendent of Emigration for the Dominion i Great Britain 17 Feb., 1874. (*Salary* $5,000)- 20, *Southwell Gardens, South Kensington, Lo don, Eng.; Reform and City (of London Liberal Clubs.* Official address: *Canada Go ernment Building, King Street, Westminste London, Eng.*

The Adjutant General of Militia Canada.

Adjutant General—Major General. EDWA SELBY SMYTH. Only S. of late Capt. Jo Selby Smyth, Royal Scots. B. 1819. Ed. Putney College. M., 1848, Lucy Sophia Jul dau. of Major Genl. Sir Guy Campbell, Bar and grand-dau. of the late Lord Edward Fi gerald. Entered the army, 26 Jan., 1841; pr moted to a Major Generalship, 6 March, 186 Apptd. Adjt. Genl. of Militia of Can., with t rank of Major Genl. in the Militia, 1 Oct., 187 (*Salary* $4,000.) Major Genl. Smyth's milita record is as follows:—"Served as brigade-maj to the forces in the Southern Concan and S want Warree country during the campaign

s absence i
and Super
Dominion i
ry $5,000)-
ington, Lo
(of London
Canada Go
Westminste

Militia

ral. EDWA
e Capt. Jo
1819. Ed.
Sophia Jul
npbell, Bar
Edward Fi
n., 1841; p
March, 18
Can., with t
, 1 Oct., 18
nyth's milita
brigade-ma
oncan and S
e campaign

844-45, and was present at the attack and cap-
ure of several strong stockades, as well as in
he operations before the Mountain forts of Mo-
chur, and at their final assault; also at the
rcing of the Kirwattee Pass, and subsequent
ccupation of the country below the Ghats;
rved also in the Kaffir War of 1851-52 (medal),
nd mentioned in general orders for his conduct
command of a column in action in the Fish
iver Bush,—brevet major; with the expedition
orth of the Orange River in 1852-53, afterwards
s Depty. Asst. Q. M. Genl. of the 2nd division;
nd subsequently as Depty. Adjt. Genl. and
epty. Q.M. Genl. to the forces in South Africa,
om January 1854 to July 1860; commanding
he troops in Mauritius, from the 13 Apl., 1870;
ssumed the administration of the government
here 3 June 1870; and from the 19 Augst., till
9 Sept., 1871, was acting Secy. to the Govt. in
he eastern Provinces, Cape of Good Hope; in
859, whilst employed there was Q. M. Genl. to
he army; and was Inspector Genl. of Irish
ilitia, from 1861 till Oct., 1867; apptd.
special magistrate for the County and City of
ublin, 1867."—*Manor House, Thames Ditton*
urrey; Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall;
ideau Club; Western Department Building.

Aide-de-Camp—Captain the Honorable MILES STAPLETON. Second s. of the late Lord Beaumont. B. 1850. Entered the Coldstream Guards, 5 May, 1869; promoted to rank of Lieut., and Capt., 3 Augt., 1872. Apptd. A.D.C. to Maj. Genl. Smyth, 1 Oct. 1874.—*Carlton Towers, Yorkshire, Eng.; White's; the Guards; and Pratt's Clubs, London; Rideau Club, Ottawa.*

Chief Engineer of the Intercolonial and Pacific Railways.

SANDFORD FLEMING, *C.E.* B. 1827. Was on the engineering staff of the Northern Railway of Can., from 1852 to 1863, during the greater portion of which time he was Chief Engineer of the road. Was Chief Engineer of other important works about this period. Was a delegate to Eng., 1863, as the bearer of a memorial from the people of Red River Settlement, praying for the opening up of such a line of road as would afford that settlement free access without being dependent on a foreign country. Apptd., same year, by the Govts. of Can., N.S., and N.B., and also by the Imperial Govt., to conduct the preliminary survey of the Intercolonial Railway; completed all the location

urveys, and as Chief Engineer has superin-
ended the construction of the Intercolonial Rail-
vay, to the present time. Was apptd. 5 May,
871, Engineer-in-Chief to carry on the Pacific
ailway Surveys; in 1872 successfully conduct-
d an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Paci-
c Ocean, through Canadian Territory, for the
ost part along the general route of the projected
ailway, in the short space of three months.
as remained until present time Chief Engineer
f Intercolonial and Pacific Railways. Is author
f many printed reports on Railways and Public
orks.—*Cor. of Daly and Chapel Sts., Ottawa; Rideau Club; Office, Western Departmental Building.*

PART II.

The Senate of Canada.

TABLE shewing the duration of each Session of the Senate since Confederation, and containing the names of the mover and seconder of the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, and the day on which the address was moved and when carried:

FIRST PARLIAMENT.

Year.	House met.	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliam' rose.
1867	6 Nov.	11 Nov.	Hon G W Allan	Hon J McCully	11 Nov.	22 May, '68
1869	15 April.	16 April.	Hon Dr Lacoste	Hon D Wark	16 April.	22 June
1870	16 Feb.	17 Feb.	Hon J R Benson	Hon R B Dickey	17 Feb.	12 May
1871	15 Feb.	17 Feb.	Hon A Macfarlane	Hon J F Armand	17 Feb.	14 April
1872	11 April.	12 April.	Hon M A Girard	Hon J Robertson	12 April.	14 June

The Senate of Canada.

1867	6 Nov.	11 Nov.	Hon G W Allan	Hon J McCully	11 Nov.	22 May, '68
1869	15 April.	16 April.	Hon Dr Lacoste	Hon D Wark	16 April.	22 June
1870	16 Feb.	17 Feb.	Hon J R Benson	Hon R B Dickey	17 Feb.	12 May
1871	15 Feb.	17 Feb.	Hon A Macfarlane	Hon J F Armand	17 Feb.	14 April
1872	11 April.	12 April.	Hon M A Girard	Hon J Robertson	12 April.	14 June

The Senate of Canada.

TABLE shewing the duration of each Session of the Senate since Confederation, &c.—*Continued.*

SECOND PARLIAMENT.

Year.	House met	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address Carried.	Parliam'nt rose.
1873 *1st S.*	5 March	10 March	Hon A Vidal	Hon M H Cochrane	10 March	13 Aug.
1873 *2nd S.*	23 Oct.	27 Oct.	Hon G Alexander	Hon D M'ntgomery	27 Oct.	7 Nov.

THIRD PARLIAMENT.

1874	26 March	30 March	Hon E G Penny	Hon C E Panet	30 March	26 May.
1875	4 Feb.	5 Feb.	Hon D Wark	Hon P Baillargeon	5 Feb.	

Members of the Senate,

THEIR AGES, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, OFFICES, POLITICAL PRINCIPLES, &C.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE,*—*Hon.* DAVID CHRISTIE. (Apptd. 9 Jan., 1874.)

CLERK OF THE SENATE AND OF THE PARLIAMENTS,—ROBERT LEMOINE. B. in Quebec, 28 Augt., 1815. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1839. Entered public service, Feb. 1835. Apptd. Clk. Asst. of L. C., Can., and Master in Chancery, 1851. Continued in same office in the Senate of the Dominion, and apptd. a Commr. to administer the oath of allegiance to the members of that body, and take and receive their declaration of qualification, 2 Nov., 1867. Apptd. Clerk of the Senate, 28 Jan., 1871. A Major in the Militia. A Commr. for taking affidavits in the Queen's Bench, 1873. (*Salary* $3,000)—*Daly St.; Parliament House.*

GENTLEMAN USHER OF THE BLACK ROD.—RENÉ KIMBER.—Apptd. Usher for the late Province of Canada, 12 July, 1852. Apptd. to same office

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

(1.) Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from 5 Nov., 1867, until 26 July, 1872.

(2.) Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q. C., D.C.L., from 21 Feb., 1873, until 8 Jan., 1874.

for Dominion, 2 Nov., 1867. (*Salary*, $1,100.) —*Usher's Residence, Parliament House.*

DEPUTY CLERK, CLERK ASSISTANT, AND MASTER IN CHANCERY OF THE SENATE.—FENNINGS TAYLOR.—B. in London, Eng., 10 March, 1817. Ed. at Radley, near Oxford, Eng. Came to Can., 1836, and, on the 4 Dec. of that year was apptd. a Clk. in the L. C. office of U. Can. In 1842 was apptd. First Office Clk. of the L. C. of Canada. In 1846, additional Clk. assistant. In 1855, Clk. Assistant and Deputy Clk. In 1856, under the Great Seal, Master in Chancery. Is a Lt.-Colonel of Militia; a Commr. under the Great Seal for administering the oath of allegiance and declaration of qualification to members, of the Senate; and a Commr. of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ont. for taking affidavits. Is the author of "*Sketches of British Americans; with Photographs by Notman,*" (3 vols., 8 vo., Notman, Montreal.); "*The Life and Death of the Hon. T. D'Arcy McGee.* (1 vol. 8vo., Notman, Montreal.); *The last three Bishops appointed by the Crown for the Anglican Church of Canada.* (1 vol., 4to., Lovell.) Is also the author of several desultory contributions to various Canadian periodicals.—*Theodore St.; Parliament House.*

Senators.

AIKINS, *Hon.* JAMES COX., *P.C.*

Of Irish parentage. B. in Tp. of Toronto, Peel, Ont., 1823. Ed. at Univ. of Victoria College, Cobourg. M., 1845, Miss Mary Elizabeth Jane Somerset. Is Major 3rd Batt., Peel Militia; and a Vice-Presdt. of the Ottawa Auxiliary Bible Society. Sat for Peel in Can. Assembly from 1854 until g.e., 1861, when defeated. Was mem. for "Home" division, L.C., Can., from 1862 until the Union. Sworn of the Privy Council, 9 Dec., 1869, and was Secy. of State of Can. (with charge of the Dominion Lands in Manitoba and the North West Territories), from that date until the resignation of the Macdonald Govt., 5 Nov., 1873. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Toronto; Richview, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

ALLAN, *Hon.* GEORGE WILLIAM, *F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.*

S. of the late Hon. William Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto, who was for many years a mem. of the L.C. of U.C., and of the Ex. Council, same Province, during the governments of Sir F. B. Head and Sir Geo. Arthur, by Leah Tyrer, 4th dau. of the late Dr. John Gamble, surgeon of the "Queen's Rangers," a U. E.

loyalist. B. in Toronto, 9 Jan., 1822. Ed. at Upper Canada College. M., 1st, 1846, Louisa Maud, third dau. of the late Hon. Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart., C.B., Chief Justice of U.C., (she d. at Rome, 1852); 2ndly, Adelaide Harriet, dau. of the Rev. T. Schreiber, formerly of Bradwell Lodge, Essex, Eng. Called to the Bar, U. C., Hilary Term, 1846. A Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; and of the Zoological Society, (Eng.) Is Lieut.-Col. of the Regimental Division of East Toronto; and an hon. mem. of the "Queen's Own" Rifles; a trustee and mem. of the Council of the University of Trinity College, Toronto; Presdt. of the Upper Canada Bible Society; and of the Western Loan and Savings Company; Vice-Presdt. of the Church (of Eng.) Union of Toronto; and a dir. of the Canada Landed Credit Co. Was Mayor of Toronto, 1855. Has been Presdt. of the Canadian Institute, same city. Apptd. Govt. Trustee for Municipal Bonus Fund of Toronto and Nipissing Railway, 1869. Elected Water Works Commissioner for East Toronto, June, 1872. Sat in L.C., Can., for "York" Division, from 1858 until the Union, and was Chairman of the Private Bill Committee of that House, a position to which he was again elected in the Senate, on the first

meeting of the Dominion Parlt., 1867. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Moss Park,*" *Toronto;* "*Strathallan,*" *Lake Simcoe; Rideau Club; Conservative Club, London, Eng.*

ALEXANDER, *Hon.* GEORGE.

B. in Banffshire, Scot., 21 May, 1814. Ed. at Aberdeen University. M., 1847, the youngest dau. of the late Col. A. W. Light, of H. M.'s 25th Regt. of Foot ("King's Own Borderers"). Was Presdt. of the Provl. Agricultural Assn., U. C., 1857, and continued a mem. of the Board of Arts and Manufactures until 1867. Represented "Gore" division in L. C. of Can., from 1858 until the Union. Called to the Senate, 30 May, 1873. A Conservative.—"*Rokewood,*" *Woodstock, Ont.*

ARCHIBALD, *Hon.* THOMAS DICKSON.

S. of the late David Archibald, Esq., of Onslow, N.S. B. at Onslow, 1815. Ed. at Pictou Academy. M., 1st, Susan, dau. of Wm. Corbett, Esq., (she d.); 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Hughes, Esq., of Boston, U.S. (she d.); 3rdly, June, 1874, Maria Louisa, relict of the late John Burnyeat, Esq. A cousin of Hon. A. G. Archibald, C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. A mem. of the firm of Archibald & Co., merchants. Is

Consular Agent for the United States at Sydney; and Presdt. of the Gowrie Coal Mining Co. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from 1860 to 1863. Sat in Leg. Council, N.S., from 1856 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*North Sydney, C.B.; Halifax Club.*

ARMAND, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH FRANÇOIS. (*Repentigny.*)

Of French descent, his grandfather, a royalist, having emigrated from Normandy during the French Revolution of 1793. S. of the late Lieut.-Col. François Armand, by Marie Louise Vincent. B. at Riviere des Prairies, P.Q., 1820. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College. M., 1855, Alphonsine, dau. of the late Amable Simard, Esq., M.D. Is Lieut.-Col. 16th Batt. Montreal Militia; and a dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. Represented "Alma" Division in the L.C., Can., from 1858 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Riviere des Prairies, P.Q.*

BAILLARGEON, *Hon.* PIERRE, *M.D.* (*Stadacona.*)

Of French descent. S. of the late M. François Baillargeon, by Marie Louise Lang-

lois, of St. Laurent. B. at Crane Island, P.Q., 8 Oct., 1812. Ed. at Nicolet College. M. 1842, the dau. of the late Joseph Painchaud, Esq., M.D., of Quebec. A brother of the late Rt. Rev. C. F. Baillargeon, D.D., Archbishop of Quebec. Received degree of M.D., from Harvard University. Is a mem. of the Boston Medical Assn.; and one of the visiting physicians to the Quebec General Hospital. Called to the Senate, 26 March, 1874. A Liberal.—17, *St. Ursule St., Quebec.*

BELLEROSE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH HYACINTHE, *J.P.*, (*De La Naudiere*).

S. of the late M. H. Bellerose, Esq., merchant, Three Rivers, P.Q., by Sophie Le Maitre de Lottinville. B. at Three Rivers, 1820. M., 1847, Henriette, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Armand, and sister of Hon. J. F. Armand, Senator. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co.; and Mayor of his Municipality. Has been a Commr. under 2 Vic., Cap. 29, Stat. L.C. Has been long and prominently identified with the Volunteer Militia movement in L.C., having, after the passing of Militia Act of 1854 been the first to organize companies in the rural districts; became Brigade Major 8th Military District, and in 1862 was pro-

moted to his present rank, with command of 12th Volunteer Rifles, retaining the appt. he had received in 1859 of Commandant of the whole Volunteer Force in M.D. No. 8. Is now Lieut.-Col. commanding Laval Reserve Militia. In 1858, H. M. the Queen being desirous of showing Her estimation of his military services, charged Sir E. W. Head, then Gov.-Genl., to offer him a captaincy in the 100th or "Prince of Wales Royal Canadian Regiment," then being organized in Can.,a position he accepted, but subsequently for private reasons,resigned, notwithstanding that he had passed the necessary examinations therefor. Declined a seat in the Macdonald Cabinet, 1873, after death of Sir G. E. Cartier, owing to unsettled policy of Govt. on Manitoba amnesty and N. B. School questions, but principally on account of Pacific Railway charges, then pending. Sat for Laval in Can. Assembly from g.e. 1863 until the Union, and for same seat in House of Commons from that event up to his elevation to the Senate, 7th Oct., 1873. Represented Laval in Quebec Assembly from the Union until g.e. 1875, when he retired. A Conservative—*St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.*

BENSON, *Hon.* JAMES REA.

Descended from an Irish family of Eng.

extraction, that came to Am., 1815, and settled at Kingston, Ont. M. the eld. dau. of the late Chas. Ingersoll, Esq., of Ingersoll, Ont., who for some years represented Oxford in the U.C. Assembly. Has been engaged in commercial pursuits, in connection with mills and vessels, for many years. Is Presdt. of the Welland Loan Co., and of the St. Catharines Gas Co., and Vice-Presdt. of the International Suspension Bridge Co. Has been Presdt. of the Niagara District Bank (of which he is still a dir.); a member of the Town Council of St. Catharines, and of the Co. Council of Lincoln, Was solicited to become a candidate for L.C., Can., upon several occasions, but did not enter public life until 1867, when returned by acclamation for "Niagara" division; owing, however, to prorogation of Parlt. shortly afterwards, did not take his seat, and the Union Act coming into force almost immediately, the old Parlt. of Can., ceased to exist. Sat for Lincoln in House of Commons from g.e. 1867 until called to Senate, 14 March, 1868. A Liberal.—*Cor. of Church and James Sts., St. Catharines, Ont.*

BOTSFORD, *Lieut-Col. Hon.* AMOS EDWIN.

Second s. of the late Hon. Wm. Botsford, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, N.B., and

formerly Speaker of the Assembly of that Province; and grands. of Amos Botsford, Esq., a U.E. loyalist, formerly of Newtown, Conn., who was Speaker of the first Assembly elected after N.B. was constituted a separate Province. B. in St. John, N.B., 1804. Ed. at Sackville. M. Sept., 1864, Mary, relict of the late T.F. Allison, Esq., of Sackville. Is Presdt. of the Provincial Board of Agriculture, N.B.; and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Westmoreland Militia. Was Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Association from its organization until 1871, and is now a Vice-Presdt. of that body. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B. from 1838 to 1840, when he resigned; and a mem. of L.C. same Province from 1833 until the Union. An unsuccessful candidate for Westmoreland in N.B. Assembly, 1830. Was senior Judge of Common Pleas for Westmoreland for several years; a Commissioner, with Hon. E. B. Chandler, to settle the boundary line between N.S. and N.B., 1836; a delegate to Washington respecting border difficulty, 1839; a delegate to Quebec during government of Lord Durham, to discuss measures connected with the general interests of B.N.A.; a Commissioner, with Col. Robinson and the late Col. Bouchette, to settle disputed boundary between Can. and N.B.; and

a delegate, a second time, to Washington respecting a Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S., 1852. Moved and carried, 1855, an addition to Standing Orders of L.C. of N.B., to allow the public to be present at the deliberations of that body which up to that period, had been carried on with closed doors; moved resolutions, in same House, March, 1866, approving of the Union of B.N.A. Colonies. Was requested to form an Administration for N.B., 1866, but declined. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Westcock,*" *Sackville, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

BOURINOT, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOHN.

Of Norman descent. B. in the Island of Jersey. Ed. in Jersey, and at Caen, in Normandy. M., Jane, dau. of Hon. J. G. Marshall, formerly Chief Justice of Cape Breton. Is Vice Consul for France at Sydney; Lieut.-Col. Cape Breton Reserve Militia; and a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Assn. Sat for Cape Breton in N.S. Assembly, from 1859 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Sydney, C.B.*

BROWN, *Hon.* GEORGE.

S. of the late Peter Brown, Esq., mer-

chant, Edinburgh, Scot., who in 1838 emigrated to New York, where he edited the *British Chronicle* newspaper, and thence moved in 1843 to Toronto, where he established the Toronto *Banner*, as an independent organ of Liberal Presbyterian views, by the only dau. of George Mackenzie, Esq., of "The Cottage," Stornoway, Isle of Lewis. B. in Edinburgh. 29 Nov., 1818. Ed. at Edinburgh High School. M., in the same city, 27 Nov., 1862, Annie, eldest dau. of the late Thos. Nelson, Esq., of Abden House, Edinburgh. Founded the Toronto *Daily Globe* newspaper, of which he became chief potitical writer, 1844; founded the *Canada Farmer*, a weekly journal devoted to agricultural interests, 1864. Is now Managing Director of the "*Globe* Printing and Publishing Company;" and largely engaged in stock raising. A mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Toronto; and a dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. Has been Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Society of Toronto. Was a mem. of commission apptd. to inquire into certain alleged abuses in the management of the Provl. Penitentiary, Kingston, 1849. Was for many years leader of the Reform party of U. C., and as such called on to form a Govt. for late Province of Can., 2 Aug., 1858, which he

succeeded in doing in co-operation with the Hon. A. A. (now Chief Justice) Dorion, but owing to the refusal of the then Governor Genl. (Sir E. W. Head) to grant a dissolution, he and his colleagues retired from office two days afterwards; again entered Ex. Council, 30 June, 1864, as a mem. of the Tache-Macdonald Govt., with the consent and at the request of the Reform Party, for the purpose of carrying out the scheme of a Federal Union of B. N. A. Provinces, as laid down and adopted by the Constitutional Committee of the Leg. Assembly of the late Province of Can., of which he was the chairman, but resigned 21 Dec., 1865, before the Union was accomplished, owing to his disapproval of the policy of the Govt., with reference to a Reciprocity Treaty with the U. S. Was a mem. of the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864, and that at Quebec in same year, and of the Confederate Council of B. N. A. Colonies for the Negotiation of Commercial Treaties, that sat in latter city, Sept., 1865. Proceeded to Eng., as a delegate on public business, 1865, and to Washington, March, 1874, on behalf of Can., and the Empire, to take part in negotiations with the Govt. of the U. S. on the trade relations of Can. and the U.S. Sat for Kent in Can. Assembly, from g.e., 1851,

to g.e., 1854; for Lambton from latter date to g. e. 1857, when returned for North Oxford and the city of Toronto, (elected to sit for Toronto); for South Oxford, from March, 1863 until the Union. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Haldimand, April, 1851; for Toronto East, at g.e.' 1861; and for South Ontario, in House of Commons, at g.e., 1867. Called to the Senate, 16 Dec., 1873. A Liberal.—252, *Wellington St., West, Toronto; "Bow Park," near Brantford, Ont.; Toronto Club.*

BUREAU, *Hon.* JACQUES OLIVIER, *N.P.* (*De Lorimier.*)

Family came from Normandy. S. of Jacques Bureau, Esq., merchant, of Three Rivers, P.Q. B. there, Feb., 1820. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., 1st, 1844, Mdlle. Hélène St. Pierre (she d. 1852); 2ndly, 1868, Madame J. H. Terroux. Admitted as a Notary Public of L.C., 1843. Sat for Napierville in Can. Assembly from g.e. 1854 until Sept. 1862, when elected for De Lorimier Division in L.C.. which he represented until the Union. Was a mem. of Ex.-Council, and Provincial Secy., Can., (succeeding Hon. A. A. Dorion) from Jan. to May, 1863. Called to Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. Was one of the most active promoters of

the anti-seigniorial movement, and a mem. of the Reform Convention that met at Quebec on that subject. Took a leading part in the debate in the Senate on Senator Christie's motion respecting the Pacific Railway; has always been a consistent Reformer.—96, *St. François Xavier St., Montreal.*

CAMPBELL, *Hon.* ALEXANDER, *Q.C.* P.C.

Of Scotch descent. S. of the late James Campbell, Esq., M.D., formerly of Hedon, Yorkshire, Eng. B. in the East Riding of Yorkshire, 1822. Came to Can. with his father when very young. Ed. at Lachine, at the College of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., and at Kingston. M., 1855, Georgina Fredrica Locke, dau., of Thomas Sandwith, Esq., of Beverly, Yorkshire. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Michaelmas Term, 1843. Created Q.C., 1856. Is Dean of the Faculty of Law, Queen's University, Kingston; a dir. of the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Co.; of the Canada Investment and Agency Co.; and Presdt. of the Royal Canadian Bank. Has been a Bencher of the Law Society, U.C. Represented "Cataraqui" division in L.C., Can., from Nov., 1858, until the Union. Was Speaker of that body from 12 Feb., 1863, until the dissolution of Parlt. in May, same year; and a mem. of Ex. Council and

Commissioner of Crown Lands, from March, 1864, until the Union. Was a mem. of the Quebec Union Conference. Sworn of the Queen's Privy Council, 1st July, 1867, and was Postmaster Genl. from that date until July, 1873, when apptd. Minister of the Interior, (on the creation of that Dept.), which he continued to hold until the resignation of the Macdonald Govt., 5 Nov., same year. Was Government leader in the Senate from the Union until Nov., 1873. Is now leader of the Opposition in that chamber. Proceeded as a delegate to Eng., on public business, early in 1870; and again in June, same year, to make representations to Imperial Govt., respecting injuries inflicted by Fenian marauders, and the necessity for continuing a regular military force in the country. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Hillcroft*," *Union St.*, *Kingston*; *Rideau Club*.

CARRALL, *Hon.* RICHARD WILLIAM WEIR, *M.D.*

S. of the late James Carrall, Esq., for over 20 years Sheriff of Oxford, U.C.; and grands. of John Carrall, a U.E. loyalist, who removed from N.Y. to U.C. on the Rebellion of the American Colonies. B. at Carrall's Grove, near Woodstock, Ont., 1839. Ed. at Trinity

College, Toronto, but did not graduate. Graduated as M.D. at McGill University, 1859. Unmarried. A Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Assn. Represented Cariboo in the L.C. of B.C. from 1868 until the admission of the Colony into the Can. Dominion, 1871; and from 1870 up to the latter event, was one of the Local Executive. Was a delegate to Ottawa, with Hon. Messrs. Helmcken and Trutch, 1871, to arrange Terms of Union with Canada. Has always been an ardent Unionist. Called to the Senate, 13 Dec., 1871. A Conservative.—*Victoria, B.C.; Rideau Club.*

CHAFFERS, *Hon.* WILLIAM HENRY. (*Rougemont*).

S. of the late Mr. William Unsworth Chaffers, by Catherine H. Blanchette; and grands. of W. Chaffers, Esq., M.D,, of Liverpool, Eng. B. in Quebec, 1830. Ed. at Chambly and Montreal. M., 1849, Louisa, dau. of the late James O'Leary, Esq., M.D., formerly a surgeon in H.M. service (she d. 1870.) A merchant. Is a dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. Sat for Rouville in Can. Assembly from Oct., 1856 till g.e., 1857, when he retired. Has been Warden of Rouville, Mayor of St. Césaire, a Commr. of

Small Causes, and Presdt. of the Rouville Agricultural Society. Represented Rougemont division in L.C., Can., from Jan., 1864, until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*St. Césaire, P.Q.*

CHAPAIS, *Hon.* JEAN CHARLES. (*De la Durantaye.*) *P.C.*

S. of the late J. C. Chapais, Esq., merchant, of River Ouelle, P.Q. B. at River Ouelle. Ed. at Nicolet College. M. the dau. of the late Hon. Amable Dionne, for many years a mem. of the L.C., Can. A merchant. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Commissioner of Public Works, Can., from March, 1864, until the Union. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Agriculture, 1 July, 1867, in which office he remained until transferred to the Receiver Generalship, 16 Nov., 1870; resigned Jan., 1873. Sat in the Quebec Union Conference, 1864. Has been a Govt. Director of the Grand Trunk Railway. Sat for Kamouraska in Can. Assembly from 1851 until the Union. Contested same seat for Commons unsuccessfully at g.e., 1867. Sat for Champlain in Local House from 1867 to 1871. Called to the Senate, 30 Jan., 1868. A Conservative.—*St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.; Rideau Club.*

CHINIC, *Hon.* EUGENE. (*Gulf.*)

S. of the late Joseph M. Chinic, Esq., merchant, of Quebec. B. there, 18 Oct., 1818. M. Miss Le Blond of Montreal. Head of the firm of Chinic & Beaudet, wholesale and retail hardware merchants. Is a dir. of the Stadacona Fire Insurance Co.; of the Quebec Fire Assurance Co.; of the Notre Dame Savings' Bank; of the Quebec and St. John Railway Co.; and of the Canada Investment and Agency Co.; and Presdt. of the Quebec Steel Co.; and of La Banque Nationale. Called to the Senate, 10 Apl., 1873. A Conservative.—*Mount Pleasant, St. Foye Road, Quebec; Stadacona Club.*

CHRISTIE, *Hon.* DAVID. P.C.

B. in Scot., 1818. Ed. at Edinburgh High School. Came to Can., 1833. M., 1st, 1858, Isabella, eld. dau. of Robt. Turnbull, Esq., Lennel, (she d.) 2ndly., 1860, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Telfer Esq., Springfield. An extensive agriculturist. Has been a mem. of the Board of Agriculture, and of the Council of the Agricultural Assn., since their formation. Has been Presdt. of the Agricultural Assn., U.C.; of the new Agricultural and Arts Assn., of Ont.; and of the Board of Agriculture. Was also for many years a

mem. of the Senate of Toronto University. Sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 1873, and was Secretary of State from that date until apptd. Speaker of the Senate, 9 Jan., 1874. (*Salary* $4,000.) Sat for Wentworth, in Can. Assembly, from 1851 to 1854, and for East Brant from 1855 to 1858 when he resigned and was elected for "Erie" division, L. C., which he represented until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal. —"*The Plains,*" *Paris, Ont.*

COCHRANE, *Hon.* MATHEW HENRY. (*Wellington.*)

Family came to Can. from the north of Irel. S. of the late Mr. Cochrane, a Quebec trader. An eminent cattle importer and breeder. Is a trustee of Lennoxville University; a mem. of the Council of Agriculture for Quebec; a dir. of the Canadian Meat and Produce Co.; of the Can. Agricultural Insurance Co.; and of the Waterloo & Magog Railway Co.; and Presdt. of the Tolley Manufacturing Co. Was for some years in business in Montreal as a leather dealer and machine shoe manufacturer. Called to the Senate, 17 Oct. 1872. A Conservative.—"*Hillhurst Farm,*" *Compton, P. Q.; Rideau Club.*

CORMIER, *Hon.* CHARLES (*Kennebec.*)

S. of M. Pierre Cormier by Marie Anne Landry;

and grands. of François Cormier who emigrated from France to l'Acadie, N.S., and removed thence to St. Grégoire le Grand, Nicolet, P.Q. —B. at St. Grégoire le Grand, 22 June, 1813. Ed. there. M., 5 Nov., 1838, Mdlle Lucile Archambault of Montreal. A millowner. Has been Mayor of Plessisville on several occasions, Presdt. of the Comm'rs Court, and Presdt. of School Comm'rs. Sat for "Kennebec" in L.C. Can., from 1862 until the Union, when called to the Senate, by Royal Proclamation. A Liberal and a Nationalist.—*Plessisville de Somerset, P.Q.*

CORNWALL, *Hon.* CLEMENT FRANCIS, *B.A.*

S. of Rev. Alan Gardener Cornwall, Rector of Newington, Bagpath and Beverstone, Gloucestershire, Eng., and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote Park, Gloucestershire. The ancient English family of Cornwall is descended in an unbroken line from a son of King John of Eng., who was created Earl of Cornwall; the Kingscotes of Kingscote have lived on the lands they now hold for a period antecedent to the Conquest. B. in Eng., 1836. Ed. at a private school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. M., 1871,

Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Rev. Arthur Gore Pemberton, Rector of Kensal Green, London, Eng. Is a Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Eng., and a magistrate for B.C. Sat for Yale-Lytton in L.C., of B.C., during sessions of 1864-5, and again during session of 1871, when terms of union with Can. were agreed upon. Called to the Senate, on B.C. entering the Dominion, 13 Dec., 1871. A Conservative.—*Ashcroft, B.C.; Oxford and Cambridge Club, London, Eng.*

DE LERY, *Hon.* ALEXANDRE RENÉ CHAUSSEGROS (*Lauzon.*)

Descended from the Chevalier Gaspard Chaussegros de Lery, head of the family in this country, a nobleman who was sent out in 1716 by the King of France, to construct a system of fortifications in Can.; one of his cousins became a Vice-Admiral in the French navy, and his grandson, Vicomte de Lery, attained the high position of Engineer-in-chief of the Imperial army. S. of the late Hon. Charles G. de Lery, a mem. of the Ex. Council of Lower Can. B. 28 March, 1818. Ed. in Can. M., 1844, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Antoine Gaspard Couillard de L'Espinay, a mem. of the L.C. of L.C. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1842. Is *Seigneur* of

Rigaud, Vaudreuil. Has been Presdt. of the Levis and Kennebec Railway. Apptd. mem. for Lauzon in L.C., Que, 1867. Called to the Senate, 13 Dec., 1871. A Conservative.—*D'Auteuil St., Quebec.*

DEVER, *Hon.* JAMES.

Family of Anglo Norman origin on male side; on female, is descended from the O'Donnels, Princes of Tyrconnel. B. at Ballyshannon, Irel., 2 May, 1825. Came to this country early in life, and was ed. at St. John. M., Nov., 1853, Miss Margaret Morris. A merchant. Called to the Senate, 14 March, 1868. Is an unwavering Liberal, and a sincere believer in the beneficial results of a Union of the B.N.A. Provinces under one strong government.—42 *Union St., St. John, N.B.*

DICKEY, *Hon.* ROBERT BARRY, *Q.C.*

S. of the late Robert McGowan Dickey, Esq., who sat in the N.S. Assembly, from 1836 to 1851. B. at Amherst, N.S., 10 Nov., 1812. Ed. at Windsor Academy. M., Oct., 1844, Mary Blair, third dau. of the late Hon. Alex. Stewart, C.B., Master of the Rolls and Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., Jan., 1834,

and to that of N.B., 1835. Has been Judge of the Probate Court and Registrar of Probates for Co. Cumberland for past 20 years. Is a dir. of the Nova Scotia Electric Telegraph Co., and Consular Agent for the United States at Amherst. Was a delegate from N.S. Govt. to Eng., on subject of Intercolonial Railway, 1858; and to the Quebec Union Conference, 1864. Was a mem of L.C. of N.S. before the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Amherst, N.S.; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

DICKSON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* WALTER HAMILTON.

Of Scottish descent. S. of the late Hon. Wm. Dickson, a mem. of the L.C. of U.C. B. in U.C., 1805. M., 1st, Miss Augusta Maria Geale (she d.); 2ndly, Mrs. Armstrong. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term, 1830. Sat for Niagara in Can. Assembly from 1844 to 1851. Was a life mem. of the L.C. Can. from Feb., 1855, until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Woodlawn,*" *Niagara, Ont.*

DUMOUCHEL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* LEANDRE, *M.D.* (*Mille Isles.*)

Of Norman descent. S. of the late J. B.

Dumouchel, Esq., of St. Benoit, P. Q., by Marie Victorie Félix. B. 29 March, 1811. Ed. at Montreal College. M., 1st, Nov., 1839, Mdlle Herminie Peltier, of Montreal, (she d. 1867); 2ndly, Feb., 1872, Marie Elizabeth Bauset, widow of Edouard Lesperance, Esq. Admitted to practice of Medical profession, 1835. Is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Two Mountains Militia, and has been for 18 years Presdt. of the Agricultural Society of same Co. Represented Mille Isles in L.C. Can., from 1864 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*St. Benoit, P.Q.*

FABRE, *Hon.* LOUIS K. HECTOR (*La Salle.*)

S. of Edouard Raymond Fabre, Esq.; and brother of the Rt. Rev. E. G. Fabre, Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal. B. in that city. Ed. at the College of St. Sulpice. M., 1863, the dau. of E. L. Pacaud, Esq., Advocate, Arthabaskaville. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1856. Has been long and intimately connected with the newspaper press of Quebec, and occupies a distinguished place as a French Can. *litterateur*. Was some time editor of *L'Ordre* (Montreal); and from 1862 to 1866 had editorial management of *Le Canadien*, (Quebec.) In May, 1867, founded *L'Evénement*

(Quebec), of which he remains editor and proprietor. Author of *Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier de Lorimier* (Montreal, 1856); *Ecrivains Canadiens* (*Rev. Can*, 1865-6): *Canadian Literature* (*Trans. L. & H. Soc.*, 1866.) Has been Presdt. of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. An unsuccessful candidate for Quebec County in House of Commons, March, 1873. Called to the Senate, 5 Feb., 1875. A Liberal.—*Quebec.*

FERGUSON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOHN.

Descended from the family of Ferguson, of Auchentiber, Ayrshire, Scot. B. in Ayrshire, Scot., 1813. Ed. there. Settled in Bathurst, N.B., 1836. M., 1847, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Munroe, Esq., of Somersetvale, Bathurst. Has been for many years a partner in the firm of Ferguson, Rankin & Co., a branch of the extensive firm of Pollock, Gilmour & Co., of Glasgow. Is Lieut.-Col. 1st. Batt. Gloucester County Militia, and a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Assn. Sat in L.C. of N.B., from Sept. 1864, until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Bathurst, N.B.*

FERRIER, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JAMES. (*Shawinegan.*)

B. in Scot., 1800. Ed. in Fifeshire. Came to Can. in 1821, and up to 1836 was actively engaged in mercantile pursuits. Became a mem. of the Corporation of the city of Montreal in 1841, Mayor in 1847, and Lieut.-Col. of the Fire Battalion of Montreal Militia same year. Projected the Montreal and Lachine Railway, of which he was Presdt. for some years. Apptd. a mem. of the Board of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, 1845, of which he subsequently became Presdt. Has been a dir. of the Can. Board of the Bank of British North America since it was first established. Was Presdt. of the Montreal Assurance Co. for six years, of the St. Andrew's Society, Montreal upon several occasions, and a mem. of the Council of Victoria College, Cobourg. Is Chairman Can. Board of the Grand Trunk Railway Co., including the Montreal and Champlain, and the Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Cos.; Presdt. of the Quebec Temperance and Prohibitory League; of the Montreal Temperance Vigilance Assn., and of Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society; Vice-Presdt. of the Sabbath School Assn. of Can.; and of the French Canadian Missionary So-

ciety; Supdt. of the Wesleyan Central Sunday School, St. James st., Montreal; and a dir. of the International Bridge Co. Was a life mem. of the L.C., Can., from 27 May, 1847, until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. Apptd. mem. for Victoria in the L.C., Quebec, 1867. A Conservative—100, *St. Alexander St., Montreal; St. James' Club.*

FLINT, *Hon.* BILLA.

Family emigrated from Cornwall, Eng., to Connecticut, previous to declaration of Independence; thence removed to Can. in 1803. B. in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ont., 9 Feb., 1805. Ed. there. M., Sept., 1827, Phœbe Sawyer, 2nd dau. of the late Philip Clement, Esq., of Brockville. A merchant; Reeve of Elzevir, Hastings; Vice-Presdt. of the Sabbath School Assn. of Can., of which he was previously Presdt.; and a dir. of Grand Junction Railway. Has been on commission of the Peace since 1836. Was first Presdt. of the Board of Police, Belleville, Reeve of Belleville, Mayor of that town, 1866, and Warden of Hastings, 1873. Sat for Hastings in Can. Assembly from 1847 to 1851, when defeated, and for South Hastings from 1854 to 1857. Was an unsuccessful candidate

for Trent Division, L.C., Can., 1861. Represented that division from 1863 until the Union. Called to the Senate, by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—"*Bridgewater,*" *Belleville, Ont.*

FOSTER, *Lieut.-Col., Hon.* ASA BELKNAP. (*Bedford*).

S. of the late Dr. Stephen S. Foster, an early settler in Eastern Townships, P.Q., who represented Shefford in Can. Assembly from 1841 to 1847. Is Lieut.-Col., commanding 1st Batt. Shefford Militia; Presdt. of the South Eastern Counties Railway; Vice-Presdt. and Managing Director of the Canada Central Railway; Managing Director of the Brockville and Ottawa Railway; and a dir. of the Bedford District Bank. Sat for Shefford in Can. Assembly from 1858 until 1860, when he resigned, and was returned to L.C. for Bedford division, which he represented until the Union. Called to the Senate, by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—160, *St. James' St., Montreal; Waterloo, P.Q.*

GIRARD, *Hon.* MARC AMABLE, *N.P.*

S. of the late M. Amable Girard, of Varennes, P.Q., by Josephte Dennis. B. at Varennes,

25 April, 1822. Ed. there. Unmarried. A Notary Public. Called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1871. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Treasurer of Manitoba, from Sept., 1870 until March, 1872, when he resigned; and Premier of the Province, with office of Provl. Secy., from 8 July to 2 Dec., 1873, when he and his Govt. retired. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council for N.W. Territories, Dec., 1872. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Selkirk Agricultural Society, and Presdt. of the *St. Jean Baptiste Society* of Manitoba. An unsuccessful candidate for Montarville in L. C., Can., 1858, and for Hochelaga in Can. Assembly, 1862. Represents St. Boniface in Manitoba Assembly, for which he was first returned by acclamation, Dec., 1870. Called to the Senate, on Manitoba entering the Dominion, 13 Dec., 1871. A Conservative.—*St. Boniface, M.*

GLASIER, *Hon.* JOHN.

A lumber merchant. A dir. of the Fredericton Railway Co. Sat for Sunbury in N.B. Assembly for some years prior and up to the Union, and afterwards, until apptd. to the Senate, 14 March, 1868. A Liberal.—*Lincoln, Sunbury, N.B.*

GOUVREMONT, *Hon.* JEAN BAPTISTE. (*Saurel.*)

B. in P.Q. Sat for Richelieu in Can. Assembly from 1854 to g.e., 1857, when defeated. Represented Saurel in L.C. Can., from 1858 until the Union. An unsuccessful candidate for Richelieu in Local House, at g.e., 1867. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Charlotte St., Sorel, P.Q.*

HAMILTON, *Hon.* JOHN.

Youngest S. of the late Hon. Robert Hamilton of Queenstown, Ont. B. there, 1801. Ed. there. M. Frances Pasia, dau. of David Macpherson, Esq., of Inverness, Scot. (she d. 1873). Is chairman of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University, Kingston; and General Manager of the Canadian Inland Navigation Co. Was for 17 years Presdt. of the late Commercial Bank. Has been Presdt. of the Kingston St. Andrew's Society. Sat in L.C., Can., as a life mem., from June, 1841, until the Union. Called to Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*"The Elms," Maitland St., Kingston, Ont.*

HAMILTON, *Hon.* JOHN. (*Inkerman.*)

A mem. of the family of Hamilton of Hamwood, Co. Meath, Ireland. The family claims

descent from Hugh Hamilton, a son of Sir James Hamilton of Evandale, in the kingdom of Scot., who settled in Irel., 1616. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) Third s. of the late Col. Geo. Hamilton of Quebec and Hawkesbury, Can., who died in 1837, by Lucy Craigie. B. near Quebec, 1827. Ed. in Montreal. M., 1st, Rebecca L., dau. of the Rev. John Lewis, B.A., of Cork, Irel. (she d.); 2ndly, Ellen Marion, dau. of Wm. Wood, Esq., of Seale Lodge, Surrey, Eng. (she d., Jan., 1872); 3rdly, June, 1873, Jeanie, relict of the late John Major, Esq., and dau. of the late Chas. Cambie, Esq., formerly of Castletown, Tipperary, Irel. Is a mem. of the extensive and long established lumber firm of Hamilton Bros., proprietors of the Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.; Presdt. of the Canada Timber and Lumber Assn.; and a dir. of the Ottawa Union Forwarding Co.; of the Canada Investment and Agency Co.; Vice-Presdt. of the Merchants' Bank; and of the Reliance Mutual Life Assurance Society of London. Was Reeve of Hawkesbury for four years, and Warden of the United Counties of Prescott and Russell for three years. Sat for Inkerman in L.C., Can., from 1860 until the Union. Called to Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Evandale House*," *Hawkes-*

bury, Ont.; "Tyrella House," Sherbrooke St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.

HAVILAND, *Hon.* THOMAS HEATH, *Q.C.*

Son of the late Hon. Thomas Heath Haviland, formerly of Gloucestershire, Eng., who was for many years before the introduction of Responsible Govt., 1851, a mem. of the Ex. and Leg. Councils, and Colonial Secy. of P.E.I. B. at Charlottetown, 13 Nov., 1822. Ed. at Brussels, in the kingdom of Belgium. M., 1847, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Grubbe, Esq., late of Horsendon House, Bucks, Eng. Called to the Bar, P.E.I., 1846. Created a Q.C., 1865. A dir. of the Bank of P.E.I.; a Master in Chancery; a Notary Public; and a Colonel in the Volunteer Militia. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, P.E.I. from April, 1859 till Nov., 1862; for a short period, 1865; from 1866 to 1867; and from Sept., 1870 until April, 1872, during which several periods he held the office of Colonial Secy. almost constantly, except in 1865 when he was Solicitor-General. Was Speaker of the Provl. Assembly from 1863 to 1864, and Leader of the Opposition in that Chamber from 1867 until the g.e., 1870. Was a delegate to the Quebec Union Conference, 1864; and to Ottawa, with Hon.

Messrs. Pope and Howlan, May, 1873, to arrange final terms upon which P.E.I. was admitted as a Province of the Dominion. Has sat for Georgetown in Provl. Assembly since 1846. Entered Local Cabinet again 18 April, 1873, and holds office of Provl. Secy. Called to the Senate, on P.E.I. entering the Union, 18 Oct., 1873. A Conservative.—*Alma Cottage, Charlottetown.*

HAYTHORNE, *Hon.* ROBERT POORE.

Descended from a family of merchants and bankers, belonging to Bristol, Eng. S. of the late Ald. Haythorne, four times elected Mayor of Bristol, who was largely engaged in the Spanish wool trade, and subsequently owned landed property in Gloucestershire, by Miss Curtis, of Mardyke, Bristol. B. at Clifton, Bristol, 1815. Ed. there. M., 1861, in P.E.I., Elizabeth Radcliffe, eld. dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq., of Belfast, Irel. Is a Magistrate, and a Governor of Prince of Wales' College. Sat in the L.C. of P.E.I. from 1866 to 1874. Entered the Ex. Council, 1867, as a mem. of the late Hon. G. Coles' Administration; after his retirement continued to sit in the Administration of Hon. Joseph Hensley, and on his elevation to the Bench, succeeded him as Presdt. of the

Council and leader of the Govt, in which he continued until his resignation, 1870. In April, 1872, four days before the meeting of Parlt., was entrusted with the formation of a new Govt., a duty in which he was successful; and in Feb.. 1873, he, with his colleague, Hon. D. Laird formed a delegation to Ottawa on the subject the Union of P.E.I. with Can., on the resul of which mission his Govt. went to the country, but not being sustained, he with his colleagues resigned, 18 April, 1873. Has assisted in carrying improvements in the laws relating to the Land Tenures of P.E.I. Called to the Senate, on the admission of P.E.I. as a Province of the Dominion, 18 Oct., 1873. A Liberal.—"*Marshfield,*" *Charlottetown.*

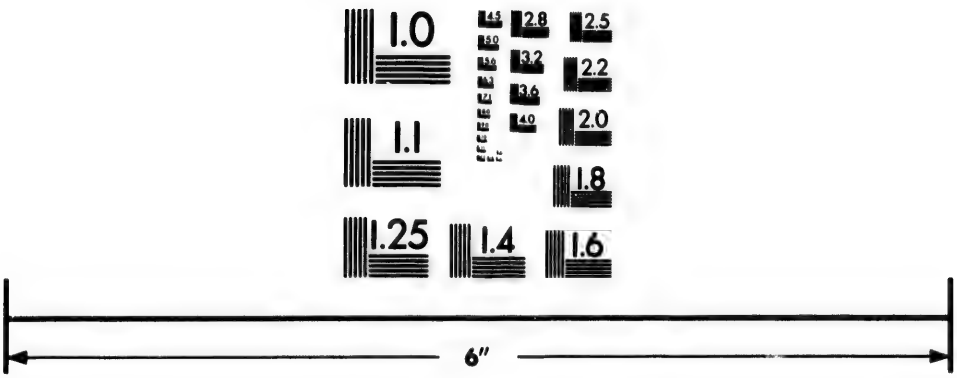
HOLMES, *Hon.* JOHN.

B. in Ross-shire, Scot., March, 1789. Ed. there. Came to N.S., 1803. M., 1814, Miss Fraser, of Nova Scotia. Sat for Victoria in N.S. Assembly, from 1836 to 1847, when defeated, and again from 1851 to 1858, when he was appointed to L.C., where he sat until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Springville, via New Glasgow, N.S.*

HOWLAN, *Hon.* GEORGE WILLIAM.

B. in Waterford, Irel., 19 May, 1835. Emigrated with his parents to P.E.I., 1839. Ed. at the Central Academy, there. M., Oct.. 1866, Miss Olson, of St. John, N.B. A merchan. and shipowner, and largely engaged in the fish trade. Is Vice-Presdt. (representing P.E.I.), of the Dominion Board of Trade, and a Governor of Prince of Wales' College. Entered the Ex. Council of P.E.I., 1866, and remained a mem. of the Govt., a part of the time being co-leader, almost uninterruptedly until 30 June, 1873. Was a delegate to Washington on trade matters, 1869, and to Ottawa, with Hon. Messrs. Pope and Haviland, May, 1873, to settle terms of Union with Can., which terms were adopted unanimously by both Houses of the Legislature. Sat for Queens, (1st Dist.) in Provl. Assembly, from 1862 until June, 1873, when apptd. Collector of Customs at Charlottetown, which office he resigned in Sept. following, in order to contest Prince for House of Commons, and was defeated. Was in Provl. Assembly a strenuous advocate of the building of P.E.I. Railway. Called to the Senate, on P.E.I. entering the Dominion, 18 Oct., 1873. A Liberal.—*Alberton, P.E.I.*

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

KAULBACK, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* HENRY ADOLPHUS NEWMAN. *LL.B., Q.C.*

S.of Lieut.-Col. John H. Kaulback, High Sheriff of Lunenburg, N.S.; and grandson of Henry Kaulback, Esq., who was High Sheriff of same county for an extended period. B.at Lunenburg, 1830. Ed.in N.S.and at Harvard University, where he graduated LLB. M., 1858, Eunice Sophie, only child of the late John Harris, Esq., of "Thornhill," Kings, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1855. Created a Q.C., 1873. Was for some years a mem. of Central Board of Agriculture, and commanded the first regiment of militia and volunteer artillery in his native town. Sat for Lunenburg in N.S.Assembly, from 1863 until the Union, when he was defeated as a candidate for House of Commons. Called to the Senate, 27 March, 1872. A Conservative, and has always been a steady and reliable Unionist. — *Kings St., Lunenburg, N.S.*

KENNY, *Hon.Sir* EDWARD, *Kt.* P.C.

B.in Co. Kerry, Irel., 1800. Ed. there. M., 1832, Anne, dau. of Michael Forrestell, Esq. Came to Halifax in 1824, to manage the wholesale dry goods house of James Lyons & Co., of

which firm he was in 1826 admitted a partner; in 1828 he, in conjunction with his brother, established the wholesale firm of T.&E.Kenny, of which he is now senior partner. Has been Mayor of Halifax, twice Presdt. of the Irish Society, a dir.of the Union Bank and of the Merchants' Bank of that city, and a Comr.for signing Provincial Notes. Sat in the L.C.of N.S. for twenty-six years, during eleven of which he was Presdt.of that body. Was sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Receiver Genl. of Can., July, 1867, which office he held until Oct., 1869, when transferred to the Presidency of the Privy Council. Retired from the Cabinet in May, 1870, on being apptd. Administrator of the Govt. of N.S. Created a Knt., Sept., 1870. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Sherwood,*" *near Bedford Basin;* 190, *Pleasant St., Halifax; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

LACOSTE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* LOUIS, *N.P.* (*Montarville.*)

S. of M. Louis Lacoste, of Boucherville, P.Q., by Josephine Dubois. The family came originally from Languedoc, France, and settled at Boucherville. B. 3 April, 1798. Ed. at St. Sulpice College, Montreal. M., 1st, Jan., 1823,

Miss Catharine Boucher de Labruére, (she d.); 2ndly, Sept., 1835, Charlotte Magenty Mount, relict of J. L. F. Genevey, Esq., (she d.); and 3rdly, Nov., 1838, Mdlle. Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Chambly Militia. Has been Presdt. of the Board of Notaries, Montreal. Sat for Chambly in the L.C. Assembly from 1834 to 1838, and for same county in Can. Assembly from 1843 to 1861, when he resigned and was returned for Montarville division in L.C , which he represented until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Boucherville, P.Q.*

LEONARD, *Hon.* ELIJAH.

B. in the U.S. Is Prop. of steam-engine works, and a mill-owner. Has been Mayor of London, Ont., and a dir. of the London and Port Stanley Railway. Was an unsuccessful candidate for London in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1854. Represented Malahide division in L.C., Can., from 1862 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Talbot St., London, Ont.*

LETELLIER DE ST. JUST, *Hon.* LUC. *N.P.* (*Granville.*) *P.C.*

S. of François Letellier, Esq., of St. Valier,

Co., Bellechasse, by the dau. of the late Chas. Casgrain, Esq., *Seigneur* of River Ouelle, P.Q. B. at River Ouelle, 12 May, 1820. Ed. at St. Anne College. M. Eugenie, dau. of the late F. Laurent, Esq., of Quebec. A Notary Public. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Minister of Agriculture, Can., from May, 1863 to March, 1864. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Agriculture, 7 Nov., 1873. (*Salary* $7,000.) Is co-leader, with Hon. R. W. Scott, for the govt. in the Senate. Sat for Kamouraska, in Can. Assembly, during the session of 1851. Was an unsuccessful candidate for same place at g.e., 1852, a second time at g.e., 1857, and again for Quebec Assembly in Feb., 1869. Was also an unsuccessful candidate for L'Islet in Quebec Assembly at g.e., 1871. Represented Granville division in L.C., Can., from May, 1860 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal and Nationalist.—*River Ouelle, P.Q.; Cor. King and Stewart sts., Ottawa.*

MACDONALD, *Hon.* WILLIAM JOHN.

Descended from Somerled, Thane of Argyle and Lord of the Isles. Third s. of the late Major Alexander Macdonald, of Valley, North

Uist, and Glendale, Isle of Skye. B. in Co. of Inverness, Scot., 1832. Ed. there. Came to B.C., 1851. M., 17 March, 1867, Catherine, second dau. of Capt. J. M. Reid, of Hon. H.B. Co.'s service. Is Presdt. B.C. Rifle Assn. Was for eight years in Hon. H.B. Co's service, during which time he acted as Capt. of Militia and Collector of Customs. Elected Mayor of city of Victoria, 1866, and again, 1871. Served as a mem. of first Board of Education, mem. Govt. Tax Court of Revision and Appeal, Road Commissioner, &c. Sat for Sooke, in V.I. Assembly from 1859 for several years, and was also a mem. of the L.C. of B.C. Apptd. to the Senate, on B.C. entering the Dominion, 13 Dec., 1871. A Liberal.—*Gordon St., Victoria.*

MACPHERSON, *Hon.* DAVID LEWIS.

B. in Scot., 12 Sept., 1818. Ed. at the Inverness Royal Academy. Came to Can., 1835. M. June, 1844, Elizabeth Sarah, eldest dau. of William Molson, Esq., of Montreal, and granddau. of Hon. John Molson, in his lifetime a mem. of the Ex. Council of L.C., and Presdt. of the Bank of Montreal. Is a mem. of the firm of Gzowski & Co., contractors, who have constructed several branches of Canadian Railways and other important works; a mem. of the Cor-

poration of Hellmuth College, London, Ont.; a dir. of the Toronto Rolling Mills Company; of the Toronto, Grey & Bruce Railway Co.; and of the Western Canada Permanent Buildings and Savings' Society. Elected Presdt. of the Interoceanic Railway Co., incorporated for the purpose of constructing a railway across the continent to British Columbia, 1872. Was Arbitrator for the Province of Ontario under the B.N.A. Act, "for the division and adjustment of the debts, credits, liabilities and properties of Upper Canada and Lower Canada," 1868. Has been Vice-Presdt. of the Montreal Board of Trade, and Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Society, Toronto. Represented "Saugeen" division in L.C., Can., from Oct., 1864 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Chesnut Park*," *Toronto; Toronto Club; Rideau Club; St. James' Club.*

McCLELAN, *Hon.* ABNER REID.

Youngest s. of late Peter McClelan, Esq., a Magistrate and Judge of Common Pleas, Co. Albert, whose parents came from the North of Irel., and settled in N.S. about a century ago. B. at Hopewell, N.B., 1831. Ed. at Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy. Unmarried. Was one

of the Governors of Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N.B., and Vice-Presdt· of the Alumni Society of the Academy and College of that name. Was a mem. of Ex-Council and a Commissioner of the Board of Works, N.B., from April, 1866 until the Union. Sat for Albert in N.B. Assembly from 1854 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—"*Riverside,*" *Hopewell, N.B.*

McDonald, *Hon.* Donald.

Father came from Scot. in early part of present century, and settled in the State of New York; afterwards removed to Western Can. B. in State of New York, 1816. Ed. in Can. M., 1838, the dau. of the late James Mitchell, Esq., Judge of the London District Court. Was for many years in the service of the Canada Company. Is a trustee of the University of Queen's College, Kingston. Was Vice-Presdt. of the Royal Canadian Bank. Represented Tecumseth Division in L.C., Can., from 1858 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—409, *Queen St. West, Toronto.*

McFarlane, *Hon.* Alexander, *Q.C.*

Of Scottish descent. S of the late Donald McFarlane, Esq., by the dau. of James McNab, Esq. B. at Wallace. M. the dau. of the late Amos Seaman, Esq., of Minudie, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., Dec., 1844. Is a Queen's Counsel; a Surrogate of the Vice Admiralty and Prize Jurisdiction Court; Presdt. of the Board of Agriculture, N.S.; and a dir. of the N.S. Electric Telegraph Co.; and of the Spring Hill Mining Co. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from 1863 until the Union, and holds rank and precedence as such by permission of the Queen. Sat for Cumberland in N.S. Assembly from 1856 until the Union. Called to the Senate, 10 Oct., 1870. A Conservative.—*Wallace, N.S.; Halifax Club.*

McLelan, *Hon.* Archibald Woodbury.

Ancestors came from the North of Irel. Only s. of the late G. W. McLelan, Esq., who sat in the N.S. Assembly for a lengthened period. B. at Londonderry, N.S., Dec., 1824. Ed. there and at Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy. M., 1854, Miss Caroline Metzler, of Halifax. Is a dir. of the Cobequid Marine Insurance Co. Sat for Colchester in N.S. Assembly from 1858 until 1863, for Northern Colchester from latter date

until the Union, and for Colchester in House of Commons, from the Union until called to the Senate, June, 1869. Apptd. one of the Commrs. for the construction of the Intercolonial Railway, June, 1869. (*Salary* $3,000.) A Liberal; was opposed to Confederation until "Better Terms" were yielded to N.S.—*Londonderry, N.S.*

MacMaster, *Hon.* William.

S. of the late Mr. William MacMaster, linen merchant, of County Tyrone, North of Irel. B. 1811. Came to Can., 1833. M., 1st, 1851, Miss Mary Henderson of N.Y. (she d. 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Susan Molton, relict of the late James Fraser, Esq., of Newburg, N.Y. Was for many years head of the firm of W. MacMaster and Nephews, wholesale dry goods merchants, Toronto. Is a mem. of the Senate of the University of Toronto; and of the Council of Public Instruction, Ont.; Presdt. of the Canadian Bank of Commerce; and of the Freehold Permanent Building and Savings Society; a dir. of the Great Western Railway of Can.; of the Confederation Life Assurance Co.; of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Assurance Co.; and of the Canada Landed Credit Co. Held for several years the office of Chairman of the Ca-

nada Board of the Great Western Railway Co. Represented Midland division in L.C., Can., from 1862 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal. —*"Rathnelly," Davenport Road, Toronto; Bloor St., Yorkville, Toronto; Toronto Club.*

MILLER, *Hon.* WILLIAM, *Q.C.*

Descended from a family that emigrated to N.S. at the early settlement of the Province. B. at Antigonish, N.S., 12 Feb., 1835. Ed. at the Grammar School, St. Andrews, and the Antigonish Academy. M., Oct., 1871, Annie, dau. of Hon. James Cochran, of Halifax, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., May, 1860. Created a Q.C., 1872. Sat in N.S. Assembly, from g.e., 1863, until the Union, and while in that House rendered important assistance to the Union cause. Being opposed to the financial conditions, and other details of the Quebec scheme of Union, it was on his suggestion that the Govt. delegation to Eng. was appointed, in order to effect, under the auspices of the Imperial authorities, such modifications of that scheme as would render it more acceptable to the people of N.S. Was nominated as a delegate to the London Colonial Conference of 1866-7, but declined the appointment. Called

to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, 1867. A Liberal.—*Halifax*; *Arichat, N.S.*

MONTGOMERY, *Hon.* DONALD.

Sixth s. of the late Daniel Montgomery, Esq., who emigrated from Argyleshire, Scot., to P.E.I., upwards of a century ago, and for more than thirty-five years represented Prince county in the Provl. Assembly, by Miss Penman, of New Eng. B. in Princetown, P.E.I., 19 Jan., 1808. Ed. there. M., 1st, 1835, Miss Anne Wainay (she d. April, 1856); 2ndly, May, 1861, Louisa, relict of the late Lawrence W. Gall, Esq. Sat for Princetown in the Provl. Assembly, of which he was Speaker for four years, from 1838 until 1862, when the Leg. Council being made elective, he was elected to that body and became Speaker, an office he continued to hold until March, 1874. Called to the Senate on P.E.I. entering the Union, 18 Oct., 1873. A moderate Conservative.—*Park Corner, P.E.I.*

MUIRHEAD, *Hon.* WILLIAM.

S. of the late John Muirhead, Esq., a native of Dumfries-shire, Scot., who came to N.S., 1817, and for some years carried on business as a merchant and shipbuilder, at Pictou, N.S. B. in town of Pictou, 4 April, 1819. Ed. at

Miramichi. M., Miss Annie Gray. A merchant, shipper, shipbuilder, ship owner, and mill owner. Is Presdt. of the Maritime Warehousing and Dock Co.; and of the Miramichi Ship Building Co.; and a dir. of the Maritime Bank of the Dominion, and of the Coldbrook Rolling Mills Co. Apptd. to the L.C. of N.B., 1867. Called to the Senate, 4 Jan., 1873. A Liberal.—*Chatham, N.B.*

NORTHUP, *Hon.* JEREMIAH.

S. of John Northup, Esq.; and descended from Jeremiah Northup, a loyalist, who came to N.S. from the U.S., at the close of the Am. Revolution, represented Falmouth in the first Provincial Parlt. that sat in N.S., and continued to hold that seat until his death, a period of 25 years. B. at Falmouth, 1815. Ed. in Halifax. M., 1848, Emily, dau. of the late John Cochran, Esq., of Newport, N.S. A mem. of the firm of John Northup & Sons, merchants and ship-owners. Is a Justice of the Peace; Vice Presdt. of the Merchants' Bank of Halifax; a dir. of the Ocean Marine Insurance Association; and a mem. of the Committee of the Protestant Industrial School. Sat for Halifax in N.S. Assembly from g.e., 1867, until called to the Senate, 10 Oct., 1870. A Liberal.—213 *Brunswick St., Halifax; Halifax Club.*

ODELL, *Hon.* WILLIAM HUNTER.

S. of the late Hon. William Franklin Odell, who held the office of Provl. Secretary of N.B. for 32 years; and grands. of Hon. Jonathan Odell, a zealous royalist residing in New Jersey, U.S., who went to Eng. at close of the Am. Revolution, as Private Secretary to Sir Guy Carleton (1st Lord Dorchester), and was apptd. Provl. Secy., Registrar and Clerk of the Council of N.B., on its being constituted a separate Province. B. in N.B. Ed. at King's College, Fredericton, where he graduated B.A., 1832. M., the eldest dau. of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Bliss, of Halifax. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1838. Apptd. Clerk of the Supreme Court, N.B., which office he subsequently resigned. Apptd. Deputy Provl. Secy., Registrar and Clerk of the Ex. Council, N.B., 1838, and subsequently, in 1844, filled the latter position on its being constituted a separate and distinct office. A Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1847; and a mem. of L.C. of N.B., by Royal Warrant, 1850, where he sat until the Union. Has been Presdt. of the York Agricultural Society. N.B. Is a Notary Public and a Commissioner for taking affidavits in Supreme Court. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Postmaster Genl., N.B., from 1865 until

resignation of the Govt. in following year. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Rookwood,*" *Fredericton, N.B.*

PAQUET, *Hon.* ANSELME HOMERE, *M.D.*, (*De la Valliere.*)

S. of the late Timothée Paquet, Esq., by Marie F. Robillard, both of the Parish of St. Cuthbert, P.Q. B. at St. Cuthbert, 27 Sept., 1830. Ed. at the College of L'Assumption. M. at L'Assumption, Sept., 1854., Delle. Marie Alphonsine Henrietta Gariepy. Is a Licentiate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of L.C. Was an unsuccessful candidate for L.C. division of De LaNaudiere, 1863. Sat for Berthier in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union, and for same seat in House of Commons from that event until 9 Feb., 1875, when elevated to the Senate. —*St. Cuthbert, P.Q.*

PENNY, *Hon.* EDWARD GOFF. (*Alma.*)

B. at Hornsey, London, Eng., 15 May, 1820. Ed. in Eng. M., 1857, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Smith, Esq., of Montreal. Came to Can., 1844. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1850. One of the proprietors of, and chief political writer for, the Montreal *Herald* newspaper; and

a dir. of the Montreal Building Assn. Author of a pamphlet against Confederation (Montreal, 1867). Apptd. a Commr. on behalf of Can., at the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1875. Called to the Senate, 13 March, 1874. A Liberal.—"*Hornsey House*," *corner of St. Luke and St. Mark Sts., Montreal.*

PERRY, *Hon.* EBENEZER.

B. about 1788. Was Deputy Sheriff of Northumberland and Durham for some years. Was a life mem. of L. C., Can., from Feb., 1855 until the Union. Called to the Senate, 2 Feb., 1871. A Conservative.—*Division St., Cobourg, Ont.*

PRICE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* DAVID EDWARD. (*Laurentides.*)

Family originally from Wales. Eldest s. of the late William Price, Esq., an extensive lumber merchant at Quebec and the Saguenay, by Jane, third dau. of the late Charles G. Stewart, Esq., Comptroller of the Imperial Customs at Quebec; and grands. of Richard Price, Esq., of Kistree, Herts, Eng. B. in city of Quebec, 11 May, 1826. Ed. there. Unmarried. Is senior partner of the firm of Price Brothers & Co., merchants, Quebec; Vice Consul at the Saguenay, where his firm carry on large lumbering

operations, for Norway and Sweden, Denmark, Chili and Peru, and the U.S. of Am.; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Chicoutimi Militia; Presdt. of the Chicoutimi Agricultural Society; Vice-Presdt. of the St. George's Society of Quebec; and a mem. of Quebec Agricultural Council. Sat for Chicoutimi and Tadousac in Can. Assembly from 1855 to g.e., 1857, and for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, from latter date until elected to L.C. for Laurentides division in 1864, where he sat until the Union. Was a candidate for Chicoutimi and Tadousac, 1854, but retired in favor of the late Hon. A.N. Morin. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative. — "*Wolfesfield,*" *Quebec*; "*Liberty Hall,*" *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; *Stadacona Club*; *Rideau Club*.

READ, *Hon.* ROBERT.

Eldest s. of Robert Read, Esq., an extensive farmer in the Co. Suffolk, Eng. B. at Fressingfield, in that county, 11 Dec., 1814. Ed. at Laxfield, same county. A dir. of the Grand Junction Railway. Sat for Quinte Division in L. C., Can. from Oct., 1862 until the Union. Represented East Hastings in House of Commons from the Union, until called to the Senate, 24 Feb., 1871. A Conservative.—*Belleville, Ont.*

REESOR, *Hon.* DAVID.

Of German descent. B. in Tp. of Markham Ont., 1823. Ed. there. M. Emily, eldest dau. of the late Daniel McDougall, Esq., of St. Marys, Ont., and sister of Hon. W. McDougall, C.B. Founded the Markham *Economist* newspaper, of which he was editor for some years. Has been Warden of York and Peel. Represented King's division in L.C., Can. from 1860 until the Union. Called to the Senate, by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Markham, Ont.*

ROBERTSON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOHN.

A merchant, banker and capitalist. Is a mem. of the Senate of the University of New Brunswick; Consul at St. John for Uruguay and the Argentine Republic; Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. St. John City Light Infantry Militia; Presdt. of the Victoria Coal Mining Co.; a local dir. of the Bank of British North America; and of the Maritime Bank; and a mem. of the Council of the Chamber of Commerce, St. John. Has been Presdt. of the Chamber of Commerce. Sat in the L.C. of N.B., from 1837 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Wellington Row, St. John, N.B.*

RYAN, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* THOMAS. (*Victoria.*)

B. at Balinakill, Co. of Kildare, Irel. Ed. at Clongowes College, same county. M., 1871, Duding, 2nd dau. of Charles N. F. de Montenach, Esq.; grand-dau. of the last Baroness de Longuëuil, and relicit of the late Oliver Perrault de Linière, Esq., of Montreal. Is one of the Catholic Commissioners of Education for the Province of Quebec; and a dir. of the Bank of Montreal. Was for many years a partner in the Quebec and Montreal firms of Ryan, Brothers & Co.; retired from business, 1863; and in same year was elected by acclamation for the "Victoria" division in L. C., which division he continued to represent until Confederation. Was one of the Commissioners apptd. in 1865 to proceed to the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil to open trade relations between those countries and Can. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal Conservative.—206, *Peel St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.*

SCOTT, *Hon.* RICHARD WILLIAM, *Q.C.* P.C.

S. of W. J. Scott, Esq., M.D., Registrar of the County of Grenville, Ont., by Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Allan McDonell, of Matilda, Dundas, Ont., formerly an officer in the "North

American Rangers." B. at Prescott, 24 Feb., 1825. Ed. at U.C. College. M. Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Heron, Esq., of Ottawa. Called to the Bar of U.C., Easter Term, 1848. Created a Q.C., 1867. Is a mem. of the law firm of Scott, Stewart & Gormully, Ottawa. Has been Mayor of Ottawa. Elected Speaker of the Ont. Assembly, 7 Dec., 1871, but resigned on being apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands for that Province, on 21 of same month, in which office he remained until 7 Nov., 1873, when sworn of the Queen's Privy Council. Apptd. Secretary of State of Can., 9 Jan., 1874. (*Salary* $7,000.) Is *ex officio* Registrar General of Canada, and a mem. of the Railway Committee of the Privy Council; and also Govt. leader, with Hon. Mr. Letellier, in the Senate. Acted as Minister of Finance during the absence of Mr. Cartwright in Eng., 1874. Sat for Ottawa in Can. Assembly from 1857 to 1863, when defeated; and for same seat in Ont. Assembly from g.e., 1867, until Nov., 1874, when he resigned. A Liberal Conservative.—*Daly St., Ottawa;" Fairview Hall," Hull, P.Q.; Rideau Club; Toronto Club.*

SEYMOUR, *Hon.* BENJAMIN.

Only s. of an English gentleman, who settled

in Tp. of Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington, Ont., about 1793, was twice a candidate for the representation of the said counties in Parliament, but on both occasions defeated by small majorities. Is lineally descended from the second s., by his first marriage, of Sir Edward Seymour, 4th Bart., who was a lineal descendant of the first Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of Eng. B. in Fredericksburg, 1806. Ed. at the Royal Grammar School, Kingston. M., 1833, a dau. of the late Duncan McKenzie, Esq. Sat for Lennox and Addington in Can. Assembly from 1844 to 1854, when defeated. Was a life mem. of the L.C., Can., from 1855 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Seymour Place,*" *Port Hope, Ont.*

SHAW, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JAMES.

B. in Co. Wexford, Irel. Emigrated to Can., 1820. Has long been connected with the Volunteer Militia service, and during the rebellion of 1837-8 was on active service at Brockville as Major 3rd Leeds Light Infantry; is now Lieut.-Col. of the South Lanark Reserve Militia. Sat for Lanark and Renfrew in Can. Assembly from 1851 to 1854, and for South Lanark, from latter

year until 1857, when defeated. Represented Bathurst division in L.C., Can., from 1860 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—*Smith's Falls, Ont.*

SIMPSON, *Hon.* JOHN.

Family came to Can., from Scot., and settled on the "Scotch Line," Perth, 1816; afterwards removed to Brockville. B. at Rothes, near Elgin, Scot., May, 1812. Ed. in Can. Entered mercantile life, 1825, as clerk at Darlington, U.C., for the late Charles Bowman, Esq., of Montreal, and eventually became his partner. Opened a branch of Bank of Montreal at Bowmanville, 1848, and subsequently another at Whitby. Assisted in founding the Ontario Bank, 1857, of which he became Presdt., a position he still holds. Represented Queen's division in L.C., Can., from 1856 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Bowmanville, Ont.*

SKEAD, *Hon.* JAMES.

Of Scottish descent. B. at Calder hall, Cumberland Eng. Ed. there. M. Miss Mackay. A lumber merchant and manufacturer. Is Presdt. of the Ottawa Board of Trade; of the City of Ot-

tawa Agricultural Society; of the Ottawa Liberal Conservative Assn.; and of the Upper Ottawa Steamboat Co.; Vice-Presdt. (representing Ont.), of the Dominion Board of Trade; a dir. of the Ottawa Assn. of lumber manufacturers; of the Madawaska River Improvement Co.; of the Caughnawaga Ship Canal Co.; of the Canada Central Railway; of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Assn.; and of the Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway. Elected Presdt of the Liberal Conservative Convention which met in Toronto, 23 Sept., 1874. Has been a mem. of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa; Presdt. of the Agricultural and Arts Assn. of Ont.; and of the Ottawa St. George's Society. Unsuccessfully contested Carleton for Ontario Assembly at g.e., 1867. Represented Rideau division in the L.C., Can., from 1862 until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative —*Wellington St., Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

SMITH, *Hon.* FRANK.

B. at Richfield, Armagh, Irel., 1832. Accompanied his father to Can., 1832, and settled near Toronto. M. the dau. of John O'Higgins, Esq., J.P., of Stratford, Ont. Carried on business in London from 1849 to 1867, when he removed to

Toronto, where he continues his extensive wholesale grocery trade. Was an Alderman of London for several years, and Mayor of the city, 1866. Is Presdt. of the Northern Extensions Railway; and of the Toronto Savings' Bank; and a dir. of the Dominion Bank. Called to the Senate, 2 Feb., 1871. A Conservative.—*Bloor St., Yorkville, Toronto; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

SUTHERLAND, *Hon.* JOHN.

S. of Mr. Alexander Sutherland, a native of the North of Scot., who after serving in the British army during the Peninsular campaign came to this country in 1815 and settled at Red River, 1821. Ed. there. M. the second dau. of John Macbeth, Esq., of the same place. Was a mem. of the Council of Assiniboia from 1866 until it ceased to exist; and was the first Sheriff of Manitoba (apptd. 1870), an office he resigned on his being called to the Senate, 13 Dec., 1871. Is "National" in politics, but desires to have the connection with the mother country cherished as much as possible.—*"BellevueHouse," Kildonan M.*

TRUDEL, *Hon.* FRANÇOIS XAVIER ANSELME. (*D Salaberry.*)

S. of F. X. Trudel, Esq., of St. Prosper, P.Q

by Julie Langevin, a grand-dau. of J. A. Hamlin, Esq., *Seigneur des Grondines;* and grands. of Olivier Trudel, Esq., of Ste. Geneviéve de Batiscan, who represented Champlain in the L.C. Assembly for a lengthened period. B. at St. Anne de la Pèrade, P.Q., 29 April, 1838. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., April, 1864, Marie Zoé Aimée, dau. of Hon. Louis Renaud, late Senator for De Salaberry division. Called to the Bar, L.C., Dec., 1861. Was editor of *La Minerve* (Montreal) for a short time, 1860. One of the authors of the *Programme Catholique* (1871), and has written largely in the periodicals of the day. Sat for Champlain in Quebec Assembly, from g.e., 1871 until g.e., 1875. Called to the Senate, 31 Oct., 1873. A Conservative.—265, *Sherbrooke St., Montreal.*

VIDAL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* ALEXANDER, *P.L.S.*

Family originally from Spain. Removed to Eng. in 17th century. Eld. surviving s. of late Capt. R. E. Vidal, R.N. B. in Berkshire, Eng., 4 Aug., 1819. Ed. at Royal Mathematical School, Christ's Hospital, London, Eng. Accompanied his father to Can., 1834, and settled in Sarnia, following yerr. M., Dec., 1847, Catherine, eldest dau. of late Capt. W. E. Wright, R.N., of

Moore, Lambton. A P.L.S., and practised his profession from 1843 to 1852. Is Lieut.-Col. Lambton Reserve Militia; County Treasurer of Lambton; and Presdt. Y.M.'s Christian Assn., Sarnia. Was manager of Sarnia branch of late Bank of Upper Canada, from 1852 until the failure of that institution, 1866, and held same position in service of Bank of Montreal from that time until 1875, when he resigned. Was an unsuccessful candidate for House of Commons at g.e., 1867, and at g.e., 1872. Sat for St. Clair division in L.C., Can., from Sept., 1863, until the Union. Called to the Senate, 15 Jan., 1873. A Conservative.—*Sarnia, Ont.*

WARK, *Hon.* DAVID.

Descended by both parents from Scotch families that settled in Ulster in the 17th century. B. near Londonderry, Irel., 1804. Came to N.B., 1825. M. Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Burpee, Esq., of Sunbury, N.B. A merchant. Is a mem. of the Senate of the University of New Brunswick. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B., from 1858 to 1862, and Receiver General for a few months, 1867. Sat for Kent in N.B. Assembly from 1845 until 1851, when apptd. to the L.C. of that Province, where he remained

until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Liberal.—*Water St., Richibucto, N.B.*

WILMOT, *Hon* ROBERT DUNCAN.

S. of John M. Wilmot, Esq., who sat for St. John (county) in N.B. Assembly for many years, by Miss Street, sister of the late Hon. Saml. Street, of Niagara; and grands. of Capt. Lemuel Wilmot, formerly of the Loyal Am. Regt., who settled in N.B. at the close of the Am. Revolution. (See Sabine's *Am. Loyalists.*) B. in Fredericton, N.B., 16 Oct., 1809. Ed. in St. John. M., 1833, Miss Mowatt, of St. Andrews. A dir. of the Quebec and N.B. Railway Co. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, N.B., from 1851 to 1854; from 1856 to 1857; and again, in his own govt., from 1866 until the Union; held office of Surveyor General from 1851 to 1854; and that of Prov.-Secy., from 1856 to 1857. Was Mayor of St. John, 1849; a delegate to Confederate Council of Trade, Quebec, 1865; and to the Colonial Conference for the Union of the B.A. Colonies, London, 1866-7. Apptd. a Commr. to the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1875. Holds a patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as an Ex. Councillor, N.B. Sat for St. John (city and

county) in N.B. Assembly, from 1846 until 1861, and from 1865 until the Union. Called to Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—"*Belmont,*" *Sunbury, N.B.*

WILSON, *Hon.* CHARLES. (*Rigaud.*)

Sixth s. of the late Alexander Wilson, Esq., Collector of Customs at Coteau du Lac, P.Q., by the dau. of Captain Monteth d'Aillebout, a gentleman who held a commission in the French army, but who, after the capitulation of Quebec, in 1759, entered the Eng. service. B. at Coteau du Lac, April, 1808. M., 1835, the sister of the late Dr. Tracey, of Montreal. Was for many years head of a firm extensively engaged in the hardware business. Is a dir. of the Scottish Provincial Assurance Co., and Presdt. of the International Transportation Co. Was elected Mayor of Montreal by acclamation in 1851, in 1852, and again in 1853. Created a *Chevalier Commandeur* of the Roman Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1854. Sat as a life mem. of the L.C., Can., from 1852 until the Union. Called to Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.—820, *Sherbrooke St., Montreal.*

APPOINTMENTS TO THE SENATE SINCE THE UNION.

30 Jan., 1868. *Hon.* JEAN CHARLES CHAPAIS, appointed for "De la Durantaye" division *vice Hon.* J. N. BOSSE, elevated to the Bench.

14 March.——*Hon.* JAMES REA BENSON, of the Town of St. Catharines, *vice Hon.* A. J. FERGUSSON-BLAIR, deceased.

14 March.—— JOHN GLASIER, of the County of Sunbury, Esquire, *vice Hon.* E. B. CHANDLER, who declined the appointment.

14 March. —— JAMES DEVER, of the City of Saint John, Esquire, *vice Hon.* WILLIAM TODD, who declined the appointment.

21 June, 1869. ARCHIBALD WOODBURY MCLELAN, of the Township of Londonderry, Esquire, *vice Hon.* B. WEIR, deceased.

10 Oct., 1870. *Hon.* ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, of Wallace, *vice Hon.* J. MCCULLY, elevated to the Bench.

10 Oct. ——JEREMIAH NORTHUP, of the City of Halifax, Esquire, *vice Hon.* J. W. RITCHIE, elevated to the Bench.

2 Feb., 1871. *Hon.* EBENEZER PERRY, of the Town of Cobourg, in the room of *Hon.* GEORGE CRAWFORD, deceased.

2 Feb. —— FRANK SMITH, of the City of Toronto, Esquire, *vice Hon.*. WALTER MCCREA, elevated to the BENCH.

3 Feb. —— EZRA CHURCHILL, of the Village of Hantsport, Esquire, *vice Hon.* J.H. ANDERSON, deceased.

10 Feb. —— *Hon.* LOUIS PANET, of the City of Quebec, for "La Salle" electoral division, *vice Hon.* A. J. DUCHESNAY, resigned.

24 Feb. —— *Hon.* ROBERT READ, of the Town of Belleville, *vice Hon.* JOHN ROSS, deceased.

13 Dec. —— *Hon.* ALEXANDRE RENÉ CHASSEGROS DE LERY, of the City of Quebec, for "Lauzon" electoral division, *vice Hon.* E. H. J. DUCHESNAY, deceased.

13 Dec. —— *Hon.* MARC AMABLE GIRARD, of St. Boniface, Manitoba.

13 Dec. —— JOHN SUTHERLAND, of Kildonan, Manitoba, Esquire.

13 Dec. —— *Hon.* RICHARD WILLIAM WEIR CARRALL, of Barkerville, British Columbia.

13 Dec. —— CLEMENT FRANCIS CORNWALL, of Ashcroft, British Columbia, Esquire.

13 Dec. —— WILLIAM JOHN MACDONALD, of the City of Victoria, British Columbia, Esquire.

27 March, 1872.—HENRY ADOLPHUS NEWMAN KAULBACK, of the Town of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Esquire, *vice Hon.* C. R. BILL, deceased.

17 Oct. —— MATTHEW HENRY COCHRANE, of the Village of Compton, Esquire, for "Wellington" electoral division, *vice Hon.* J. S. SANBORN, Q.C., elevated to the Bench.

4 Jan., 1873. *Hon.* WILLIAM MUIRHEAD, of the Town of Chatham, New Brunswick, in the place of *Hon.* PETER MITCHELL, resigned.

15 Jan. —— *Hon.* ALEXANDER VIDAL, of the Town of Sarnia, Ontario, in the room of *Hon.* R. MATHESON, deceased.

20 Feb. —— *Hon.* PIERRE JOSEPH OLIVIER CHAUVEAU, of the City of Quebec, for "Stadacona" electoral division in Province of Quebec, *vice Hon.* JOSEPH E. CAUCHON, resigned.

10 April. —— EUGÈNE CHINIC, of the City of Quebec, Esq., for "Gulf" electoral division, *vice Hon.* U. J. TESSIER, *Q.C.*, *L.L.D.*, elevated to the Bench.

30 May. —— *Hon.* GEORGE ALEXANDER, of the Town of Woodstock, Ont., *vice Hon.* A.A. BURNHAM, deceased.

7 Oct.——JOSEPH HYACINTHE BELLEROSE, of

the Village of St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q., Esq., for "DeLanaudiere" electoral division, *vice Hon.* L. A. OLIVIER, *Q.C.*, elevated to the Bench.

18 Oct.——*Hon.* DONALD MONTGOMERY, *Hon.* ROBERT POORE HAYTHORNE, *Hon.* THOMAS HEATH HAVILAND, and GEORGE WILLIAM HOWLAN, Esq., all of the new Province of Prince Edward Island.

31 Oct.——FRANÇOIS XAVIER ANSELME TRUDEL, of the City of Montreal, Esquire, for "DeSalaberry" electoral division, *vice Hon.* LOUIS RENAUD, resigned.

16 Dec.——*Hon.* GEORGE BROWN, of the City of Toronto, *vice Hon.* OLIVER BLAKE, deceased.

13 March, 1874. *Hon.* RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, *Q.C.*, of the City of Ottawa, *vice Hon.* SAMUEL MILLS, deceased.

13 March.——EDWARD GOFF PENNY, of the City of Montreal, Esquire, for "Alma" electoral division, *vice Hon.* JAMES LESLIE, deceased.

27 March.——PIERRE BAILLARGEON, of the City of Quebec, Esquire, M.D., for "Stadacona" electoral division, *vice Hon.* P. J. O. CHAUVEAU, resigned.

27 March.——CHARLES EUGENE PANET, of the

City of Quebec, Esquire, for "La Salle" electoral division, *vice Hon.* LOUIS PANET, resigned.

5 Feb. 1875. HECTOR FABRE, of the City of Quebec, Esquire, for "La Salle" division, *vice Hon.* C. E. PANET, resigned.

9 Feb.—— ANSELME HOMERE PAQUET, of the Village of St. Cuthbert, P. Q., Esquire, M. D., for "De La Valliere" division, *vice Hon.* CHAS. MALHIOT, M. D., deceased.

PART III.

Explanation of Parliamentary Terms and Proceedings.

ADJOURNMENT.—See Interruption of the Sittings of Parliament.

AMENDMENT.—See Order.

AVOIDANCE OF A DECISION.—When a motion has been made upon which the House is unwilling to come to a vote, there are certain formal modes of avoiding a decision, amongst which are "passing of the orders of the day," or "moving the previous question." The former means that the House should—casting aside and taking no notice of the matter then before it—proceed to the other business appointed for that day; the latter, that a vote be previously taken as to the expediency of coming to any decision on the question raised. If "the previous question" be negatived as a matter of expediency, the motion to which it referred is only gotten rid of for the

time, whereas a direct negative to the motion itself would be a proscription of it for the remainder of the Session, as well as a denial of its principle. With respect to a Bill, moving that it "be read this day six months," or "this day three months," is a mode of throwing it out without coming to an express declaration against the principle of the measure.

Bills (Private).—Private Bills are chiefly introduced to enable individuals or bodies corporate to undertake works of public utility at their own risk, and chiefiy for their own emolument and benefit; but there are other private bills which frequently come before Parliament, such as Bills for adjusting claims to property between individual claimants, and Bills relating to divorce, naturalization, &c., &c. The expenses of legislation in such matters must be paid by the parties seeking the relief; and a deposit of $200 must be made immediately after the second reading of the Bill. After the second reading, if all the rules of the House have been complied with, Private Bills go to the Committee, and it is before this Committee that proper attention must be given by the parties interested.

Individuals or companies may appear by Parliamentary Agents.

BILLS (PUBLIC).—A Bill is the draft or skeleton of a Statute. Any Bill which the Senate can originate may be introduced and laid on the table by any individual Senator without the previous permission of the House; but in the Commons, no bill can be brought in unless a motion for leave be previously agreed to. Permission having been granted, a Committee is appointed to prepare the bill. It is then brought in and read a first time, without amendment or debate, and a day is appointed for a second reading, previous to which it is printed and a copy furnished to each member. The bill, after the second reading, is referred to a Committee of the Whole House, at the sittings of which its details are considered, as its principles were at each of its several readings. Members are at liberty to discuss its principles at any of its stages, but no one is considered to have declared decisively in favor of its principles, unless by his vote he supports its second reading. In Committee, the bill is debated clause by clause, the blanks left for names, dates, nature and amount of penalties, &c., are filled up, and sometimes the bill is entirely re-modelled. The blanks, as they are

called, which are usually filled up in italics, are agreed to without a question being put, unless a member should propose to alter them. The next proceeding is, that the Chairman of the Committee should make a report to the House of the changes that the bill has undergone, which he does by presenting a copy of it to the Speaker in its altered form. The report of the Committee is agreed to without discussion, the bill is ordered to be printed, and it is then read a third time, when any further amendments can be made. If a new clause be added, it is called a rider. The last question but one is that the "bill do pass;" after this nothing remains except to determine its title, which used to be a general one for all the acts passed in the session, but in modern times distinct titles are used for each statute. During the progress of a bill the House *may* divide on the following questions: 1st, on the second reading; 2nd, that it be committed; 3rd, on the consideration of report of Committee in case of amendments; 4th, or that the bill be recommitted; 5th, that it be read a third time; 6th, that it do pass; 7th, the title of the bill. These are quite exclusive of any division in Committee, or any amendments, or of any clauses added to or expunged from the measure in or

out of the Committee. Alterations are no usually proposed in a bill until after its principl has been disposed of on the second reading. Im mediately after the passing of a bill, it is take by a member to the bar of the Senate, desirin their concurrence, where it passes through th same forms as in the Commons. If the bill b rejected, no further proceedings ensue. Whe the Senate agree with the Commons in the prin ciple of the measure, but differ on matters of de tail, a conference usually follows between mem bers deputed from each House, who generall succeed in adjusting the difference; but if bot Houses remain inflexible, the bill is dropped The same proceedings are adopted *mutatis mu tandis*, when the bill originates in the Uppe House. The bill having thus passed both Hou ses, remains with the Senate except in the cas of a bill of supply, which is sent back to th Commons, to be by them presented at the bar o the Senate to the Representative of the Sove reign. The assent of the Crown is the final pro ceeding which converts a bill into an Act of Par liament. (See "Royal Assent.")

BUDGET (THE).—The Minister of Financ makes one general statement every year to th House of Commons, the object of which is t

esent a comprehensive view of the financial ndition of the Dominion. Sometimes there are eliminary, or supplemental, or occasional eeches; but the great general statement of the ar has, for a long time past, been quaintly lled *"the Budget,"* from the French *bougette,* a common figure of speech, putting the name that which encloses, to signify the thing conined. The annual speech known by that apellation embraces a review of the income and penditure of the past year, as compared ith those of preceding years; remarks upon the ancial prospects of the country; an exposition the intended repeal, modifications, or imposion of taxes during the session; and a detail of e public expenditure during the current period ith its grounds of justification.

—

CABINET.—The Government of a State or mmunity is understood to signify the exercise, supreme authority, and includes the executive, e legislative, and the judicial powers; but in pular acceptation it means only the first of ese, the higher and more immediate functions which are exercised by the Cabinet, a select dy through whom, for the time being, the incipal functions of royalty are discharged.

It is only since the adoption of the system of Responsible Government that any of the B.N.A. Provinces has had a Cabinet of Ministers. Before this took place, those who advised the Executive or Her Majesty's Representative, were called, as they were in fact, Members of the Executive Council. They are here dignified by the same name as that by which they are acknowledged in the Parent State—they are called the Government, when the fact is that this word only applies to the three Estates which constitute the Government; but we have come into the use of the term usually employed in England, and as such it will be best to use it. When speaking of the Supreme Government of the Dominion, the people understand the Members of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada in office. The Queen's Privy Council for Canada is at present composed of thirty-nine members, but twenty-six of these are not of the Cabinet. It usually includes all those who are bound to retire when a change of Ministry takes place. The Privy Council being more immediately responsible for the conduct of public affairs, their deliberations are always considered confidential and are kept secret. The head of the Cabinet, who has been entrusted with its formation, is called "The

Premier," but more properly "the head of Her Majesty's Canadian Government." The Cabinet as it stands at present, comprises the following officers :—"The Minister of Justice and Attorney-General;" "The Minister of Militia and Defence;" "The Minister of Customs;" "The Minister of Finance;" "The Minister of Public Works;" "The Minister of Inland Revenue;" "The Minister of the Interior;" "The Minister of Marine and Fisheries;" "The President of the Queen's Privy Council;" "The Postmaster-General;" "The Secretary of State of Canada;" "The Minister of Agriculture;" and "The Receiver-General." They usually resign when they have lost the confidence of the House of Commons, or they may be dismissed by Her Majesty's Representative, and either House can, by address to the Governor-General, ask for the dismissal of his Cabinet or advisers. The members of the Cabinet or Administration, are supposed to agree upon principles of policy and legislation, and are expected to co-operate in Parliament, upon all matters and questions not specifically agreed upon as "open questions." The office of Premier may be held in conjunction with either of the principal departments of State, though heretofore, (before Confederation), it has

been usually associated with the office of Attorney-General.

—

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery,—The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery is by right an officer of both Houses of Parliament. His duties are to take charge of all the Poll Books and Election documents; to issue Writs of Election, &c., attend with those at the table when so ordered by the House; and at the closing of each session of Parliament to read aloud the title of each several Bill before it receives the Royal assent by her Majesty's Representative. We reproduce from *Macqueen's Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords* that portion which refers to the duties of this officer in England:—"The duties of the Clerk of the Crown do not now, as heretofore, require his constant attendance in the House of Lords. He assists when the Royal assent is given to Bills; but has no concern with the business of the Appellate Jurisdiction. In an ancient manuscript, preserved in the office of the Clerk of the Crown, the following particulars are given respecting this ancient officer:—The Clerk of the Crown sitteth in the Upper House of Parliament, by the Clerk of that Court upon the Woolsack, attending there all the Par-

ament, and is sometimes sent on messages to e Lower House; and on the last day of the arliament he readeth the Acts, and the Clerk f the Parliament giveth the King's answer; here it is to be noted that all the time of Par- ament, he sitteth on the right hand of the Clerk f Parliament, and when he readeth the Acts, he andeth on his left hand, which is the higher lace, being on the King's right hand."

—

Clerk of the House of Commons.—"The lerk of the Commons House of Parliament" olds an office of great trust and importance. e, with two assistants, sits at the upper end of e table. The Crown appoints him by com- ission under the great seal. It is his duty to ake minutes, not of the arguments held in the ouse, but of the decisions at which it arrives— other words, to make a true and faithful re- ord of all the proceedings in which it may be ngaged; to see that they are correctly printed nd distributed to the members; to read aloud l such documents as the House may order be read; to perform the duty (without taking e chair) of president or moderator during the oice of a speaker, putting a question and dir-

ecting a division in the same manner that a speaker would do.

COMMITTALS.—In common with courts of law and equity, the Houses of Parliament can punish all contempt of their authority, or disobenience of their mandates. Each House is armed with power to repress any aggression committed upon its rights, or any interference with its privileges; but in the case of the Commons the operation of this power is limited to the session of Parliament; committals by that House being invalidated by a prorogation. Either House can delegate to a committee the power of sending for papers and records, and of enforcing the attendance of necessary witnesses.

COMMITTEES.—Are, first, those of the Whole House, which may be to consider certain resolutions, as to the nature of which considerable latitude prevails; or the House resolves itself into such Committee, to consider the details of a bill, the principle of which may be discussed at any or all of its other stages; or there may be Committees for financial purposes, as those of "Supply," or "Ways and Means" (which see).

Secondly, there are Select Committees chosen by ballot or otherwise, for some specific purpose—the number composing such bodies seldom exceeds fifteen members, except by permission of the House. Thirdly, Committees on Private Bills (which see.) When the Whole House is in Committee, the Speaker vacates the chair, the Mace is placed under the table, and some other member is called on to preside, who sits in the seat of the Clerk of the House.

Conference.—This is a species of negotiation between the two Houses of Parliament, conducted by managers appointed on both sides, for the purpose of producing concurrence, in cases where mutual consent is necessary; or for the purpose of reconciling differences which may have arisen. If the conference be upon the subject of a bill depending between the two Houses it must be demanded by that House which is in possession of the bill, at the time of asking the conference. It is the sole privilege of the Senate to name the time and place for holding a conference, no matter by which House it may have been demanded. Reasons in writing for the course resolved to be taken, are usually furnished to the managers on both sides, in which

case it is simply called "a conference." Should this proceeding fail, a "free conference" must be held, which gives an opportunity for the managers individually, and unrestrained by any precise form of argument, to urge such reasons as, in their judgment, may best tend to influence the House to which they are addressed. A free conference is usually demanded after two conferences have been holden without effect. After one free conference, none other but free conferences can be held touching the same subject.

Crown.—In speaking of the Crown the reader must remember that the attributes and powers are exercised in Canada by a Representative—viz., the Governor-General. Its attributes are :—

To give or refuse to bills "*The Royal Assent;*" to cause the laws to be duly administered and executed; to act in behalf of the whole community in its intercourse with other countries, (but the Representative of the Crown can neither declare a war nor conclude a peace; this power cannot be delegated); to direct the Naval and Military forces within the limit of his Administration; to administer the Public Revenue; to prorogue or dissolve Parliament. The Queen's Representative, in appearing for the Crown, represents the source of justice and mercy, confers

office, honors, and emoluments; but in the same manner as the Monarch acts by Ministers who are amenable to the Imperial Parliament, so the Representative in Canada acts by Ministers who are responsible to Parliament, and the choice of those Ministers is the only prerogative which can be constitutionally exercised without responsible advisers; but even in this, Parliament, or rather the People's Representatives, exercise the controlling power; for the appointment of such Ministers by the Crown's Representative can have no practical effect, unless it rests upon men whose characters and measures prove generally acceptable to the House.

—

Estate of Parliament.—Parliament fully assembled, consists of the Monarch, or his Representative, the Upper House and the Lower House. They are more frequently spoken of as the three branches of the Legislature. Neither House deliberates in the presence of the Queen's Representative, nor will either of them permit any allusion in debate to the opinions or sentiments entertained by him. The three branches taken together exercise none but legislative functions, and they must all consent or no law can be passed. But they have separate functions as

well. The Monarch, or Representative, holds the whole Executive authority, and while the Lower House alone can originate Money or Tax Bills, the Upper House is deprived of this power. Nor does the Upper House possess the great function of trying impeachments, which is held by the Lords in Great Britain, from the simple fact, we presume, that there is no power invested with the right to impeach. But we will speak of each one separately:

House of Commons.—The Speaker takes the Chair at 3 P. M. daily. If there be a quorum, the business is proceeded with; if not, the House is adjourned to the next day, at 3 P. M. Early meetings take place shortly before the termination of the Session, in order to expedite business and bring matters to a close; the House does not usually meet on Saturday, nor does it assemble on any holiday. No one can be admitted to hear the debates without an order from the Sergeant-at-Arms, which is generally obtained through a member. Twenty members, including the Speaker, constitute a quorum.

The Senate.—The time for the ordinary meeting of this House is at 3 P.M., unless some other time shall have previously been ordered

If a quorum is not present at thirty minutes after the time of meeting, the House is adjourned until the next sitting day. Fifteen members, including the Speaker, constitute a quorum. The Speaker of the Senate is an officer appointed by the Crown.

—

EXECUTIVE.—See Cabinet.

—

FINANCE.—See Budget.

—

INTERRUPTION OF THE SITTINGS OF PARLIAMENT.—The proceedings of the Legislature may be interrupted or suspended either by adjournment, prorogation, or dissolution.

Adjournment, as the term itself implies, is a postponement of the sittings or proceedings of the House, from one time to another specified for the re-assemblage. When the sittings of both Houses are interrupted by Royal authority, it is called prorogation. Dissolution puts an end to the representative character of the individuals who, at the time, compose the House of Commons, and Parliament cannot therefore assemble until after a new election, except in cases hereinafter mentioned. The power of adjourn-

ment is a right belonging to each House, and there are no restraints to this power.

The House of Commons can interrupt or postpone any debate, defer the consideration of any measure, or altogether adjourn its sitting, but the practice is always to adjourn to some stated time; and we think there can be no doubt that, by the previous permission of the House, the Speaker can leave the Chair for a certain number of hours; but this does not amount to an adjournment, and could not be noted as such by the Clerk. But it must be remarked that the adjournment of one House does not adjourn the other. The Crown may, pending an adjournment, summon by Proclamation either House or both, and may direct either or both Houses to adjourn to any particular day. But while this power exists, and although in former times it has been frequently exercised in the Imperial Legislature, it has grown into desuetude there, as well as in the Provinces enjoying the privileges of their own local Legislatures.

An individual member may for a time interrupt the progress of business by successive motions for adjournment, which may be repeated indefinitely, with this restriction; no second motion to adjourn can be made until after some in-

termediate proceeding shall have been had. The motion in committee, that the chairman report progress, is equivalent to a motion to adjourn the debate.

Adjournment does not close the session; nor does prorogation terminate Parliament. The former is an act which either House can perform; the latter is a power vested in the Crown, the duration of which may be subsequently shortened or extended as the Crown pleases. All unfinished business terminates and dies with a prorogation, but during an adjournment they remain in *statu quo*, to be revised on the re-assembling of Parliament. A member who moves the adjournment of a debate, or who is in possession of the floor at the time of the adjournment, is said to be in possession of the House with the right to reopen the debate which has been interrupted. This is not the case, however, when Committees of the whole House adjourn. Prorogation never extends beyond forty days, but it may be repeated from time to time by proclamation, and continue to be renewed until it is intended that Parliament shall meet for the despatch of business. The Crown can summon Parliament at any time by giving fourteen days notice. Dissolution is the simple death of Par-

liament, and may be brought about in two ways, either by the pleasure of the Crown, or by lapse of time for which it was called into existence. There was a time when the existence of a Parliament terminated by the demise of the Crown, but a special law removed this provision of the Constitution. But there is no power in the Constitution by which a Parliament in Canada can be extended beyond five years. If Parliament, at the time of the Sovereign's death, be separated by adjournment or prorogation, it must assemble immediately, or within a reasonable period. If no Parliament be then in existence, the members of the last must again meet, and may serve as a Parliament for six months, unless sooner prorogued. By the British North America Act 30 Sec. it is provided that "there shall be a session of the Canadian Parliament, once at least, every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last sitting, etc."

Law Clerk.—It is necessary to mention this officer in particular, because the Rules of the House assign to him and the translators under him certain duties which must be performed, to ensure correct legislation. He is appointed by the Crown. It is laid down as the duty of the Law

Clerk to revise all public bills after their first reading, and to certify thereon that the same are correct; and in every subsequent stage of such bills, the Law Clerk shall be responsible for the correctness of said bills, should they be amended. The responsibility is increased by the fact of all Bills having to be printed in both languages, English and French, before they can be disposed of.

—

MINISTER (PRIME).—See Cabinet.

—

MINISTRY.—See Cabinet; also Executive.

—

MONEY BILL.—See Supply; also Ways and Means.

—

ORDER.—By this word is meant an obedience to certain rules and regulations intended to facilitate the despatch of business, and preserve that necessary decorum so essential in all deliberative assemblies. The rules by which the business of Parliament is conducted are of two kinds; one class the House possesses in common with all deliberative assemblies—another is peculiar to its own existence and powers. For the proper

application of all these rules, the Speaker or Chairman's decision is had, and to this decision due deference is at all times paid. The Speaker, while in the Chair, takes no part in the debate, it being his duty to regulate the manner in which business shall be transacted; to confine those members who address the House to the subject under consideration; to give his opinion in all things which relate to order; to put the matter in dispute into the form of a question upon which the votes of members are taken, and to declare the majority as soon as it is communicated to him by the Clerk. It is also his duty to declare the business of the House closed, and to see that the affairs of the House are correctly and properly recorded. After routine he calls upon the member whose motion stands first on the paper of notices, or who is otherwise entitled to precedence. All motions must be seconded, or they fall to the ground; being seconded, the motion is handed in writing to the Speaker, who has to read it before debate can be had upon it—having been read, objections may be urged. There are several ways by which a motion may be opposed; it may be met by a direct negative, or by an amendment, or by a motion to postpone or by proceeding to the next order of the day, or

by moving the previous question, or by the simple motion of adjournment. A motion once read cannot be withdrawn without the permission of the House. If must not be forgotten that unless a speech is made objecting to a motion, neither mover nor seconder can speak a second time except in explanation. If, however, a debate does arise, in which an opposition is given to the mover of a motion, he has the right of reply; but it must be understood that this privilege does not belong to the mover of an amendment. All are permitted to explain. The debate being ended, the Speaker or Chairman puts the question, and calls upon those in favor to say "Yea," and those of a contrary opinion to say "Nay." He then declares that in his opinion the "Yeas" or the "Nays" (as the case may be) have it. If his decision is questioned, the House divides, the "Yeas" rising and their names being taken down; the "Nays" following; the numbers are counted from the record, and declared. When an amendment has been moved, the vote is simply taken on the amendment, and then on the original question. Should the amendment be adopted, it then becomes the substantive motion, and may be amended in the same way that the original motion was amended.

Thus a number of successive amendments to the original motion may be disposed of. Any member is at liberty to interrupt auother by "rising to order," which means that he rises in his place and calls the attention of the Chair and the House to a breach of the orders then being committed. In the debate it is contrary to order to mention any member by name; the same rule prevails in Committee of the Whole, except as regards the Chairman, who is sometimes called by his name, and not Mr. Chairman.

ORIGINATING BILLS.—All Bills relating to public income and expenditure, and all Bills usually called Money Bills, must originate in the Commons, and be introduced by the Government.—(*See Bills.*)

PARLIAMENTARY AGENTS.—In England all the business transacted for private Corporations and individuals is attended to by what they call Parliamentary Agents, who are parties generally well up in the practice of Parliament, and who take off a great deal of the drudgery from Members. Parliamentary Agents are now employed in Canada, and are a very useful class of men. Being up in their business, they do not annoy

the Members, nor neglect the interests they have in charge.

PETITIONS.—There are several regulations which govern the presentation of Petitions to Parliament, which should be attended to by those who are interested. Petitions to the House of Commons should be addressed to "*The Honorable the Commons of Canada, in Parliament assembled.*" The petition must be respectful, the statement of grievance or cause of complaint must there be set forth, and the whole must conclude with a specific prayer. Without a prayer to the petition, it would not be listened to, as the mere complaining for the sake of complaining will never be countenanced by Parliament, and the correct form is, after having alleged your complaint, to finish by connecting it with the prayer, beginning, "*Wherefore your humble petitioner, &c., prays, &c.,* setting forth the redress and relief that is sought. Signatures to petitions must be original; no agent should sign a petition to Parliament for any purpose. No chairman can sign for a public meeting, but the common seal of a corporation is received as the petition of the whole body. All petitions must be in respectful and temperate language; they

should not animadvert upon conduct of the Parliament, the Courts of Justice, or constituted authorities. It is not proper to make reference to any motion or subject under debate, or to a motion in the course of preparation. After presentation, all petitions undergo a close inspection in the Clerk's Department, and when the time comes for receiving them, the Speaker offers such remarks as their nature calls for. In England there is a Committee on Public Petitions, which takes this duty from the Speaker, and it appears to work well, for they frequently find it their duty to report the substance, and frequently the exact words of a petition to the House, and not unfrequently recommend such action to be taken as the case suggests.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.—See Avoidance of a Decision.

PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT.—There are three kinds. 1st, The privileges which appertain to members individually. 2nd, Those which belong to the House in its collective capacity. 3rd, Those which belong to the two Houses jointly.

It is unnecessary that we should here discuss the points of privilege which appertain to the two Imperial Houses conjointly on the subject of assuming the supreme power of the realm. Amongst the privileges which the Commons claim are :—

The power of committing individuals to prison —the power of publishing matters which, if not issuing from such high authority, might become the subject of proceedings in a Court of Law—the power of directing the Law Officers of the Crown to prosecute persons accused of offences against the laws, or affecting the privileges of Parliament—and finally of doing anything not directly contravening an existing Act of Parliament, which may be necessary for the vindication and protection of its own rights, in the exercise of its constitutional functions. Questions of privilege take precedence of all other proceedings, and are always in order. The privileges claimed by individual members are—freedom of speech and person, including freedom from legal arrest and seizure under process from the Courts of Law and Equity. This does not extend to indictable offences or to actual contempts of the Courts of Justice. Members of Parliament are exempt from all duties, the performance of which

might interfere with their prompt attendance to their Parliamentary calls. Privilege of Parliament, such as it is, continues for a convenient time after prorogation and dissolution.

PROROGATION.—See Interruption of the Sittings of Parliament.

QUESTION.—See Order.

ROYAL ASSENT.—The Act by which the Crown agrees to a Bill is called the Royal Assent; this assent is usually given at the end of a Session, unless there is urgent necessity for the Act becoming law without loss of time, in which case the Governor-General, or the person administering the Government, comes down to the Upper House, and there, in the presence of both Houses, gives his assent. When this is done, either at the close of the Session or on a special occasion, the Governor-General being seated on the throne the House of Commons is summoned to the bar of the Upper House; being there, the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery reads the title of the Bill, hands it to the Chief Clerk, who says in both English and French: "In the name of Her Majesty the Queen, His Excellency the Governor-

General sanctions this Bill." His Excellency specially manifests his assent to the Supply Bill. Bills to which the Royal assent is not given are pronounced to be reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure thereon, and are mentioned in the "*Official Gazette*" as having been reserved for Her Majesty's consideration. Unless a reserve is made in the Act itself, so soon as the Royal assent is given, the Act becomes a Law, and can be proceeded on before any competent Court. In England, sometimes the Royal assent is given by Commission but in a Colony such an event has never taken place, although there can be no doubt that the Governor-General has power to appoint a Commission to give this Royal assent.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.—This officer, although in attendance on the House of Commons, is appointed by the Crown. It is his duty to obey the commands of the House, to apprehend and take into custody all those who are committed for any offence by the House. All the messengers and servants of the House, except the Clerks are under his orders. He has a seat at the Bar of the House, and directs all arrangements for the maintenance of order in the approaches there-

to, and in the galleries. He is of course in immediate attendance upon the Speaker, from whom he takes all orders connected with his duties. He is assisted by a Deputy.

SESSION.—The Session is the term occupied by Parliament from its commencement to its prorogation. An adjournment does not close a Session. Parliament is annually assembled for the despatch of business. There are certain important Acts which are renewed every year, and without which the Government could not be carried on, which compels the Government to meet the Representatives of the people, and render an account of the past year's transactions once a year at least. Unless this be done, there will be no supplies. By an understanding, Parliament meets in the month of February, although circumstances sometimes arise to postpone the time. While the Crown has a right to summon Parliament where it pleases, it is generally understood that it assembles at the Seat of Government. The House being assembled the Governor General commands the attendance of the members of the Lower House at the Bar of the Upper House, and delivers a Speech from the Throne. This Speech is the first subject taken into consideration; no

other business is commenced until the answer to it is given. As is stated elsewhere, the mere fact of one or both Houses adjourning does not terminate the Session; it can only terminate by being prorogued by the Crown. All bills and other measures left unfinished, when the prorogation takes place, are dead, and parties who wish to revive them must recommence their labours at the next Session, as if nothing had been done in the premises. The mere assembling of members does not constitute a Session,—one Bill, at least must pass both Houses, and receive the Royal Assent, before it can be called a Session.

SPEAKER.—Beyond all doubt this officer was designated Speaker, from the fact of his being the spokesman of the Commons, in their intercourse with the Crown. He is the presiding officer of the body. He reads all communications which come from the Queen's Representative to the Commons; he has to present and read such addresses and petitions as are carried up to the Governor-General by the Whole House, and to deliver the usual speeches, on the part of the Commons, when presenting the Supply Bill, and other Bills calling for peculiar note and remark.

Through him, all witnesses and prisoners at the Bar of the House are examined, and he directs all arrangements, when the House is to be addressed by Counsel. It is his duty to deliver the reprimand of the House to any one who has incurred the penalty of receiving it; it is also his duty to issue warrants of committal or release for breach of privilege, to communicate with any parties, when so instructed by the House. It is his duty to closely examine the provisions of private Bills so as to protect the public against any suprise, or undue encroachment or injury; to control and regulate the conduct of subordinate officers of the House; to enforce the Rules of the House; he cannot join in any debate unless in Committee of the Whole House. As the presiding officer of the House, he has all the duties attached to such an office. The Speaker is chosen by the members of Parliament, and holds his office until the Parliament in which he is elected is dissolved. Should a member persevere in disobeying the order of the Speaker and of the House, the Speaker may "name him," as the term applies, a course uniformly followed by the censure of the House. In extreme cases, the Speaker may order members or others into custody until the pleasure of the House be signified.

On divisions, when the numbers happen to be equal, he gives the casting vote, but he never otherwise votes.

SUPPLY.—All proceedings which relate to the public income or expenditure must originate with the Commons, and must be begun by resolution moved in Committee of Supply, which is always Committee of the Whole House. In the course of the Session, estimates are submitted to a Committee of Supply, and resolutions moved thereon, granting to the Crown the sums requisite for the management of the various departments of the Government, and the support of various public and private institutions. Such as are confirmed by the Committee of Supply are reported to the House, where they are again reconsidered and adopted, or rejected as the case may be. Upon these, a Bill is passed, and this Supply Bill furnishes authority to the Government for disbursing the various sums appropriated. The Upper House may reject this or any other Money Bill, but they cannot alter or amend the substance of a Supply or Money Bill; such a course would be regarded as an invasion of the privileges of the Lower House. Before any Bill can be introduced authorizing the expenditure of any public money, resolutions must be moved

in Committee of Supply, agreed to there, reported and confirmed by the House.

THREE MONTHS (This Day)—See avoidance of a Decision.

WAYS AND MEANS.—As the Committee of Supply relates to the expenditure of the country, so the functions and duties of a Committee of Ways and Means have reference to the funds by which such expenditure is to be met. Loans, duties, taxes, excise and revenue of every description, are submitted to the Committee of Ways and Means. The propositions of Government on this subject are reduced to resolutions, submitted, considered and decided on, and such as are agreed to are reported to the House. Those which may be adopted are embodied in a Bill or Bills, and in due course and form become the law of the land. As in supply, the Upper House may reject these Bills, but cannot amend them, nor can the Upper House insert a pecuniary penalty in any Bill.

PART IV.

The House of Commons of Canada.

TABLE shewing the duration of each Session of the House of Commons &c.
(Present Parliament elected 1874; term expires 1878.)

FIRST PARLIAMENT.

Year.	House met	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address carried.	Parliam'nt rose.
1867	6 Nov.	8 Nov.	Hon C Fisher	Dr Desaulniers	15 Nov.	22 May, '68
1869	15 April.	16 April.	W M Simpson	J Bolton	16 April.	22 June
1870	16 Feb.	17 Feb.	A W Savary	J Scriver	22 Feb.	12 May
1871	17 Feb.	26 Feb.	Dr Lacerte	G A Kirkpatrick	26 Feb	14 April
1872	11 April.	12 April.	H Nathan	E Carter	12 April.	14 June

The House of Commons of Canada.

TABLE shewing the duration of each Session of the House of Commons, &c.—*Continued.*

SECOND PARLIAMENT.

Year.	House met	Address Moved.	Mover of Address.	Seconder of Address.	Address carried.	Parliam'nt rose.
1873 *1st S.*	5 March	11 March	Stephen Tobin	A L Palmer	11 March	13 Aug.
1873 *2nd S.*	23 Oct.	27 Oct.	H B Witton	L F G Baby	not adopted.	7 Nov.

THIRD PARLIAMENT.

1874	26 March	30 March	Thomas Moss	Wilfred Laurier	30 March	26 May.
1875	4 Feb.	5 Feb.	L. H. Frechette	Colin Macdougall	5 Feb.	

Members of the House of Commons of Canada.

THEIR AGES, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, OFFICES, POLITICAL PRINCIPLES, AND PLEDGES, &c.

Speaker: Hon. TIMOTHY WARREN ANGLIN,
(Elected, 26 March, 1874.)

Clerk of the House—ALFRED PATRICK.—B. at Kingston, Ont., 1811. Ed. at York, U.C., (now Toronto) under tutorship of late Dr. Strachan, afterwards Bishop of Toronto, and at Cazenovia Seminary, State of New York. Entered the Service of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, as a Clk., 13 Jan. 1827. Apptd. Clk. of Committees at the Union of Upper and Lower Can., 1841; Chief Clk. of Controverted Elections, 1850; Deputy Clk., Asst., 1858; Joint Clk. Asst., 1863; sole Clk. Asst., at Confederation, 1867, and Clk. of the House of Commons, 21 Jan. 1873. [*Salary* $3,400.] Is a Commr. under the Great Seal for administering the Oath required to be taken by members of the House of Commons, and a Commr.,

Dedimus Potestatem, for administering the oath to publicOfficials. Author of a *Digest of "Precedents or Decisions" on Upper Canada Controverted Election Cases from* 1828 *to* 1841." [Montreal, 1849.]—*Daly St.; Eastern Tower, House of Commons.*

Sergeant-at-Arms—DONALD WILLIAM MACDONELL, B. at Cornwall, Ont. 1824. Commanded the 4th Stormont Militia for many years, and retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1864. Appt. Sergt at-Arms to the Leg. Assembly of the late Province of Can., 14 June, 1854; to same office for the House of Commons of the Dominion, 2 Nov., 1867. A commr., per *Dedimus Potestatem*, to administer the oath of allegiance to members. [*Salary* $2,000.]—*Sergeant-at-Arms' residence, Parliament Building.*

First Clerk Assistant—EUGENE URGELE PICHE, *Q.C.*, Called to the Bar, L.C., 1846. Created a Q.C., 1867. Sat for Berthier in the Can. Assembly from 1858 to 1861. Appt. Clerk. Assist. of House of Commons, Apl., 1872. [*Salary* $2,100]. Is a Commr. to administer the oath of allegiance to the members of the House.—*Clerk Assistant's Office, House of Commons; Montreal.*

Second Clerk Assistant.—JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, Eld. s. of Hon. J. Bourinot Senator; and grands. of Judge Marshall of N.S. B. at Sydney, N.S., Oct. 1837. Ed. under tutorship of Rev. W. Y. Porter, and at Trinity College Toronto, where he took Wellington and other Scholarships. Was subsequently connected with the newspaper press of Canada as Parliamentary Reporter and Editor. Has been for years a contributor to leading British, American and Canadian periodicals, and is author of several pamphlets on various historical and political questions. Was Chief Official Reporter of the NS. Assembly from 1861 to the eve of Confederation. Apptd. to the Senate as short-hand writer, etc., 1868, where he remained until apptd. Second Clerk Assistant of House of Commons, Apl, 1873, [*Salary* $1,800]—*House of Commons; Richmond Road;*

Deputy Clerk of the House of Commons and Accountant.—HENRY HARTNEY, B. at York, U. C., 10 Augt., 1822. Ed. at U.C. College. Entered Public Service in the office of the U.C. Assembly, 1838. Apptd. Asst. office Clk. to Can. Assembly, 1854; Clk. to Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parlt., 1860; Chief Office Clk., 1864; an Asst. Clk., House of

Commons, Jan., 1873 ; and Deputy Clk. of same House, June, 1873. Is also a Commr. to administer the oath of allegiance to members of the Commons. (*Salary* $2,600.)—*House of Commons*; *Sparks St., Ottawa*.

ANGLIN, *Hon.* TIMOTHY WARREN. [*Gloucester.*]

B. in Irel. Ed. there. M. Miss McTavish, of St. John N.B. Came to St. John, in 1848, where he founded the *Morning Freeman* newspaper, of which he is editor and proprietor. Sat for St. John (county) in N.B. Assembly from 1861 to g.e,, 1866, when defeated on Confederation question, to which he was opposed. Was a member of Ex. Council, N.B., for a few months 1866. Has sat for Gloucester in House of Commons since the Union. Returned by acclamation at last g.e. Elected Speaker, 26th March, 1874. (*Salary* $4,000.) A Conservative,—*Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons ; Waterloo, St., John, N.B.*

APPLEBY, STEPHEN BURPEE. [*Carleton N.B.*]

Paternal branch of family came from Eng. ; Maternal ancestors were New England Puritans who moved from Mass. to Sheffield, N.B., and were amongst the first settlers at that place. B. at Florenceville, Carleton, N.B., 1836. Ed.

there. M., Dec., 1864, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John H. Estey, Esq., of Florenceville. Called to the Bar N.B., 1869. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, Sept., 1873, on death of sitting mem.; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration. "Was strongly opposed to the acts of the late Govt., with reference to the Pacific Scandal and the prorogation of the 13th Augt." —*Woodstock, N.B.*

ARCHIBALD, CYRIL.]*Stormont.*]

Fourth s. of Dr. John Archibald, of Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont., by the eld. dau. of the late Mr. Adam Dixson of Moulinette, same county. Family came from of Irel., about 1718, and settled in New Hampshire; a branch moved to N.S. about 1760, and settled there; in 1796, his grandf. moved to Vermont, whence his father came to Stormont, 1816. B. at Osnabruck, May, 1837. Ed. at Upper Canada College. Unmarried. Is Paymaster 59th "Stormont and Glengarry" Batt. of V.I. Has served in the County and Township Councils. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1873; re-elected at last g.e. "Has always been a Reformer, and is to be classed as a supporter of the present Reform Govt." —*Dickinson's Landing, Ont.*

AYLMER, *Hon.* HENRY. (*Richmond and Wolfe.*) 2ND MEM.

Second s. of Sir Udolphus, seventh Lord Aylmer, in the Peerage of Irel., by Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, P.Q. The first peer, Matthew Aylmer, Esq., a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and after the Revolution, Rear Admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was raised to the Peerage of Irel., as a reward for his professional services, 1 May, 1718. (See *Burke's Peerage*). B. at Melbourne, 25 Apl., 1843. Ed. at the Naval College, Portsmouth. M., 6 Oct., 1871, Louisa Blanche Fanny, eld. dau. of H. Aspinwall Howe, Esq., L.L D., Principal of the High School, Montreal. Served for some years as a Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Artillery. Is Captain No. 3. Co. 54th "Richmond" Batt. of V. I., of which his father is Lieut.-Col.; and a Trustee of St. Francis College and Grammar School, Richmond, P.Q. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e.; unseated, on petition 24 Oct., 1874; re-elected same year. A Liberal and a supporter of the present Administration. "Believes that it requires but two words to indicate the correct policy for any Govt.

in Canada, 'Improvement' and 'Progress' and all measures tending to either he will cordially aid in and support. Is in favor of Civil and Religious liberty and equality, and of encouraging by all means possible the educational, agricultural, and manufacturing interests of our country."—"*Millvale,*" *Melbourne, P.Q.*

BABY, LOUIS FRANÇOIS GEORGES, *Q.C.*[*Joliette.*] 2ND MEM.

Family one of the oldest and most honorable in the Province of Quebec, the founder of it, Jacques Baby de Ranville, having been an officer in the celebrated Regt. of *Carignan-Sallières*, that came to this country, 1663. S. of the late Joseph Baby, Esq., N.F., by Caroline, dau. of late Hon. Louis Guy, in his lifetime, King's Notary, and a Leg. Councillor for the old Province of Quebec; and grands. of the late Hon. François Baby, an Executive and Legislative Councillor, by Marie Anne Tarieu de Lanaudière. B. in Montreal, 26 Augt., 1834. Ed. at St. Sulpice College, Montreal, and at the College of Joliette. M., July, 1873, Marie Hélène Adelaide, dau. of the late Dr. Berthelet, of Montreal, by Dame Hélène Guy. One of the founders of the Montreal Historical Society. Was for several years a Clk. in the Civil Service of Can. Called to the Bar,

L. C., 1857. Created Q. C., 1873. Is Mayor of the town of Joliette. An unsuccessful candidate for Joliette at g. e., 1867. First returned by acclamation, at g.e., 1872.; re-elected at last g.e.; unseated on petition, 28 Oct., 1874; re-elected 10 Dec., same year. A Conservative and opposed to the present Administration.—*Joliette, P. Q.; Rideau Club; St. James' Club.*

BAIN, THOMAS. [*North Wentworth.*]

S. of the late Mr. Walter Bain, of Denny, Stirlingshire, Scot., who came to Can., 1837, and settled in West Flamboro', Ont. B. in parish of Denny, aforesaid, 14 Dec., 1834. Ed. in Can. M., 25 June, 1874, Helen, second dau. of John Weir, Esq., of West Flamboro'. Was for several years Reeve of the Township of West Flamboro', and, in 1870, Warden of Wentworth. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g. e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Reformer. "Believing that the recent change in the Govt. will promote our best interests and result in a more honest, energetic, and economical administration of public affairs, and approving generally of the policy foreshadowed in the address of the new Premier, and moreover believing, that the Reform leaders will be found, in power, fairly endeavoring to carry into prac-

tice those principles which they advocated while in opposition, he will be found giving them a hearty support in maturing such measures as will, in his judgment, forward the best interests of the community at large."—*Strabane, Ont.*

BARTHE, GEORGES ISIDORE. [*Richelieu.*]

S. of the late Capt. Barthe, originally a merchant at Carleton, District of Gaspé, who afterwards, for many years, commanded his own vessels trading between the St. Lawrence and the Antilles. B. at Restigouche, *Baie des Chaleurs,* 16 Nov,, 1824. Ed. at Three Rivers. M., 1851, Josephine Charlotte, third dau. of J. B. Meilleur, Esq., M.D., LL. D., late Supt. of Education for L.C. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1855. A mem. of the law firm of Barthe & Brassard; Official Assignee for Richelieu; and has been Mayor of Sorel since 1864. Is a mem. of the Executive of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti National* of Montreal. Has been long engaged as a writer on the French Can. newspaper press. Ed. *L'Ere Nouvelle* (Three Rivers) 1852-3. Founded *Le Bas Canada,* in the same city, 1855, and in 1857 removed to Sorel, where he founded *La Gazette,* of which he continues editor and proprietor. Sat for present seat from Nov., 1870 until g. e. 1872, when defeated; again elected at

last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, but is thoroughly independent of party.—*King St., Sorel, P.Q.*

BÉCHARD, *Major* FRANÇOIS. [*Iberville.*]

S. of the late M. Fran. Béchard, of Mount Johnson, P.Q., by Clémence Gozette. B. in Que. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College. Resided for some years in Illinois, where he m. Mary Eliza, dau. of Wm. Townsend, Esq., of Chicago. Is Major Iberville Reserve Militia. Has been Mayor of St. Grégoire. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Mount Johnson.*

BERNIER, HENRI. [*Lotbinière.*]

S. of the late M. Jean Baptiste Bernier, a native of Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, P.Q., by Marguerite Bélanger. B. in the parish of Lotbinière, P.Q., 5 July, 1821. Ed. there. M. Mdlle. Henriette Paré. Is principal partner in firm of H. Bernier & Co., foundry and agricultural implement works; Presdt. of the Deschambault and Lotbinière Steamboat Co., and a dir. of the Lotbinière Industrial & Agricultural Assn. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—*St. Louis de Lotbinière, P.Q.*

BERTRAM, JOHN. (*West Peterborough.*)

S. of Mr. Hugh Bertram. B. at Fenton Barns, Haddingtonshire, Scot., 16 Oct., 1837. Ed. at Dirleton Parish School. M., at Almonte, Ont., 16 Sept., 1863, Miss Helen Shiells, of Edinburgh, Scot. A hardware merchant. Was a candidate for present seat at g.e, 1872, and received the majority of votes, but the Returning officer returned his opponent (Mr. Wm. Cluxton) on the ground that he was the only candidate who had complied with the provisions of the Election law. First returned to Parlt. at last g.e. A Liberal, and "will give the Administration in power a loyal, but not slavish, support in carrying out the policy they advocated while in opposition. Earnestly desires to maintain 'British Connection' and to consolidate the Dominion, giving to each Province justice and equal rights, thus allaying sectional feeling, and securing prosperity and happiness throughout the land. In favor of opening railway connection with the great North-West without delay, that every facility may be afforded for its settlement. Will advocate the passing of a stringent election law, an income franchise, the use of the ballot, and Free Trade as far as the circumstances of the country will allow, that the burden of taxation may fall

as lightly as possible on the great producing classes, the farmer, mechanic and labourer." —*Peterborough, Ont.*

BIGGAR, JAMES LYONS. [*East Northumberland.*] 2nd MEM.

Only s. of the late Charles Biggar, Esq., J.P., of Carrying Place, Murray, Ont. whose parents emigrated from the town of Biggar, Lanark, Scot.; his maternal grandfather was a U.E. loyalist. B. at Carrying Place, 14 Feb., 1824. Ed. at Victoria College, Cobourg. M., at Cobourg, 22 June, 1856, Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Hodgins, Esq., of Dublin, Irel., and sister of Dr. Hodgins, Deputy Supdt. of Education, Toronto, and of Thos. Hodgins, Esq., Q.C. Has been a mem. of the Senate of the University of Victoria College. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly., from g.e., 1861 until the Union. First returned to Commons at last g.e.; unseated on petition 27 Oct. 1874,; re-elected 1 Dec., same year. An Independent Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie. "Will support the Reciprocity Treaty as he thinks it for the interests of the farmer."—*Murray, Ont.*

BLACKBURN, ROBERT (*Russell*)

S. of Robt. Blackburn, Esq., merchant, Glas-

gow, Scot. ; and nephew of the late James Blackburn, of Aylmer, P.Q., who represented the Co. of Ottawa in the L.C. Assembly from 1834 until the suspension of the constitution of the Province, 1838. B. in Glasgow, Scot., 17 Dec., 1828. Came to Can., 1842. M. June, 1864, Mary Ann dau. of the late John French, Esq., of Burritt's Rapids, Ont. A merchant, and managing partner of the firm of Blackburn & Co., New Edinburgh Woollen Mills. Is a dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. Was for several years Reeve of Gloucester, and subsequently of the Village of New Edinburgh. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal. "The country being pledged to construct the Pacific Railway, he considers that this great enterprise should be constructed entirely within our own borders, with a view to build up, strengthen and consolidate the Dominion. Is in favor of a stringently pure Election Law, to the end that we may have an incorrupt Parliament ; an Act to insure the independence of Parliament, so that members cannot serve themselves at the expense of the country or their constituents, but be faithful to their trust ; even-handed justice to every constituency ; and maintaining 'British Connection' in the strongest possible manner."—*New Edinburgh.*

BLAIN, DAVID, *LL.D.* (*West York, Ont.*)

S. of Mr. John Blain, J.P., now of South East-hope, Perth, Ont., and formerly of King, York, same Province, who came to Can., 1842, by Elizabeth McCutcheon. The family of Blain is a very old and well-known one in the South-west of Scot , the Blains of Blainfield being of the same stock. B. on Brown Carrick-hill, near Ayr, Scot., 15 Augt., 1832. Ed. there, at the Provnl. Normal School, Toronto, (from which he obtained a first-class certificate), and at the University of Toronto, where he took the degree of LL.D., 1870. M., 27 Jan., 1867, Eliza, dau. of John Harrington, Esq., of Toronto, and great grand-dau. of the late Genl. Robinson of Ballynovan, Tipperary, Irel. Called to the Bar, U.C., Trinity Term, 1860, but does not now practice his profession. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1872 ; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and will give the Govt. of Mr. Mackenzie an independent support—226, *Jarvis St., Toronto ; Toronto Club.*

BLAKE, *Hon.* EDWARD, *M.A., Q.C.* (*South Bruce.*) *P.C.*

Eld. s. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake, a distinguished jurist of U. C., who sat in the Can.

Assembly from 1847 to 1849, was Solicitor-Genl. for U. C. for a short time, in the Lafontaine-Baldwin Administration, and subsequently Chancellor of that Province, by Catherine Hume, grand-dau. of William Hume of Humewood, Esq., M.P. for Wicklow in the British House of Commons ; and grands. of the late Rev. Edward Dominick Blake, (of the family of Blake of Cashlegrove, Galway) Rector of Kiltegan and of Lough-bucklow, and Rural Dean, by Anne Margaret Hume of Humewood. B. in Tp· of Adelaine, Middlesex, Ont., Oct., 1833. Ed. at University of Toronto, where he was silver medallist in classics, and took the degree of M.A. 1858. M. Margaret, dau. of the late Right Rev. J. Cronyn, Lord Bishop of Huron. Called to the Bar, U. C., in Michaelmas Term, 1856 ; created Q.C., 1864· Elected a Bencher of the Law Society of Ont., 1871. Senior partner in the extensive law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, Toronto. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Toronto. Was for a short time one of the examiners in, and lecturer on, Equity Law, for the U.C. Law Society. Returned for South Bruce in Ont· Assembly at g.e., 1867, and was leader of the Opposition in that body from 1868 until Dec. 1871 when called upon to form a Govt. for Ontario, which

he succeeded in doing, accepting for himself the position of Presdt. of the Ex. Council in the same (without salary); resigned the Premiership of Ont. and his seat in Local House, 25 Oct., 1874. Returned from South Bruce, and for West Durham in Local at g.e., 1871, and elected to sit for former place. First returned to House of Commons for West Durham at g.e. 1867; re-elected by acclamation, and also returned for South Bruce at g.e., 1872; elected to sit for last-named seat, for which he was again returned at last g.e. Sworn of the Privy Council, 7 Nov., 1873, and was a mem. of Mr. Mackenzie's Administration, (without office and without salary) from that date until Feb., 1874, when he resigned for private reasons. The following statement of Mr. Blake's political views is summarized from late speeches. "An Independent Liberal, prepared to give a general support to the Government, so long as they fairly fulfil their pledges, and show themselves fairly adequate to their great task; believes that the basis of the franchise should be widened and that efficiency instead of influence should be the passport to the public service; thinks political progress essential to political vitality, and advocates the fullest freedom of discussion on all

topics affecting the public interests; supports the adoption of a system of proportional representation, whereby, among other improvements, the strength of the various opinions held by the people may be more nearly represented in Parliament; considers that, as the franchise is not merely a right but a trust, the wilful neglect to vote should be followed by temporary disfranchisement; is opposed to the appointment of Senators for life by the administration, and desires their selection for a term of years by the Provinces; thinking that the future of Canada depends very largely on the development of the great North-west, advocates the construction, as rapidly as the resources of the country will permit, of the sections of the Pacific Railway necessary for communication between that country and our interior seaboard, in conjunction with an extensive scheme of exploration and colonization; believes that the cultivation of a national spirit is requisite to the success of the Union; that the present form of connexion between England and Canada does not possess the elements of permanence; that as the child grows into the man, so the State will come to maturity; and that (notwithstanding the enormous difficulties which surround the scheme), there is a

possibility and hope of reorganizing the Empire on a Federal basis, so as to reconcile British connection with British freedom."—*Grosvenor St., Toronto*; *National Club; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

BORDEN FREDERICK WILLIAM, *A.B., M.D.* (*Kings N.S.,*)

S. of the late Dr. Jonathan Borden, who practised his profession in Kings, his native Co., for thirty years. B. in Cornwallis, Kings, N.S., 14 May, 1847. Ed. at King's College, Windsor, in Arts, where he took degree of A.B., 1866; and at Harvard Medical School, Boston, in Medicine, where he took degree of M.D., 1868. M., 1 Oct., 1873, Julia M., dau. of John H. Clark, Esq., of Canning. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, a last g.e. A supporter of the present Reform Govt.—*Canning, N.S.*

BORRON, EDWARD BARNES. (*Algoma*)

Descended from Paul Borron of Rollestone in Staffordshire, an Eng. squire in the time of Charles II. S. of the late John A. Borron, Esq., of Woolden Hall, Lancashire, Eng., a magistrate for the county, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and Col. of the Warrington and Preston Militia by Mary, dau. of Archd. Geddes, Esq., of Leith

Scot., B. at Woolden Hall, 6 Dec., 1820. Ed. at Mytholme Academy, Lancashire; Percy, St. Acadamy, Newcastle-on.Tyne; and at Edinburgh University. Came to Can., 1850. M., 1854, at Bruce Mines, Mddle. Marie Fevre de Laramé of Yamaska, P.Q. Was for many years manager of the mines at Lead Hills, Scot.; five years manager of the Bruce Mines; and for four years, Mining Inspector at Thunder Bay for the Ontario Govt.; resigned 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. "Not an extreme man but a Liberal, and a supporter of the present (Mr. Mackenzie's) Govt. and policy so far as yet declared and made known."—*Sault St. Marie, Ont.*

BOURASSA, FRANÇOIS, JR. (*St. John.*)

Eldest s. of Capt. François Bourassa, farmer, of Montebello, P.Q.; and bro. of M. Napoléon Bourassa, the well known Can. writer and painter. B. at Lacadie, June, 1813. Ed. there. M., Feb., 1832, Dlle. Sophie Trahan. An unsuccessful candidate for De Lorimier, in Can. L.C.' 1862. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1854 until the Union, when returned to Commons; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1874, and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a suppor-

ter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Lacadie, P.Q.*

BOWELL, *Lieut.-Col.* MACKENZIE, *J.P.* [*North Hastings.*]

B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., 27 Dec., 1823. Came to Can. with his parents, 1833. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, eld dau. of the late Jacob G. Moore, Esq., of Belleville. Is a Major 49th Batt. of Volunteer Rifles; Presdt. of the Hastings Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; of the West Hastings Agricultural Society; of the Farrer Manufacturing Co.; and of the Dominion Safety Gas Co.; and a dir. of the Grand Junction Railway. Was editor and proprietor of the Belleville *Intellegencer* newspaper for a lengthened period and has also been Presdt. of the Ontario Press Assn. Held the chairmanship of the Board of School Trustees, Belleville, for eleven years and was, for eight years, Grand Master of the Provl. Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East. Elected Most Worshipful Grand Master and Sovereign of the Orange Association of B.A., 18[illegible] an office he has since continued to hold. Is also a Deputy G. M. of the Grand Black Chapter of B. A. Moved the resolution for the expulsion of Louis Riel from the House of Commons, wh[illegible]

was carried 16 Apl., 1874. An unsuccessful candidate for North Hastings in Can. Assembly, at g.e., 1863. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. A Conservative.—*William St., Belleville.*

BOWMAN, ISAAC ERB. [*North Waterloo.*]

Descended from a Swiss family that emigrated to Pennsylvania in early part of 18th century. S. of Mr. John B. Bowman, who removed from that State to U. C., 1820. B. in Woolwich, Waterloo, Ont., 1832. Ed. at the Rockwood Commercial Academy. Has been Township Clerk and Treasurer of Woolwich since 1857, and Local Supdt. of Schools since 1862. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1864 until the Union. Returned to Commons by acclamation at g.e., 1867, at g.e., 1862, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*St. Jacobs, Ont.*

BOYER, LOUIS ALPHONSE. [*Maskinonge.*]

S. of Louis Boyer, Esq., merchant, Montreal. B. in the Province of Quebec. Head of the firm of Boyer, Hudon & Co., merchants and dealers in sawed lumber, Montreal. A dir. of the Royal Canadian Insurance Co., and was one of the

charter dirs. of *La Banque Ville Marie,* Montreal. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—320, *Commissioners, St., Montreal; Hochelaga, P. Q.*

BROOKS, EDWARD TOWLE, *M. A.* [*Sherbrooke.*]

S. of the late Samuel Brooks, Esq., who sat for Sherbrooke (county) in Can. Assembly from 1844 until his death, 1849. B. in Sherbrooke. Ed. at Dartmouth College, N.H., where he graduated, M. A. M. the dau. of the late Eleazar Clarke, Esq., Revenue Inspector and High Constable, Sherbrooke. Called at the Bar, L. C., 1854. A dir. of the Waterloo and Magog Railway. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative; and "seeing no good cause for changing his political opinions as expressed by him at his former election, so far as relates to the policy inaugurated and carried out by the late Govt. from the time of Confederation, and under which the country has been so prosperous, he will use his best endeavours to see that policy successfully carried out; will give his warmest support to a most stringent election law."—*Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

BROUSE, WILLIAM HENRY, *M.A., M.D.* [*South Grenville.*]

S. of Col. Jacob Brouse, a descendant of one of the first of the U.E. loyalists that settled on the banks of the St. Lawrence. B. in Matilda Dundas, Ont., 1824. Ed. at Victoria College, Cobourg, in Arts, where he took degree of M. A. 1849; studied with the late Hon. Dr. Rolph in Toronto; and graduated at McGill College, Montreal, in Medicine, where he obtained degree of M.D., 1847. M., 1857, Frances A., eld. dau. of the late Alpheus Jones, Esq., of Prescott. Is Surgeon 56th Batt. V. I.; a mem. of the Senate Victoria College; and a dir. of the Toronto Life Assurance and Tontine Co. Apptd. mem. of the Medical Examining Board for U.C., 1850. Elected mem. of Medical Council for Ontario, 1866, 1869 and 1872, continuously, since its first formation, and elected Presdt. of that body, 1870. Has been Reeve and Mayor of Prescott. An unsuccessful candidate for St. Lawrence division in L. C., Can., 1858. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer; and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Main St., Prescott, Ont.; St. James' Club.*

BROWN, *Lieut.-Col.*, JAMES. [*West Hastings.*]

B. in Scot., 1826. Ed. in Can. Unmarried. A mem of the firm of G. & J. Brown, iron manufacturers, Belleville. Is Lieut.-Col. 49th "Hastings" Batt. V.I.; and Vice-Presdt. of the Belleville and North Hastings Railway. Has been Mayor of Belleville, and was Reeve of Hastings for six years. An unsuccessful candidate for South Hastings in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1861. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. A Conservative; and "feels it his duty, under the present circumstances, to give the Administration a fair and candid support, but shall without hesitation oppose any of their measures which in the exercise of his judgement he honestly considers would be injurious to the well-being of Can. This was his position with regard to the late Govt. when he voted against them on the Washington Treaty, the Pacific Railway Scheme, and other less important measures."—*Great St. James st., Belleville, Ont.*

BUELL, *Lieut.-Col.* JACOB DOCKSTADER. (*Brockville.*)

Youngest s. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Buell, 7th "Leeds" Militia, who held the medal

with clasps for the battle of "Chrysler's Farm," 1813, and was one of the representatives of the county of Leeds in the U.C. Assembly from 1828, to 1836, (having been thrice elected); and grands. of the late William Buell, Esq., a U.E. loyalist and an officer in the "King's Rangers," who represented the county of Leeds in the U.C. Assembly, 1801. B. in Brockville, 4 Oct. 1827. Ed. there. M., 1st, at Pittsburg, U.S., Susan Chaffey, 3rd dau. of the late John Chislett, Esq., (she d. Dec., 1857); 2ndly, at Brockville, in May, 1861, Margaret Sophia, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Edmund J. Senkler, M.A., (Caius College, Cambridge), formerly of Docking, Norfolk, Eng. Called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term, 1854. Is Lieut.-Col. 42nd "Brockville" Batt. of V.I.; a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Assn.; Master in Chancery; and Mayor of Brockville, having been elected to latter office for six successive terms by acclamation. An unsuccessful candidate for Brockville in Ontario Assembly at g.e. 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Cor. of Church and Railroad sts., Brockville, Ont.*

BUNSTER, *Hon.* ARTHUR. (*Vancouver*)

B. in Queens Co., Irel., 1833. Ed. in Dublin. M. Miss Pratt, of New York State. A brewer, miller and farmer. Sat in the B.C. Legislature before the Union with Can., and represented Victoria in B.C. Assembly from the Union in 1871 up to Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to contest Vancouver for the Commons, in which he was successful. A Liberal; and will support the party that builds the Railway and carries out strictly the terms of Union with B.C.—*Victoria.*

BURPEE, CHARLES. [*Sunbury.*]

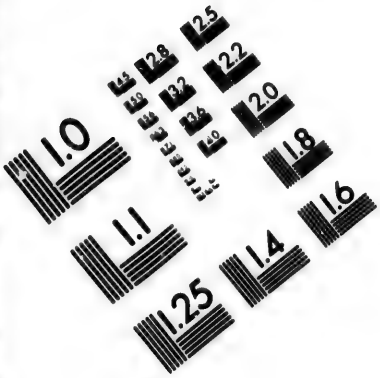
Family removed to N.B., from Massachusetts, 1763, and were among the first English inhabitants of the province; they settled at Sheffield, Co. Sunbury, where they have continued to reside ever since. B. at Sheffield, 18 June, 1817. Ed. there. M. Charlotte Hayward, dau. of the late Thos. Perley, Esq., of the same place. Was a mem. of the Provl. Board of Agriculture from 1864 to 1866. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Administration.—*Sheffield, N.B.*

BURPEE, *Hon.* ISAAC. [*St. John, N.B.*] *P.C.*

Ancestors belonged to a colony of Puritans that removed from Massachusetts to Sheffield, N.B., 1763. Ed. s. of the la Isaac Burpee, Esq., of Sheffield. B. there, 28 Nov., 1825. Ed. there. M., 8 March, 1855, Henrietta, youngest dau. of late Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Sheffield, Eng. Is a dir. of the Confederation Life Assn; of the Victoria Coal Mining Co; and of the N.S. Deaf and Dumb Institution; Treasurer of the St. John Industrial School; a mem. of the Ex. Council of the Congregational Union of N.B. and N.S.; and Vice-Presdt. of the Evangelical Alliance of N.B. Was Mayor of town of Portland for several years. Sworn of Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Customs, 7 Nov. 1864. (*Salary* $7,000.) First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office, and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal. "*Bellevue*", *St. John N.B.; Russell House, Ottawa*; *Rideau Club.*

BURK, HARVEY WILLIAM. (*West Durham.*) 2nd MEM.

Family emigrated from Irel. to the Am. Colonies, whence his paternal grandfather, at the close of the Revolution, came to Can., and was



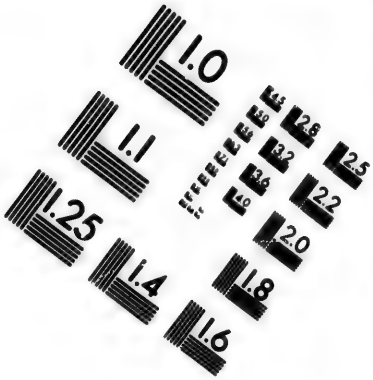
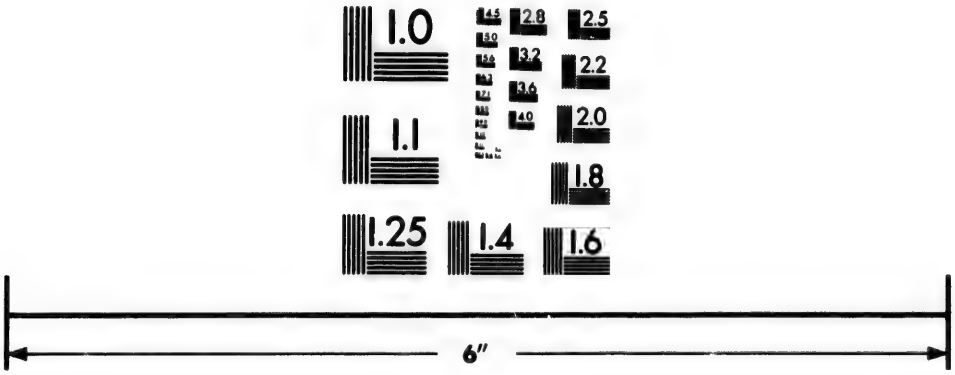
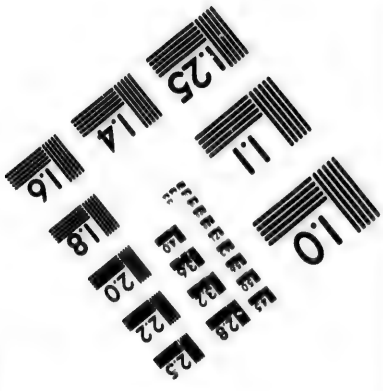


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

the first settler in the Township of Darlington, and remained for several years the only settler in what is now the West Riding of Durham. B. at Darlington, (where also his father was b.), 1822. Ed. there. M., 1st, 1848, Miss Raby Williams (dead); 2ndly, 1857, Miss Susan Armour. A farmer and a master and owner of vessels engaged in the carrying trade on the lakes. Is Chairman of School Board; Capt. No. 2 Co., "West Durham,," V. I.; Reeve of Darlington and a mem. of the County Council; and Presdt. West Durham Reform Assn. First returned to Parlt, for present seat, Apl., 1874, on the resignation of the sitting mem. A Reformer, and "will give a cordial support to the present Govt., in all measures that are, in his opinion, for the advancement of Canada. Is in favour of a Prohibitory Liquor Law, and also of a Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S., on an equitable basis."—*Bowmanville, Ont.*

CAMERON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOHN HILLYARD *D.C.L., Q.C.*, [*Cardwell.*]

Descended from the Camerons of Glenevis in Scot. (See Skene's *Highlanders of Scotland.*) S. of the late Angus Cameron, Esq., an officer in the Royal Canadian Rifles, and formerly of the

79th (or "Cameron") Highlanders, by the dau. of Saml. Hillyard, Esq., of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, Eng. B. at Beaucaire, Languedoc, France, 14 April, 1817. Came to Can. when very young. Ed. at Kilkenny College and Upper Can. College. M., 1st, 1843, Elizabeth, third dau. of the late Hon. H. J. Boulton, (she d. 1844.); 2ndly, 1849, Ellen, second dau. of Gen. Mallett. Studied law with the late Hon. H. J. Boulton, afterwards Chief Justice of Newfoundland, and subsequetly with the present Chancellor Spragge, and was called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term, 1838. Called to the Bar, L. C., July, 1869. Created Q. C., 1846. Is a distinguished *Nisi Prius* Counsel. Author of *A Digest of Cases Determined in the Upper Canada Court of Queen's Bench, &c.* (*Tor.*, 1840); *The Rules of Court and Statutes Relating to Practice and Pleading in the Court of Queen's Bench, U.C.* (*do.*, 1844); *Reports of Cases determined in Queen's Bench, &c.* (do., 1845.) Is *ex-officio* a Bencher of the Law Society, and Treasurer of that body; Chancellor of the Univ. of Trinity College, Toronto; a mem. of the Senate of Toronto Univ.; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Toronto Militia; Presdt. of the Provincial Insurance Co.; Chairman Can. Board Edinburgh Life Assurance Co.; a dir. of

the Can. Life Assurance Co.; and of the Beaver Mutual Fire Insurance Assn. Held the office of Grand Master of the Orange Assn. of B.N.A. for some years, and has been an Alderman of Toronto. Degree of D.C.L. (hon.) from Univ. of Trinity College, 1855. Was a Commr. for revising the Statutes of U. C., 1840, and for Consolidating the Statutes of U.C. and Can. respectively, 1856. Was Solicitor-General, U.C., (in the Draper Administration), from July, 1846 to March, 1848; and a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from May, 1847 to March, 1848. Declined the Attorney-Generalship, on party grounds, 1847. An unsuccessful candidate for Kent, 1848, and for Toronto, 1858. Sat for Cornwall in Can. Assembly from 1846 to 1851; for Toronto from 1854 to 1857; and for Peel from 1861 until the Union, when elected for that county to House of Commons. Defeated at g.e., 1872, and returned for present seat, which he has since held. Mr. Cameron's Parliamentary record includes the following: He introduced and carried the address to the Queen to exempt from the Eng. income tax, colonial securities payable in Eng., the property of colonists, and was successful while in Eng., in having the address approved of by the Imperial Govt., and such securities have

always since been exempted. He first suggested the invitation to the Queen to visit Can.; and the feasibility of a postal arrangement between England and the U.S., for the carriage of the Am. mails by Can. packets. As a strong Conservative he opposed the introduction of the elective principle into the L.C., Can., and was one of a small minority who opposed that measure in all its stages; he also opposed the secularization of the Clergy Reserves, and when that step was determined on, he was mainly instrumental in securing for the Eng. clergy the rights which were reserved to them. He carried the address to the Queen for the removal of the disabilities which prevented synodical action in the Church of Eng.; and he prepared and carried through its early stages, the Church Synod bill, and when the bill was reserved for the Royal Assent, he remained several months in Eng. to obtain the Queen's sanction. A Conservative; and opposed to the present Administration.—"*The Meadows,*" *Toronto; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

CAMERON, *Hon.* MALCOLM. [*South Ontario.*]

S. of the late Mr. Angus Cameron, of Perth, Ont., and formerly of Argyleshire, Scot., by Euphemia, dau. of Duncan McGregor, Esq., of

Stranire, Loch Lubnaig, Perthshire, Scot. B. in Three Rivers, P.Q., 25 Apl., 1808. Ed. at various places. M., 29 Apl., 1833, his cousin, Christina, dau. of Robert McGregor, Esq., Cotton spinner, Glasgow, Scot. A Governor of the Carleton Protestant Hospital; a dir. of the Ontario and Quebec Railway; and of the Marmora Iron Works Railway; a life mem. since its foundation, of the Agricultural Assn. of U.C.; Vice Presdt. for thirty years of the British & Foreign Bible Society; and Presdt. of the Ontario Central Railway. Was engaged in mercantile affairs for many years. Has been most prominently identified with the Temperance movement as a leader and worker since 1832, and has filled the positions of Chief of the Social Circle, Grand Worthy Patriarch of the Sons of Temperance, M.W.G. Chief of the Good Templars, Vice Presdt. of the Ontario League, and Presdt. of the Ontario and Quebec League. Declined the Inspector Generalship, 1841; but became Inspector of Revenue during the administration of Sir Charles Bagot, by which office the public revenue benefited over $50,000 in one year. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council from 11 March, 1848 to 1 Feb., 1850 in the (Lafontaine-Baldwin Administration); and from 28 Oct., 1851 to the 10 Sept.,

1854, (in the Hincks-Morin Administration) during which periods he filled the offices of Asst. Commr. of Public Works; Presdt. of the Ex. Council; Minister of Agriculture; Postmaster Genl.; and a mem. of Board of Railway Commrs.; Was also a govt. dir. of the Grand Trunk Railway, then under construction. Was a delegate to Washington on behalf of certain Western mercantile interests to aid the govt. delegate in the promotion of a Reciprocity Treaty, 1854, and rendered important assistance on that occasion. Visited British Columbia, 1862, and was apptd. a delegate by the people to proceed to Eng., to secure self-government for the Colony, a mission which was completely successful and which led to the presentation of an address to the Secretary of State for the Colonies from members of both Houses of the Can. Parlt., recommending Mr. Cameron for the office of Governor of British Columbia. Held the office of Queen's Printer of Can., from 20 Apl., 1863, until 1 Oct., 1869. Sat for Lanark in the U.C. Assembly from 1836 until the Union, of U. and L. Can., and for same seat, in Can. Assembly, from such Union until g.e., 1848; for Kent from g.e., 1848 until g.e., 1851; for Huron from g.e., 1851 to g.e., 1854, when defeated;

and for Lambton from g.e., 1858 until Sept., 1860, when he resigned and was returned to represent St. Clair division in the L.C., where he remained until his appt. as Queen's Printer. 1863. An unsuccessful candidate for Lambton in Can. Assembly, at g.e. 1854; for South Renfrew in the Commons, Sept., 1869; for South Lanark in the Ont. Assembly, g.e., 1871; and for Russell in the Commons, g.e., 1872. First returned to Commons, for present seat, at last g.e. An advanced Liberal. Resisted the constitutional aggressions of Sir Francis B. Head in 1836, and of Lord Metcalfe in 1843, and sustained Lord Sydenham, in carrying out the Union principle, 1840-41. Has been an earnest advocate of the secularization of the clergy reserves; abolition of of imprisonment for debt; the right of females and married women to hold lands; homestead exemption; vote by ballot; municipal institutions; our right to make our own tariffs; the Canal system of the late Mr. Merritt; and the construction of the Intercolonial and Pacific Railways. Favors the Brown-Thornton Reciprosity Treaty. Voted against Col. Bowell's motion for expulsion of Riel. Being one of those who are never afraid to express their opinion so that every one may know what they will do, he has no

hesitation in saying that he is a pronounced friend to Independence, not that he is in any hurry, as he is satisfied with things as they are, but he thinks things are progressing—we are nearing our majority. He is not for compulsory voting, nor can he see the use of representing minorities, as he believes party government to be the best. He is entirely opposed to the Confederation of the Empire, which he thinks a great delusion got up by adventurers who can see good things for themselves in it; he sees nothing in it but the minification of Canada, enormous increase of expenditure, the degradation of every Canadian who would be sent to Eng., to sit on one side like a school-boy, with 700 or 800 others with whom he had no possible business to interfere, until a Colonial question—(connected with Canada, or a matter of war, or a universal epidemic) should come before the House. What he would do with himself in the meantime would take a very clever person to explain."—"*Sandfield Place,*" *Besserer St., Ottawa; Whitby, Ont; Stadacona Club.*

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* CHARLES JAMES, *J.P.*

(*Victoria N.S.*) 2nd MEM.

Descended from the Campbells of Bradalbane

and Glen Orchy. Fifth s. of the late Capt. John Campbell of Duntulm, by Isabella, dau. of the Rev. John McRae, minister of Kintail, Ross-shire. B. in Skye, Inverness-shire, Scot., 8 Nov., 1819. Came to N.S., 1830; M., Jan., 1843, Eliza Jane, sec. dau. of the late Styles Ingraham, Esq., of Baddeck. A merchant, and prop. of the New Campbell Coal Mines. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, London. Apptd. a Coroner for Cape Breton, 1857, and a J.P. for same county, 1851. Was Lieut.-Col. of 1st Regt. Victoria Militia for some years previous to Confederation; apptd. Lieut.-Col. Victoria Reserve Militia, 1868. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from 1857 to 1860. First returned to Provl. Parlt. for Victoria, 1851, but unseated on petition. Again returned, 1853, and sat until 1859, when defeated on Protestant alliance cry. Again returned 1860; unseated on petition, 1861; returned 1863 and sat until 1867, when again defeated on Confederation question, of which he was in favour. Again returned at g.e., 1871, and sat until called to L.C. of N.S., 2 May, 1873, where he sat until Dec., 1874, when returned to Commons for present seat. An unsuccessful candidate for Victoria, in Commons, Dec., 1873. A Conservative.—*"Duntulm," Baddeck, N.S.; New Campbell Mines, Great Bras d'or; Halifax Club.*

CARMICHAEL, *Lieut.-Col.* JAMES WILLIAM. [*Pictou*]

Of Scottish descent. B. at New Glasgow, N.S., Augt., 1819. Ed. there. M. Miss Maria McColl (she d. Dec. 1874). Is Lieut.-Col. Pictou Reserve Militia; Presdt. of the New Glasgow Marine Insurance Assn.; and Agent at New Glasgow for the Bank of Nova Scotia. Sat for present seat from g. e. 1867 until g. e., 1872, when defeated; again returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*New Glasgow, N.S.*

CARON, JOSEPH PHILIPPE RENÉ ADOLPHE, *B.C.L.* [*Quebec County.*]

Eld. surviving s. of Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut. Governor of the Province of Quebec. B. in the City of Quebec, 1843. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, at Laval University, and at McGill University, at which latter institution he graduated B.C.L., 1865. M., 25 June, 1865, Alice, only dau. of the late Hon. François Baby, who represented "Stadacona" division in the L.C., of Can. for several years. Studied law with L. G. Baillairge, Esq., Q. C., and subsequently with Hon. (now Sir) John Rose, Bart., and was called to the Bar, L. C., 1865. Is a mem. of the extensive law firm of Andrews,

Caron & Andrews, Quebec. A dir. of the Stadacona Bank of Quebec; and of the Cold Brook Rolling Mills Co. Was Vice-Presdt. of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 1867. An unsuccessful candidate for Bellechasse at g. e., 1872 First returned to Parlt. for present seat March, 1873; re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Liberal Conservative, and "intends following the same course in the future as he has in the past; will not vote blindly with any particular clique. but will give a loyal support to the present Govt, in all measures which he shall consider good and likely to consolidate the Confederation, to develope the resources of our country, to protect our institutions, and give to our countrymen the labour and advantages they now seek elsewhere. In favour of vote by ballot, simultaneous polling, the establishment of a Supreme Court, (due regard being paid to the interests of Quebec), the enlargement of the canals and improvements in all our great commercial highways, and the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway on Canadian soil, independent of any foreign influences. Will vote against any Govt., that will not undertake to settle the N.B., School question.—*Charlevoix St., U.T., Quebec; Stadacona Club; Rideau Club.*

CARTWRIGHT, *Hon.* RICHARD JOHN. [*Lennox.*]
P. C,

S. of the late Rev. R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces at Kingston; and grands. of Hon. Richard Cartwright, a U. E. loyalist, who was a mem. of the first Parlt. of U. C., which met in 1792, and continued to hold a seat in that body until his death, 1815. B. 4 Dec., 1835. M., Aug., 1859, Frances, eld. dau. of Col. Alex. Lawe, late H.E.I.C.S. A dir. of the Canada Life Assurance Co. Was Presdt. of the late Commercial Bank of Canada. Author of a pamphlet on the Militia question, (1864.) Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Finance of Canada, 7 Nov., 1873. (*Salary* $7,000). Proceeded to Eng. on public business, 1874. Sat for Lennox and Addington in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union. Returned to Commons for present seat at g. e., 1867; again at g.e, 1872; again on his appt. to office, and by acclamation, at last g.e. An Independent Conservative.—*Daly St., Ottawa; King St., Kingston, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

CASEY, GEORGE ELLIOTT, *B.A.* [*West Elgin.*]

S. of the late William Casey, Esq., of Southwold, Elgin, Ont., and formerly of Westmeath,

Irel., by Sarah, dau. of the late George Elliott, Esq., a native of Omagh, Irel., who came to Elgin, then a portion of the "Talbot Settlement" 1817, and took a prominent part in local affairs. B. in Southwold, March, 1850. Ed. at the Grammer School, St. Thomas, and at the Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated (with honors in Classics), June, 1871. Passed matriculation of Law Society of Ontario, Feb., 1872. Unmarried. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g. e. A Reformer; and a supporter of the present Ministry. —*Fingal, Ont.*

CASGRAIN, PHILIPPE BABY. [*L'Islet.*]

Descended from an ancient French family, originally belonging to Airvault in Poitou, members of which came here in the early years of French settlement in Canada, served in the French army, and became possessed of the Seigniories of La Bouteillerie, St. Denis, and L'Islet de Bonsecours. S. of the late Hon. Charles Eusebe Casgrain, who sat for Cornwallis in L.C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834, was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Comr. of Public Works, Can.,

by Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L. C. of U. C. B. in City of Quebec, 1827. Ed. at St Anne College. M., 1854, Matilda, dau. of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-dau. of the late F. X. Perrault, Esq., for many years Prothonotary of Dist. of Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1850. Was Deputy Prothonotary of Superior Court Quebec, for thirteen years up to 1873, when he resigned to enter Parlt. A dir. of the Stadacona Insurance Co. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal; favors Political Independence, unless the Colonies have a more direct influence in the Councils of the British Empire.—4, *Collins St., Quebec.*

CAUCHON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH EDOUARD [*Quebec Centre.*]

Descended from a member of the *Conseil Superieur*, who came to Canada in 1636; a son of this gentleman, Cauchon de Laverdière, was a Judge of the *Cour Royale*, at the Island of Orleans. B. at St. Rochs, Quebec, 31 Dec., 1816. Ed. at the Seminary of that city. M., 1st, 1844, Julie, eld. dau. of M. Chas. Lemieux, of Quebec (she d. 1864); 2ndly, 1866, the dau. of Martin

Nolan, Esq., of the same city. Called to the Bar, L. C., 1843. Edited *Le Canadien* newspaper from 1841 to 1842, and in the latter year founded *Le Journal de Québec*, of which he is still chief political editor. Is Presdt. of the *St. Jean Baptiste Société* of Quebec. Was Lieut.-Col. of the 9th Batt. of Volunteer Militia, or *Chasseurs de Québec*, and Mayor of Quebec for some years. One of the chief promoters of the North Shore Railway and St. Maurice Navigation Co., and its Presdt., from its organization up to 1872. Is author of *Notions Elémentaires de Physique*, (Que., 1841); *Etudes sur l'Union Projetée des Provinces de Britannique de l'Amerique du Nord* (do., 1858); and *L'Union des Provinces de l'Amerique Britannique du Nord*, (do., 1865). Declined the Asst. Provl. Secretaryship for L. C., (with a seat in Parlt.) 1851. Was a member of Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands, Can., from Jan., 1855 to April, 1857 (in the McNab-Taché Administration), and Commr. of Public Works from June, 1861 to May, 1862, (in the Cartier-Macdonald Administration). Called upon, in 1867, to form a Govt. for the Province of Quebec, a duty he failed to accomplish, owing to causes beyond his control. Sat for Montmorenci in Can. Assembly from 1844 until the Union, when

he was returned to Commons and Local House by acclamation. Resigned seat in former House on being called to Senate, and apptd. Speaker of that body, 5 Nov., 1867, where he remained until July, 1872, when he resigned in order to re-enter Commons. Resigned seat in Local House, Dec., 1872, and again returned by acclamation. Returned to Commons for Quebec Centre at g. e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Conservative; and a supporter generally of the policy of the present Administration,—17, *D'Auteuil St., Quebec.*

CHARLTON, JOHN. [*North Norfolk.*]

Descended from the Charltons of Northumberland, Eng. Father came from Northumberland, 1824. B. near Caledonia, N.Y., 3 Feb., 1829. Ed. in New York. Came to Can. with his family 1849. M., Nov., 1854, in Can., Miss Ellen Gray. Has been an inhabitant of Norfolk since 1853. A timber dealer, and engaged in business in Can. and Michigan. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g. e., 1872; re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Lynedoch, Ont.*

CHEVAL, GUILLAUME, J. P., [*Rouville*.]

S. of M. Louis Cheval; grandson of Capt. Pierre Cheval; and is a nephew of M. C. S. Cherrier, Q.C., the "father" of the Montreal Bar. B. at Belœil, P. Q,, 17 April, 1828. Ed. at St. Denis. M. there, Oct., 1852, Miss Hermelimbe Richer. A merchant. Has been mayor of St. Hilaire for several years. Sat for present seat from g. e., 1867 until g. e., 1872, when defeated; again returned at last g. e. A Liberal—*St. Hilaire, P. Q.*

CHURCH, CHARLES EDWARD, *J. P.* [*Lunenburg*]

Of Eng. and German descent. Ancestors came to Am., 1622, with the Pilgrim Fathers. Great grandf., Charles Church, a loyalist, removed from U. S. to N. S., during Am. revolution; grandf., Charles Lot Church, represented Lunenburg in the N.S. Assembly. B. at Tancook Island, Lunenburg, N.S., 1835. Ed. at Chester and Truro. Unmarried. A merchant. Has held high ranks in the Grand Lodge of British Templars, and in the Grand Division of Sons of Temperance, N.S. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal; and "pledged to give the present Reform Govt. a fair

and consistent support, believing that its policy will be sound, wise and economical, and that it will render justice to all the Provinces of the Dominion." In favor of measures beneficial to N.S. and the Dominion generally.—*Chester, N.S.*

CIMON, ERNEST. [*Chicoutimi and Saguenay.*]

S. of Cléophe Cimon, Esq., N.P., who represented Charlevoix in the Can. Assembly from 1858 to 1861. B. at Murray Bay, P.Q., 30 March, 1849. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec and at Laval University, where he became a Licentiate of Law, 1871. Unmarried. Studied law with Mr. M. A. Hearn and with Messrs. Langlois, Angers, and Colston, of Quebec, and was called to the Bar of Quebec, 1871. Has acted as Crown Prosecutor in Chicoutimi for several years. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

COCKBURN, ALEXANDER PETER: (Muskoka.)

Of Scottish parentage. B. in Finch, Stormont, Oct. 7 April, 1837. Ed. there. M., Sept., 1864, Miss Mary Helen Proctor, of Beaverton, Ont. A merchant and forwarder. Has been Reeve of Eldon. Sat for North Victoria in Ont. Assembly from g. e., 1867 until g. e.

1871, when he declined again offering, being satisfied with having aided while there in the development of a comparatively liberal land and railway policy for the Province, and also because he was not fully in accord with the leader of either of the two parties in the Assembly. Elected for present seat in House of Commons at g. e., 1872, but not returned, until writ amended by resolution of the House, March, 1873; re-elected at last g.e. Has laboured successfully to promote a vigorous policy for the development of the great northern districts by the construction of railways and colonization roads, in conjunction with a liberal land policy for actual settlers. Has written largely on the subject, from 1865 up to present time: *A Few Weeks in the North*, (for which he was specially complimented by the late Hon. T. D. McGee) the *Settlers' Guide* (1868), and the *Tourists' Guide* (1874), being amongst his productions. Was Presdt. of the Muskoka Settlers' Assn. which he founded, 1867, and is now manager of the Northern Lakes Navigation Co. A Liberal. 40, *Duke Street, Toronto*.

COFFIN, *Hon.* THOMAS. (*Shelburne.*) *P.C.*

Ancestors came from Eng. and settled at Nar

tucket, when several of their descendants were raised to the Bench; thence a branch of the family removed to N. S. after the Am. revolution. S. of the late Thomas Coffin, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of the late Joseph Homer, Esq., a U. E. loyalist, and for many years Collector of Customs at Barrington. B. at Barrington, 1817. Ed. there. M., 1st, 1841, Miss Sarah Doane, (she d. Aug., 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Adeline, dau. of the late John Coffin, Esq., of Barrington. An extensive merchant, ship builder and owner. Has made many successful voyages to different parts of the world in command of his own vessels. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Receiver Genl., 7 Nov., 1873 (*Salary* $7,000). Sat for She'burne in N.S. Assembly from 1851 to 1855, and, again, from 1859 until the Union. Returned to Commons for present seat, by acclamation at g.e., 1867, at g.e., 1872, again on his appt. to office, and again at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Maria St., Ottawa; Barrington, N.S.*

COLBY, CHARLES CARROLL. (*Stanstead.*)

Paternal ancestors emigrated from Chester, Eng., to New Hampshire, before the Am. revolutionary war. S. of the late Dr. F. M. Colby, a well known medical practitioner, who came to

Stanstead, 1832, and represented that county in the L.C. Assembly from 1834 until the suspension of the Constitution, 1837. B. at Derby, Vt., 10 Dec., 1827. Came to Can., with his parents, 1832. Graduated at Dartmouth College, N.H., July, 1847. M., Dec., 1858, Miss Harriet Child, of Waybridge, Vt. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1855. A dir. of the Massawippi Railway; of the Crown Mining Co.; and of the Waterloo and Magog Railway. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Stanstead, P.Q.*

COOK, HERMON HENRY. [*North Simcoe.*] 2ND MEM.

Fifth s. of the late Capt. Geo. Cook, a U.E. loyalist; nephew of Capt. John Cook, who represented Dundas in the U.C. Assembly from 182 until Responsible Government was obtained when he resigned; brother of J. W. Cook, Esq. who represented Dundas in the Can. Assembly from 1857 until 1861; and brother of S. S. Cook Esq., who lately represented the same county in the Ont. Assembly. B. in Tp. of Williamsburg Dundas, Ont., 1838. Ed. at Iroquois Grammar school. M., 1861, Miss White. A lumber mer

hant. An unsuccessful candidate for North Simcoe in Local Assembly at g.e., 1871. First eturned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1872; e-elected at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 11 Nov. 1874; re-elected, 26 Dec., same year. A Reformer; and, "so long as the present Govt. rove faithful to their past record, so long will hey receive his support."—505, *King St., West, Toronto.*

OSTIGAN, JOHN, *J.P.* [*Victoria, N.B.*]

B. at St. Nicholas, P.Q., 1 Feb., 1835. Ed. St. Ann's College. M., 1855, Miss Ryan, of ictoria, N.B. Has been Registrar of Deeds for ictoria, and Judge of the Inferior Court of Com- on Pleas, N.B. Sat for present seat in N.B. ssembly from 1861 to 1866, when defeated. Re- rned to Commons at g.e., 1867, re-elected at e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Conservative; d opposed to the present Administration. oved an address, 20 May 1872, praying His xcellency to disallow the N.B. School Act on the ound that said law is unjust and causes much easiness among the Roman Catholic popula- tion; and on 14 May, 1873, "that the Govt. ould advise His Excellency to disallow the cts passed by the N.B. Legislature," which

was carried. On 6 May, 1874, moved for an a
dress to Her Majesty praying to cause an act
be passed amending the B.N.A. Act, 1867, by pr
viding that every religious denomination in N.
shall continue to possess and enjoy all su
rights with regard to their schools as th
possessed and enjoyed at the time of the pa
sage of the said act &c., which motion w
subsequently withdrawn.—*Grand Falls, N.*

COUPAL DIT LA REINE, SIXTE, *J.P.* (*Napi*
ville) 2nd MEM.

B. in Province of Quebec. Has been Mayor
the Municipality and a School Commr. An u
successful candidate for present seat in Can. A
sembly, 1862, and for same seat in Commons,
g.e. 1872 and g.e. 1874. Represented Napi
ville in Can. Assembly from g.e. 1863 until t
Union when he was returned to Commons wh
he sat until g.e. 1872. Again returned, 4 Aug
1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Liber
—*Lacolle, P.Q.*

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, *J.P.* [*Westminster*].

S. of James Cunningham, Esq., of Anyev
Monaghan, Irel., B. at Anyevny, 1834. E
there. M., 1864, Miss Mary Ann Woodman
St. Thomas, Ont. A merchant. Has b

yor of t
turned t
e. A Li

RRIER, J
Of Frenc
of the la
oy, Verm
North T
the late
t. (she d.
osby, Esq
d a few d
h, dau. of
ll, P.Q.
ny years
rge for se
ls of the
m, P.Q.,
s of Mess
g, Ont.
nt, 1855.
migration
tural Soci
one term.
bly from
ed to Co

yor of the City of New Westminster. First turned to Parlt., for present seat, at last e. A Liberal.—*New Westminster, B.C.*

URRIER, JOSEPH MERRILL. [*City of Ottawa.*]

Of French descent. Seventh and youngest of the late Ezekiel Currier, Esq., of North oy, Vermont, near Canada line. B., 1820. Ed. North Troy. M., 1st, 1846, Christina, dau. the late John Wilson, Esq., of Cumberland, nt. (she d.); 2ndly, 1861, Annie, dau. of F. G. osby, Esq., (accidentally killed at Long Is- nd a few days afterwards); 3rdly, 1868, Han- h, dau. of the late Ruggles Wright, Esq., of ll, P.Q. Came to Can., 1837, and was for ny years engaged in the lumber trade; had rge for several years of the extensive lumber ls of the late Mr. L. G. Bigelow, at Bucking- m, P.Q., and afterwards of the lumber busi- s of Messrs. McKay & McKinnon, New Edin- g, Ont. Commenced business on his own ac- nt, 1855. Is Presdt. of the Ottawa Valley migration Society, and of the Ottawa Horti- tural Society. Was an Alderman of Ottawa one term. Sat for present seat in Can. As- bly from g.e., 1863 until the Union. Re- ed to Commons at g.e., 1867; by acclama-

tion, at g.e., 1872, and again returned at last g.
A Liberal Conservative; "pledged not to follo
blindly any party leader or to factiously oppo
the Govt., but rather to treat all measures th
may bring before Parliament strictly upon th
merits, without reference to party consideration
and in such manner as becomes an independe
member of Parliament,—and to a patriotic cou
in reference to all Dominion interests."
"Gorphwysfa," New Edinburgh; Ottaw
Rideau Club.

CUSHING, LEMUEL, JR., *M.A., B.C.L.* (*Arge*
teuil) 2ND MEM.

S. of Lemuel Cushing Esq., (a native of Th
Rivers, P.Q.), who contested Argenteuil for C
Assembly at g.e., 1854, and afterwards succee
in unseating his opponent (Mr. S. Bellingha
who was returned on that occasion. B. at Ch
ham, P.Q.,1842. Ed. at the Rev. Mr. Braithwai
school, Chambly, and at McGill University, wh
he graduated B. A., 1863, B. C. L., 1865,
M.A., 1867. M. 1869, Miss Macdougall. Calle
the Bar, L.C., 1865. Is Secy. of the Can
Sunday School Union. Was Presdt. of the M
treal Y. M. C. Assn., 1869-70. An unsucc
ful candidate for present seat at g.e. 1874,

nseated
bbott] o
d, 13 Nov
onstituen
endent su
ames St.,
AVIES, *H*
Of Welsh
here. M
ron. A n
.E.I. Sat
ature from
x. Counc
eturned t
.E.I. en
lected at
e Decima
rough th
iver Roa
AWSON, J
A merch
resent sea
orter of
.S.
E COSMOS
B. at W

nseated the successful candidate [Hon. Mr. bbott] on petition, and at election that follow-d, 13 Nov., same year, was duly elected for the onstituency. A Liberal, and will give an inde-endent support to the present Govt.—155, *St. ames St.; and* 11, *Burnside Place, Montreal.*

AVIES, *Hon.* DANIEL. [*Kings, P. E. I.*]

Of Welsh descent. B. in P. E. I., 1825. Ed. here. M., Feb., 1854, Miss Catherine Cam-ron. A merchant. Is a dir. of the Bank of .E.I. Sat for Charlottetown in the Local Legis-ature from 1858 to 1868. Was a mem. of the x. Council of P.E.I. from 1864 to 1866. First eturned to Commons, for present seat., on .E.I. entering the Dominion, Sept., 1873; re-lected at last g.e. A Conservative. Carried e Decimal Currency and other mercantile bills rough the Local House.—"*Westwood,*" *North iver Road, Charlottetown.*

AWSON, JOHN A. [*Pictou.*]

A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for resent seat, at last g.e. A Liberal; and a sup-orter of the present Admistration.—*Pictou, .S.*

E COSMOS, *Hon.* AMOR. [*Victoria B. C.*]

B. at Windsor, N.S. Ed. there and in Hali-

fax. Unmarried. Went to California, 1852 and to B. C., 1858, where he has since remained. Founded the *British Colonist*, newspaper, 185 which he owned and edited from that date unt 1863; founded the *Daily Standard*, (same city for political purposes, 1870; and was editor an proprietor of it until 1872, when he retired fro the proprietorship. Has been actively engage in politics since 1858. Called upon to form a Administration in B. C., Dec., 1872, a du he succeeded in accomplishing, and in which h held the office of Presdt. of Ex. Council, (wit out salary,) from the date of the govts'. formati until he retired Feb., 1874, from local politic owing to the operation of the Act against du representation. Was special agent and delega to Ottawa and London, respecting B. C., Gra ing Dock and Loan, 1873-4. Mr. De C. w the first British Columbian to advocate the i troduction of responsible Govt. into that Colon he was the first person to recommend a union the Pacific Provinces, which he succeeded accomplishing 1867; and he was also the fi to advocate the Confederation of B. C., wi the Dominion, and was subsequently instr mental in securing the unaminous acceptan of the terms of Union made with Can. Rep

nted Vict
nion of
most unin
nion of B.
e Assem
-elected t
turned at
iberal in
anada wi
e full pov
the Empi
g.—*Victo*
LORME, L
S. of Pie
izabeth, d
, Galway
rench mi
ec., 1824.
eal, and th
55, Marie
sq., M.D.
Q., by Ju
abriel Elzé
ore, dau.
lled to th
w practice
h of St. H

a, 1852 nted Victoria in the V.I. Assembly; after the
emained nion of V.I. with B.C Sat in the L.C.,
ber, 185 most uninterruptedly from 1867 to 1871; at the
date unt nion of B.C., with Can., was returned to both
ame city e Assembly and the House of Commons;
ditor an -elected to Commons at g.e. 1872, and again
ired fro turned at last g.e. Has always been thoroughly
y engage iberal in politics. In favor of the Union of
form a anada with the United Kingdom, sharing
2, a du e full powers, privileges and responsibilities
which h the Empire; and supports compulsory vot-
cil, (wit g.—*Victoria, B.C.*

formatio LORME, LOUIS. [*St. Hyacinthe.*]
l politic S. of Pierre Delorme, Esq., of Montreal, by
inst du izabeth, dau. of Patrick Burke, Esq., of Ard-
d delega , Galway, Irel. Paternal grandfather was a
C., Gra rench military officer. B. in Montreal, 29
e C. w ec., 1824. Ed. at St. Sulpice College, Mon-
ate the i eal, and the College St. Hyacinthe. M., 1st.,
at Colon 55, Marie Julie Arma, dau. of R. A. Fortier,
a union sq., M.D., of Ste. Marie, Nouvelle Beauce,
cceeded Q., by Julie Louise, youngest dau. of Hon.
the fi abriel Elzéar Taschereau, [she d.]; 2ndly, 1871,
C., wi ore, dau. of F. X. Paradis, Esq., of Quebec.
ly instr lled to the Bar of L.C., 1847, but does not
acceptan w practice his profession. Is Mayor of the pa-
n. Rep h of St. Hyacinthe, and Warden of the Coun-

ty. First returned to Parlt., by acclamation, Sept., 1870, on death of sitting mem. [Hon. A.E. Kierzkowski]; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again by acclamation, at last g.e. "A true Liberal and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration."—*St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.*

De Saint Georges, J. Esdras Alfred, *M.D.* [*Portneuf.*]

Third s. of the late Laurent Aurez de St. Georges, Esq., N.P., of Cap Santé, by Adelaine, dau. of the late George W. Allsopp, Esq., *Seigneur* of Jacques Cartier and d'Auteuil, who for many years represented Portneuf [then Hampshire] in the L.C. Assembly, and grand-dau. of the late Hon. George Allsopp, Provincial Secretary of the first Province of Quebec B. at Cap Santé, 4 Augt., 1849. Ed. at Nicolet College and by private tuition. Unmarried. Graduated as M.D. at Univ. of Victoria College, Cobourg. Is a governor of the College Physicians & Surgeons of L.C. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Cap Santé, P.Q.*

Desjardins, T. C. Alphonse. [*Hochelaga.*]

Family settled in Can., before the Cession

Eng. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., 6 May, 1841. Ed. at Masson College and the Seminary of Nicolet. M., 19 May, 1864, Virginie, eld. dau. of the late Hubert Paré, Esq. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1862, and practised his profession in Montreal until 1868, when he abandoned law for journalism, and became one of the editors of *L'Ordre*. Is now, and has been for some years past, editor and one of the directors of *Le Nouveau Monde*. Created a Knight of the Order of Pius IX., 30 July, 1872, after his return from a visit to Rome, when he had the honor of being admitted to an audience with His Holiness. Took an active part in the organization of the Canadian Papal Zouave contingent, which went to the assistance of the Holy Father, 1868. Was one of the authors of the *Programme Catholique*, first published Apl., 1871, which was prepared for the purpose of being offered to the Conservative party as a basis on which the different opposing sections of that party, then, engaged in a warm contest, might agree. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. An Independent Conservative. In favor of seperate schools; an amnesty to Riel and all others charged with the commission of political offences in Manitoba during the recent Insurrection; of the

National route for the Pacific Railway; of a Protectionist policy; and a fair Reciprocity Treaty with the U. S.—758, *Dorchester St., Montreal.*

DE VEBER, JEREMIAH SMITH BOIES. [*City of St. John, N.B.*]

S. of L. H. De Veber, Esq., for many years a leading merchant of St. John; and grands. (maternally) of the late Wm. Hubbard, Esq., who was one of the representatives of Sunbury in the first Parlt., of N.B., that met 1785. B. in the city of St. John, 1830. Ed. there. M. at Portland, Me., 1856, Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Robt. Usley, Esq. A mem. of the extensive mercantile firm of L. H. De Veber & Sons, St. John; a dir. of Bank of N.B.; of the Rivière du Loup Railway Co.; and of the N.B. Deaf and Dumb Institution; and Chairman of the N.B. branch of the Royal Canadian Fire and Marine Insurance Co. Contested present seat unsuccessfully at g.e., 1872; first returned, by acclamation, Dec., 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. (Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.); re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer; and "will support the policy of the the present Govt., as foreshadowed by the Premier in his address to his constituents, as well as in all other good measures."—*Seely St., Portland, St., John, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

DEVLIN, *Lieut.-Col.* BERNARD, [*Montreal Centre.*]
2ND MEM.

S. of a once extensive landed proprietor in Co. Roscommon, Irel. B. there, 15 Dec., 1824. Ed. in Dublin, and studied for the medical profession under his uncle, Dr. Chas. Devlin, of Ballina, Co. Mayo. Accompanied his father to Can., when young, and settled in the city of Quebec, where he presented himself before the Board of Medical Examiners for admission to the practice of the profession, but was refused on the ground that he was under 21 years of age. Entered the ranks of journalism and founded the *Freeman's Journal* (Quebec), of which he became editor, but soon afterwards abandoned this paper on his removal to Montreal, where he was also associated with the press, becoming at the same time a student-at-law under Edward Carter, Esq., Q.C., and late M. P. for Brome in the House of Commons, and was duly called to the Bar, October, 1847. Enjoys a large and lucrative practice, especially as a criminal lawyer. Has for some years been joint City Attorney for Montreal, and is also Counsel to the Harbor Commrs. of that city. Amongst other important causes, was retained, during the late Am. war, by the U.S. Govt. as

their counsel in the prosecution of the St. Albans' raiders. M., 1848, Miss Anna Eliza Hickey, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Is Presdt. of the St. Patrick's Society of Montreal, (an office he has held on several occasions), and a member of the Executive of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti National*. Sat in the City Council of Montreal during seven consecutive years, and, while a member of that body, proposed the establishment of the Mount Royal Park, and finally succeeded in carrying the scheme, notwithstanding the most strenuous opposition at the outset. Was for fifteen years closely identified with the active volunteer militia force, entering the 1st., or "Prince of Wales," Rifle Regt., first as a captain, and eventually becoming Lieut.-Col. of the *corps*, and as such commanded it during the Fenian outbreak of 1866, on the eastern frontier, and for his services on that occasion was publicly complimented by Lord Monck, then Gov. Genl. of Can.; retired from the force, retaining his rank, Aug., 1866. An unsuccessful candidate for Montreal West at g.e., 1867, and for Montreal Centre at last g.e. succeeded in unseating Mr. M. P. Ryan, the sitting mem., on petition, and at the new election, which followed, on 12 Jan., 1875, was returned. "In politics, as in religion,

he is not, and never will be, found to be a fanatic. His motto is 'justice and equality to all classes and creeds, undue favor to none.'"—118 *St. James St.*, and *St. Lawrence Hall, Montreal.*

DEWDNEY, *Hon.* EDGAR, *C. E.* [*Yale.*]

B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Came to B.C. 1859. M., 28 March, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. dau. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer, and has been employed as such on Can., Pacific Railway survey. Sat for Kootenay in the Local Assembly, 1868-9. Returned to Commons at g.e. 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and is "perfectly untrammelled, having neither received nor solicited any personal favor from either party. Will support that Govt. that will complete the pledges made to B. C. in the terms of Union; but should the electors direct him to assent to a modification of those terms he will do so; in the meanwhile (believing as he does that no concession of any important feature should be made), he pledges himself to vote with the ayes in favor of a strict fulfillment of the Treaty engagements; with the Govt., if that is their policy, and against them if, unhappily, the friends of B.C. are only found in the Opposition." Believes that "so far the promises made by Mr. Mackenzie's Govt. with

reference to the surveys in his (Mr D's) portion of B.C. are being carried out, and they have no reason to believe, but that they shall receive continued justice at his hands, and every effort be made by the Govt. to ensure the best line for our national highway."—*Hope, B. C., Rideau Club.*

DOMVILLE, JAMES. (*Kings N. B.*)

Descended from an ancient Norman family that settled in Cheshire, Eng., at the time of the Conquest, three members of which have at different times been created Baronets of the United Kingdom. S. of Col. James Domville, R.A. lately serving in India as Brigadier Genl., on the staff of the army, by Frances, dau. of Hon. William Usher, a descendant of the celebrated Archbishop Usher. B. 29 Nov., 1842. Ed. in Eng. M., 1867, Isabel, dau. of the late William Henry Scovil, Esq., of St. John N.B. Went to Barbadoes, where his father was in command of Royal Artillery and of the Garrison, 1858, and entered mercantile firm of Michael Caven, & Co., a branch of the house of Cavan, Lubbock & Co., London. In 1866 came to St. John, N.B., and commenced business as a merchant, establishing a direct trade between that port and British West Indies. He also became the proprietor by purchase of the

extensive iron works, rolling mill and nail factories at Moosepath, Coldbrook and Rockland in Kings Co., and entered largely into other commercial business, in which he is still engaged. Is Presdt. of the Maritime Bank of the Dominion of Can.; of the North Shore and Salisbury Junction Railway; and of the Kings Co., Board of Trade. Vice Presdt. of the Kings County Rifle Assn.; a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, London, Eng; Managing dir. of the Cold Brook Rolling Mills Co.; a dir. of the Maritime Warehousing and Dock Co.; and a local dir. of the Globe Mutual Life Assurance Co., of N. Y.; and of the Stadacona Fire Insurance Co. Sat as chairman of the delegation from St. John, N.B., at Dominion Board of Trade, Ottawa, 1871. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1872, re-elected at last g.e A Liberal Conservative; and "will as in the past vote for all measures that may be conducive to the welfare of the Dominion."—*Wellington Row, St. John, N.B.; "Kinghurst," Rothesay, Kings Co., N.B.; Rideau Club; St James' Club.*

DONAHUE, WILLIAM. [*Missisquoi.*]

B. in Can., of Irish parents. A merchant. Has been a mem. of the County Council of

Missisquoi. First returned to Parliament for present seat by acclamation at last g. e. A Liberal.—*Montreal.*

DUGAS, FIRMIN. [*Montcalm.*]

Of French Canadian parentage. B. at Rawdon, P.Q., 1830. Ed. at L'Assomption College. M., 1851, Miss A. Pominville, (dead); 2ndly, 1861, Miss M. A. Reinhardt. A mill owner. Has been Mayor of the Municipality and Presdt. of the School Commissioners. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1854, and at g.e. 1863. Sat for Montcalm in Quebec Assembly from g.e., 1867 until Feb., 1874, when he resigned, in order to confine himself to the Commons. First returned to Commons, for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Montcalm Village, P.Q.*

DYMOND, ALFRED HUTCHINSON, (*North York, Ont.*)

B. at Croydon, Surrey, Eng., 21 Aug., 1827. Ed. there. M., June, 1852, Helen Susannah, dau. of Mr. John Henderson, of London, Eng. In early life was engaged in commercial pursuits, which he relinquished in order to advocate the abolition of the Death Punish-

ment, with which movement he was long identified; he became the Secy. and representative of the Society formed to carry out that object, and in that capacity lectured in many of the principal towns and cities of Great Britain, and, besides writing several pamphlets on the question, was the author of a book entitled "*The Law on its Trial, or Recollections of the Death Penalty.*" Joined the *Morning Star* newspaper (London), 1857, and ultimately became Genl. Manager of that paper, which position he resigned shortly before the amalgamation with the *Daily News*, in order to remove to Can., where he arrived Oct., 1869, and has since been one of the editors and political writers of the Toronto *Daily Globe*. Was closely identified with the Union and Emancipation movement in Eng. during the Am. Civil War. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal. Advocates a liberal extension of the franchise; limitation of import duties to purposes of revenue as opposed to protection; a prohibitory liquor law; abolition of capital punishments; and a most liberal immigration policy.—301, *King St., West, Toronto*.

FARRIS, JOHN. (*Queens, N.B.*)

S. of the late Mr. John Farris, of Waterboro',

N. B. B. in Waterborough, Queens, N. B., 9 Jan., 1811. Ed. there. M., 1835, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John McLean. A lumber merchant. Is a Vice Presdt. of the N.B. Baptist Home Missionary Board. Sat for Queens in N.B. Assembly from 1854 to 1865 (when he retired from Parlt. for a short time),and again from 1866 until the Union. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the same seat, 1840. Returned to Commons by acclamation at g.e., 1867, and at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Administration.—*Cambridge, Queens' Co., N.B.*

FARROW, THOMAS. (North Huron.)

S. of Martin and Sabina Farrow, both of Lincolnshire, Eng. B. in parish of Mumby, Lincoln, Eng., 8 March, 1833. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1849. M., 1858, Miss Mary McDonald, of London, Ont., (she d. 26 July, 1874). Was for some years Supdt. of Schools for Wawanosh, Morris and Turnberry. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. Decidedly a Liberal Conservative. "Believes in a protective policy; and is in favor of a stringent liquor law; the developing of the resources of the country from East to West; a liberal land policy; inducements to emigrants;

and the nursing of our home manufacturing interests.—*Bluevale, Ont.*

FERGUSON, CHARLES FREDERICK, *M.D.* (*North Leeds and Grenville.*) 2ND MEM.

S. of Mr. C. Ferguson of the Tp. of Kitley, Leeds, Ont. B. there Graduated as M.D. at Queen's University, Kingston, 1859. M. Miss Bell, of Oxford, Co. Grenville, sister of the late Robt. Bell, Esq., C.E., who represented Russell in the Can. Assembly previous to Confederation. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 10 Nov., 1874; re-elected 16 Dec., same year. A Liberal Conservative.—*Kemptville, Ont.*

FISET, JEAN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, *M. D.* [*Rimouski.*]

S. of Henri Fiset, Esq., J.P., of St. Cuthbert, P.Q. B. there, 7 Feb., 1842. Ed. at Montreal College; graduated as M.D. at Laval University, 1867. M. Aimée, dau. of Honoré Plamondon, Esq., of Quebec. Is a town councillor of Rimouski, and Surgeon Provisional Batt. Rimouski Militia. An unsuccessful candidate for Rimouski in Quebec Assembly, April, 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal;

and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration. In favor of a complete amnesty to Riel, and all persons charged with political offences arising out of the N.W. Insurrection.—*St. Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.*

FLEMING, GAVIN, *J.P.* [*North Brant.*]

S. of the late Mr. John Fleming, by Margaret Dobbie, both of whom came to Can., from Scot., 1831. B. at the farm of Shieldhill, near Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scot., 5 June, 1826. Ed. at Falkirk. Came to Can., 1849, and for 20 years was a merchant at Glenmorris; retired from business, 1871. Was Treasurer of South Dumfries for four years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Administration. "Advocates a Prohibitory Liquor Law; an Elective Senate; a liberal land policy; the enfranchisement of the Indians in the older settled districts of the country; and is in favor of a fair and equitable Reciprocity Treaty."—*Glenmorris, Ont.*

FLESHER, WILLIAM KINGSTON, *J.P.* [*East Grey:*]

B. at Kingston-upon-Hull, Eng., 10 June, 1825. Ed. there. A millowner and Capt. 31st "Grey" Batt. V.I. Was Reeve of Artemesia

for the long period of sixteen years. An unsuccessful candidate for South Grey in Ontario Assembly at g.e., 1867. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1872 ; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Flesherton, Ont.*

FLYNN, *Hon.* EDMUND POWER. [*Richmond, N.S.*]

B. in Cape Breton. Ed. there. A merchant. Is a Coroner for Richmond. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from Nov., 1867 until Jan., 1874, and Commr. of Crown Lands from Apl., 1871 until date last mentioned, when he resigned. Sat for Richmond in N.S. Assembly from g.e., 1867 until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, in order to contest the seat for the Commons, in which he was successful. A Conservative.—*Arichat.*

FORBES, JAMES FRASER, *M.D.*, [*Queens, N.S.*]

Descended from the old Scottish family of Forbes, immediately from Alaster-Cam., third bro. of Sir Alexander, afterwards created Lord, Forbes, 1405. Great grandfather, Wm. Forbes, settled in Island of St. Kitts, W.I., establishing a branch of the family there. S. of Anthony V. S. Forbes, Esq., a native of St. Kitts, and an officer in the 64th Regt., who, after retiring from the army, was apptd. Collector of Customs, at

Yarmouth, N.S. B. at Gibraltar, 1820. Graduated at University College, N. Y. M. Sarah Jane, only dau. of W. S. Jacobs, Esq., of Liverpool, N.S. A Physician, and surgeon to 1st Batt. Queens Co. Militia. Has been Coroner for the Co. for over 20 years; and Health officer for Liverpool and the Co. for a longer period. Elected Presdt. Bank of Liverpool, 1874. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. "His political views are, as they have always been, independent, and he is an advocate of the Independence of Can. at an early date." —*Liverpool, N.S.*

FOURNIER, Hon. TELESPHORE, Q.C. (*Bellechasse*) P.C.

B. at St. François, Riviere du Sud, Montmagny, P.Q., 1824. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., 1857, Miss Demers. Called to the Bar, L. C., 1846. Created Q.C., 1863. Has been *Bâtonnier* of the Quebec Bar, and Presdt. of the General Council of the Bar of the Province of Quebec. Was one of the Editors of *Le National* newspaper (Quebec), 1856-7-8. Sworn of the Privy Council 7 Nov., 1873, and was Minister of Inland Revenue from that date until 8 July, 1874, when he succeeded Hon. A. A. (now Chief Justice) Dorion

as Minister of Justice. (*Salary* $1,000.). Contested Quebec unsuccessfully for the Can. Assembly, at g.e., 1867; and was an unsuccessful candidate for "Stadacona" division in L. C., Can., 1861, and for "De la Durantaye" division, in same House, 1861. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, by acclamation, Augt., 1870, on resignation of sitting mem.; re-elected at g.e., 1872; by acclamation on his appt. to office; and again at last g.e. Sat for Montmagny in Quebec Assembly from g.e. 1871 until 7 Nov., 1873, when he resigned on his taking office. Introduced the Supreme Court Act and the Insolvency Act, 1875. A Liberal; and in favor of the Political Independence of Canada.—*Russell House, Ottawa; 6, Rue des Carrières, Quebec; Rideau Club.*

FRASER, JAMES H. (*London.*) 2ND MEM.

Of Scottish and Irish descent. S. of Major Fraser, of Westminster, Middlesex, Ont. B. in Westminster. Educated at London Grammar School. M. Sophia, dau. of Judge Elliott of London, Ont. Studied Law with Mr. Wm. (now Judge) Elliott, and was called to the Bar, Ont., in Hilary Term, 1867. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, 18 Feb., 1874, on sitting mem., being unseated on petition. A Liberal Conservative.—*William St., London.*

Taschereau, Louis Honoré. [*Levis.*]

B. at Lévis, P.Q., 18 Nov., 1840. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec, St. Ann's College, and at the College of Nicolet. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1861. Author of two volumes of poems, *Les Loisirs* (Quebec, 1865), and *Le Livre d'un Poète* (Chicago, 1887), and has contributed largely in prose and verse to the Canadian periodical press. Was one of the Editors of *Le Journal de Québec* for a short period, 1861, and in 1865 founded *Le Journal de Lévis*, which he conducted for some time. Resided in Chicago from 1866 to 1871, and while there contributed to the *Étoiles*, edited *L'Amérique*, and was for two years Corresponding Secy., in the Land Bureau of the Illinois Central Railway Co. An unsuccessful candidate for Lévis in Quebec Assembly at g.e., 1871, and for same seat in House of Commons, at g.e., 1872. First returned at 1st g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mac-Kenzie Premier Administration. R. *Not Pen-ployé St., Quebec.*

Gatherson, Daniel. [*North Lanark.*]

Parents came from the Highlands of Scot. B. in the City of Glasgow, Feb., 1813. Came to Can., 1821. M., 1850, Miss Janet McFarlane, of

Railway Act in the Grand Trunk Brockville and Ottawa Railway Co. Was Reeve of Ram-say for many years, and held the office of Warden of the United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew, and, after the division of the counties, of Lanark, separately. Sat for North Lanark in the Ont. Assembly from g. e., 1867 until July, 1878, when he resigned, to contest the seat for the Commons, and was elected; re-elected, by acclamation, at last g. e. "Has always been a member of the Reform party, and is a supporter of the present Govt., under the leadership of Mr. Mackenzie, and in favor of their policy as announced by the Premier in his address to the electors of Lanark." — *Almonte, Ont.*

GAGNER, JOSEPH, *J. P.* (*Nicolet.*)

B. in Quebec. A member of the Council of Agriculture for Quebec. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from g. e., 1867 until the Union, when returned to Commons, where he has continued to sit. Represented same seat in Quebec Assembly from g. e., 1867 until g. e., 1871. A Conservative. — *Gentilly, P. Q.*

GEOFFRION, *Hon.* FÉLIX, *N. P.* (*Verchères.*) 2nd Mess. P. C.

S. of M. Félix Geoffrion by the late Cathe-

rine Brodeur. B. at Varennes, P.Q., 4 Oct., 1832. M., Oct., 1856, Almaide, the youngest dau. of Lieut. Col. Joseph Dansereau of Verchères. A Notary Public. Was Registrar for Verchères from 1854 to 1863. Has been Presdt. of the Montreal Chambly and Sorel Railway. Moved for Select committee, 1874, to enquire into causes of the difficulties existing in the N. W. Territory, 1869-70, of which committee he became Chairman and prepared report submitted to Parlt. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, 8 July, 1874. (*Salary* $7,000.) Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union, when returned to Commons, where he has since continued to sit. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office. A Liberal.—*O'Connor St., Ottawa; Verchères, P.Q; Rideau Club.*

GIBSON, WILLIAM. (*Dundas.*)

B. in Dumfries-shire, Scot., 1815. Ed. at Annan and Dumfries. A miller. Is a dir of the Ottawa Agricultural Fire Insurance Co. Has been a mem. of the Morrisburg Council for a number of years. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal but, sits as an independent man, "for he could never accord a blind or slavish support to any ministry,

no matter to which party it professed to belong." In favor of "British Connection"; a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S., if it can be obtained on equitable terms, not otherwise; a more careful expenditure of the public revenue, and such amendment of the laws as will put it out of the power of any contractor or corporation to again attempt to buy the Executive and Parlt. of Can."—*Morrisburg, Ont.*,

GILL, CHARLES, IGNACE., *LL.B.* (*Yamaska.*)

Ancestors were early settlers of New Eng.; Samuel Gill, the head of Can. branch of the family, was kidnapped when a child by Indians, and brought to St. François de Yamaska, where in 1710, he married Miss James, who had also been kidnapped. S. of Ignace Gill, Esq., who represented Yamaska in Can. Assembly, from 1854 to 1861. B. at Pierreville, P.Q., 1845. Ed. at Nicolet College. Graduated as LL.B. at Laval University, 1867. M.. Jan., 1870, the dau. of L. A. Sénécal Esq., who represented Drummond and Arthabaska in House of Commons, from 1867 until 1872. Called to the Bar, L.C., Oct., 1867. Is a dir. of the Montreal, Chambly and Sorel Railway Co. Sat for present seat in Quebec Assembly, from g.e., 1871 until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, in order to contest the

seat for the Commons, and was elected by acclamation. A Conservative.—*Sorel, P.Q.*

GILLIES, JOHN. (*North Bruce.*)

Is Reeve of Elderslie, and has been Warden of Bruce. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Paisley, Ont.*

GILLMOR, *Hon.* ARTHUR HILL, JR. [*Charlotte.*]

S. of Daniel Gillmor, Esq., J.P., of St. George, N.B.; and grands. of Arthur Hill Gillmor, Esq., of Hillsborough, Co. Down, Irel. B. at St. George. Ed. there. M., 1846, Miss Howe of Maine, U.S. A millowner. Sat for Charlotte in N.B. Assembly from 1854 until 1866, when defeated on Confederation question. Was Provl.-Secy. in Mr. A. J. Smith's Anti-Confederate Govt. 1865. Contested Charlotte unsuccessfully for House of Commons, at g.e. 1872. First returned at last g.e. A Liberal; and "fully endorses the course pursued by the Opposition in the late Parlt., in dealing with the Pacific Scandal, and condemns the conduct of the Macdonald Govt. and all who sustained them in that transaction. Believes the present Govt. intend to legislate, honestly and fairly for

the public good, and conduct the public business economically, and he will, therefore, give them a fair and generous support.—*Broadway, St. George, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

GORDON, ADAM. [*North Ontario.*]

Descended from and distantly related to the noble family of Huntley. S. of William Gordon, formerly a merchant in Dundee and Forfar, Scot., who came to Can., 1838, and settled at Bayside, Whitby, Ont., where he has since remained. B. in Forfar, 16 Sept. 1831. Ed. there and at Whitby. Was Deputy Reeve of Maripoca, 1864, and Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Reach, 1866 to 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Govt.—*Manchester, Ont.*

GOUDGE, MONSON HENRY. [*Hants.*]

S. of the late Henry Goudge, Esq., of Windsor, N.S. B. there, 1831. Ed. at Windsor Academy. M., Miss Grant of Kempt, N.S. A merchant. Is Presdt. of the Young Men's Christian Assn., Windsor; and a dir. of the Mineral Exploration and Mining Assn., of N.S. An unsuccessful candidate for Hants, against the late Hon. Jos.

Howe, Jan., 1869. First returned, on the elevation of Mr. Howe to the Lieut. Governorship, of N.S., July, 1873. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Administration.—*Windsor, N.S.*

GREENWAY, THOMAS. [*South Huron.*] 2ND MEM.

S. of the late Thos. Greenway, Esq. B. in Cornwall, Eng. Ed. in Can. M., 25 Jan., 1860, Miss Annie Hicks. Has been Reeve of the Tp. of Stephen for the past eight years. An unsuccessful candidate for South Huron at g.e., 1872, and at g.e., 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat (on sitting mem. being unseated,) 11 Feb., 1875. An Independent Conservative.—*Centralia, Ont.*

HAGAR, ALBERT. [*Prescott.*]

Ancestors emigrated from Eng. to Massachusetts before the Am. revolution. S. of Abner Hagar, Esq., J.P., who came to Montreal, 1801, was a well-known merchant in that city, and settled in Plantagenet, 1820, by Miss Hannah P. Barker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. B. in North Plantagenet, Prescott, Ont., 1827. Ed. at Peacham Academy, Vt. Unmarried. A far-

mer, merchant, lumber dealer, and grist and saw-mill owner. Is a dir. of the Ottawa Agricultural Fire Insurance Co. Holds a captaincy in the militia. Has been Local Supdt of Schools, Reeve of North Plantagenet, and Warden of Prescott and Russell. First returned to Parliament for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Plantagenet, Ont.*

HAGGART, JOHN GRAHAM. [*South Lanark.*]

S. of John Haggart, Esq., formerly of Breadalbane, Perthshire, Scot., but latterly of Perth, Lanark, Ont., by Isabella Graham, of the Isle of Skye, Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in Perth, Ont., 14 Nov., 1836. A saw and grist-mill owner. Was for several years Mayor of Perth. An unsuccessful candidate for South Lanark in Local Assembly at g.e., 1867, and in 1869. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative. —*Perth, Ont.*

HALL, JAMES, *C.E., P.L.S.* (*East Peterborough*)

S. of Mr. James Hall, of Clackmannanshire, Scot., who came to Canada, 1820, and settled in

Tp. of Lanark, Ont. B. in Clackmannanshire, Apl., 1806. Ed. at the Grammar School there. M., 1st, in Dartmouth, N.S., 1830, Jane, second dau. of Saml. Albro, Esq., (she d.); 2ndly, Aug., 1870, Miss Jane Gifford Ferguson, of Edinburgh, Scot. Practiced his profession as a Civil Engineer and Provincial Land Surveyor in Lanark, in Halifax, N.S., (where he resided from 1829 to 1835), and at Peterboro'. Has been Mayor of Peterboro'; a mem. of the Town and Co. Councils; and Presdt. of the Peterborough Literary Club. Was Sheriff of the United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria, from 1856 to 1863, when the Counties were separated, and of the Co. of Peterborough from that time until Nov., 1872, when he resigned. Sat for Peterborough in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1848 until g.e., 1851, when defeated. First returned to Commons, for present seat, at last g.e. A Reformer. "When in Parlt. before, supported the Baldwin-Lafontaine Ministry; has been on the Liberal side of politics since that time, and now re-enters Parlt. to support the Mackenzie Administration, so long as they adhere to their present Liberal policy, but no longer."—*Peterboro', Ont.*

HARWOOD, ROBERT WILLIAM, *J.P.* (*Vaudreuil.*)

Second s. of the late Hon. Robt. Unwin Harwood, a mem. of the Special Council, L.C. from 1838 to 1840, subsequently the representative of Vaudreuil in the Can. Assembly, and at his death, 1863, mem. for "Rigaud" in the L.C., Can., by Louise Josephte, eld. dau. of Hon. M. E. G. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, a mem. of L.C. of L.C. and grand-dau. of the Marquis de Lotbinière. B. in Montreal, 27 Oct., 1826. Ed. at St. Sulpice College, in that city. M., 7 Oct., 1856, Mary Charlotte, eld. dau. of John McGillis, Esq., of Williamstown, Glengarry, Ont. A Captain in the Militia, and Presdt. of the Commissioners Court. Has been Warden of Vaudreuil. An unsuccessful candidate for Vaudreuil in Quebec Assembly at g.e., 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative. —*Vaudreuil, P.Q.*

HOLTON, *Hon.* LUTHER HAMILTON, *J.P.* (*Chateauguay.*)

B. in South Leeds, Ont., 1817. Removed to Montreal, 1826, where he entered mercantile life, and was for many years a mem. of the firm of Hooker & Holton, forwarders. M. Miss Forbes,

Is honorary Presdt. of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti National* of Montreal. Was a contractor for a portion of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railway. Has been Presdt. of the Board of Trade (repeatedly); and of the Montreal City and District Savings' Bank; a Vice-Presdt. of the Free Trade Association; a Harbor Commr.; a dir. of the City Bank; and a mem. of the Corporation of Montreal. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., from 2 to 6 Aug., 1858, (in the Brown-Dorion Administration); and from May 1863 to March, 1864, (in the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Administration); and held the office of Commissioner of Public Works, Can., on the first occasion; and that of Minister of Finance on the latter. Was a Govt. dir. of the Grand Trunk Railway from Nov., 1852 to July, 1857. Sat for Montreal in Can. Assembly from 185 till 1857, when defeated. Was mem. for "Victoria" division in L.C., Can., from Sept., 186 to May, 1863, when he resigned, (on being apptd Minister of Finance,) and was returned for present seat, which he represented until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867, again at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. Represents Montreal Centre in the Local House (where he led the English Opposition,) from g.e., 187

until 16 Jan., 1874, when he retired from that body in order to confine himself to the House of Commons. Entered Parlt. as an advanced Liberal, and has always been in accord with the Liberal party, except on the question of Confederation, which temporarily divided that party. Supports the present Administration.—1043, *Sherbrooke St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.*

HORTON, HORACE. (*Centre Huron.*)

S. of Henry and Sarah Horton, of Co. Kent, Eng., who came to Can., 1831. B. at Stallisfield, Kent, Eng., 9 Oct., 1823. Ed. at Goderich. M. Hannah, second dau. of Robert Gibbons, Esq., Sheriff of Huron. Has been Mayor of Goderich. First returned to Parlt. for present seat g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Goderich, Ont.*

HUNTINGTON, *Hon.* LUCIUS SETH, *Q.C.* (*Shefford.*) 2ND MEM. P.C.

B. at Compton, P.Q., 16 May, 1827. Ed. in Can. M. Miriam Jane, dau. of the late Major David Wood, of Shefford, (she d. March 1871.) Called to the Bar, L.C., 1853. Created Q.C., 1863. A mem. of the law firm of Laflamme,

Huntington & Laflamme, Montreal. Is Presdt. of the Huntingdon Mining Co.; and of the Missisquoi and Black River Valley Railway; and a dir. of the Mutual Life Assn. of Can. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, Can., and Sol-Genl., L.C., from May, 1863 to March, 1864, when the Govt. (the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion), resigned. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Presdt. of that body, 20 Jan., 1874. (*Salary* $7,000.) Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1861 until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867, at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e.; re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office. Contested Shefford unsuccessfully 1860. A Liberal; and in favor of the Independence of Can.—*O'Connor St., Ottawa; Waterloo, P.Q.;* 1124, *St. Catherine St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.*

HURTEAU, HILAIRE, *N.P.* (*L'Assomption.*) 2ND MEM.

B. at Contrecœur, P.Q., 4 May, 1837. Ed. at L'Assomption College. M., 30 May. 185[illegible] Mdlle. Delphine Beaudoin. A Notary Public. Was Mayor of St. Lin for three years, and Warden of the County for an equal length of time. Has also held the office of Secy-Treasurer of Schools. First returned to Parlt., for present

seat, at last g.e.; unseated on petition 24 Nov., 1874; re-elected by acclamation 16 Jan., 1875. A Liberal Conservative.—*St. Lin, P.Q.*

IRVING, ÆMILIUS, *Q.C.* (*Hamilton.*)

S. of the late Hon. Jacob Æmilius Irving, who after having served as an officer in 13th Light Dragoons, with which he was present at Waterloo, came to Can., 1834, and after the Union of 1840, sat in the L.C. as a prominent mem. of the Liberal party, warmly supporting Hon. Messrs. Baldwin and Lafontaine in their struggle with Lord Metcalfe, by Catherine Diana, dau. of Sir. Jare Homfray of Landaff House, Glamorganshire. B. in Eng., 1823. Ed. at U.C. College. M. in Montreal, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Colonel Gugy of Quebec. Called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term, 1849. Created a Q.C., 1863. Held for a short period the office of Clerk of the Peace of the Co. of Waterloo, Ont. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e., 1872. First returned at last g.e. A Reformer. Is of opinion that, "to the first Reform Ministry, which has taken office since the Confederation of B.N.A., we have a right to look for measures which shall perfect our Electoral system, including 'an extension of the franchise

to some important classes of our fellow subjects who are excluded by the present law;' protect the vote of the weak against the influence of the strong, by means of the Ballot; follow the Home Parliament in abolishing the property qualification of candidates; and further improve the administration of affairs in all Public Departments, and place, the Civil Service on a footing to attract our young men to its ranks as a profession, securing them against the chance of temporary activity among political office-seekers obtaining preference over their faithful services; and he will not uphold any Ministry which will not labour to accomplish these ends." In the construction of the Pacific Railway he is prepared to advocate the selection of that line which will eventually bring the older Provinces, east of Lake Superior, in the most direct communication with Manitoba, the Saskatchewan Valley and British Columbia. Is an upholder of a tariff to protect Home Industry. 137, *James St.*, *Hamilton*; *Toronto Club*; *Rideau Club*; *Stadacona Club*.

JETTÉ, LOUIS AMABLE. (*Montreal East.*)

S. of M. Amable Jetté, formerly a merchant at L'Assomption, P. Q., by Dame Caroline Gauffreau, grand-dau. of a St. Dominique plant-

er. B. at L'Assomption, 5 Jan., 1836. Ed. at L'Assomption College. M., 23 Apl., 1862, Berthe, dau. of the late Toussaint Laflamme, Esq., merchant of Montreal, and sister of the mem. for Jacques Cartier. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1857. A corresponding mem. of the *Société de Legislation comparée de Paris* (France); editor of the *Revue Critique de Lègislation et de Jurisprudence du Canada*, and a correspondent of the *Revue de Droit International de Gand* (Belgium.) Is Treasurer of the Montreal Bar; a dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co.; and of the Laurentides Railway Co.; and Presdt. of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti National*. Was editor of *L'Ordre* for a short period, 1862-3. As a lawyer was retained on behalf of the Seminary of St. Sulpice in the celebrated Guibord case. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1872, (defeating the late Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart.); re-elected by acclamation at last g.e.. A Liberal and a Nationalist; and supports the present Administration. —97, *Hubert St., Montreal.*

JODOIN, AMABLE, *fils*. (*Chambly*.) 2ND MEM.

B. in Province of Quebec. A dir. of the Metropolitan Bank; and a mem. of the Executive of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti*

National of Montreal. Has sat in the City Council, Montreal. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 3 Dec., 1874; re-elected 30 Dec., same year. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—93, *Parthenais St.*; 296, *Laganchetière St., Montreal.*

JONES, *Lieut.-Col.* ALFRED GILPIN. (*Halifax.*)

Paternal ancestor, Josiah Jones, emigrated from Eng. to Boston, in Am., as early as 1665; grandfather, Stephen Jones, a graduate of Harvard College, was an officer in the King's American Dragoons, and settled in N.S. at the close of the Am. revolutionary war, where he died, 1830. S. of the late Guy Carleton Jones, Esq., who held the office of Registrar of Deeds, Co. Digby, N.S. B. at Weymouth, N.S., 28 Sept., 1824. Ed. there and at Yarmouth Academy. M., 1850, Margaret Wiseman, dau. of the Hon. W. J. Stairs, (she d. Feb., 1875.) A mem. of the firm of Thos. C. Kinnear & Co., West India Commission merchants; Governor of the Protestant Orphans' Home; a dir. of the Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Co.; and of the Acadia Fire Insurance Co., Halifax. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding the 1st "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery for some years. Sat for present

seat from g.e., 1867 until g.e., 1872, when defeated. Again returned at last g.e., and "having been elected as the representative in some sort of both sides of politics, and of the whole county, he will endeavor to honestly do his duty to the whole community irrespective of class or party."—"*Bloomingdale*," *North West Arm, Halifax; Halifax Club.*

JONES, *Major* DAVID FORD. (*South Leeds.*)

Of Welsh descent. Family came to Am., 1645. S. of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Jones, of Toronto; and grandson of Ephraim Jones, Esq., a U. E. loyalist, both of whom at different periods represented the Co. of Leeds in the U.C. Assembly. B. at Brockville, Ont., 1818. Ed. at Upper Canada College. M. Rebecca Ogden, dau. of William Roebuck, Esq., and niece of John Arthur Roebuck, Esq., M.P. for Sheffield in the British House of Commons. An extensive manufacturer of agricultural implements. Has been Warden of Leeds and Grenville. Commanded the Gananoque Artillery for several years, and retired with the rank of Major, 1869. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1863. Sat for South Leeds in that House from Jan., 1864 until the Union. First returned to Commons at last g.e. A Conserva-

tive, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Gananoque, Ont.*; *Rideau Club*.

KERR, WILLIAM, *M. A.* (*West Northumberland, Ont.*) 2ND MEM.

Father, a native of Fermanagh, Ireland. B. in Co., of Prince Edward, Ont. 1836. Ed. at Victoria University, Cobourg, where he obtained degree of M. A., 1855. M. Miss Field of Cobourg. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term, 1859. Is a mem. of the Senate, and Bursar, of Victoria University. Was eleven years a mem. of Cobourg Town Council, during the last six of which he held the office of Mayor. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 26 Sept., 1874; re-elected 17 Nov., 1874. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*King St. Cobourg, Ont.*

KILLAM, FRANK. (*Yarmouth*)

Third s. of the late Hon. T. Killam, sometime a mem. of the N.S. Assembly, and who sat for Yarmouth in the House of Commons from the Union until his death, Dec., 1868. B. at Yarmouth, about 1845. Ed. there and at Sackville, N.B. M., 1867, Ellen, dau. of Henry Hood, Esq., of Yarmouth. A mem. of the ex-

tensive firm of Killam Bros., shipowners and commission merchants. Is a dir. of the Western Counties Railway; a governor of Yarmouth Seminary; and a Vice-Presdt. of the Board of Agriculture, N.S. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on death of his father the sitting mem., Jan., 1869. Re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—*Yarmouth, N.S.*

Kirk, *Lieut.-Col.* John Angus. (*Guysborough.*)

S. of Angus Kirk, Esq., J.P.; and Grands. of William Kirk, a native of Dunfirmline, Scot., who served in the British army, during the Am. revolutionary war, and afterwards settled in N.S. B. at Glenelg, N.S., 1 March, 1837. Ed. at home. M., 1864, Sarah Susannah, dau. of Mr. Timothy McLean. A farmer. Is Lieut.-Col. 5th "Guysborough" Regt. of Militia. Was a Commr., with Messrs. Annand and Allison, to enquire into the system of managing inebriate asylums in the U.S. and the neighbouring Provinces, 1873. Sat for present seat in N.S. Assembly from g.e., 1867 until Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to contest the seat for the Commons in which he was successful, A Liberal

and a supporter of the present Administration. —*Glenely, N.S.*

KIRKPATRICK, *Lieut.-Col.* GEORGE AIREY, *LL.B* (*Frontenac.*)

Fourth s. of the late Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., Q.C., a native of Coolmine, near Dublin, who represented Frontenac in the House of Commons from the Union until his death, March, 1870, by the dau. of the late Alex. Fisher, Esq., Judge of the Midland Dist. B. in Kingston, 13 Sept., 1841. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School, at High School, St. Johns, P.Q., and at Trinity College, Dublin; graduated at latter institution as moderator and silver medallist, Dec., 1861, and received the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. M., Oct., 1865, Frances Jane, dau. of the late Hon. John Macaulay. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term, 1865. Is Presdt. of the Kingston Water Works Co.; Lieut.-Col. commanding the 47th "Frontenac" Batt. V. I.; Vice-Presdt. of the Kingston Rifle Assn.; and a dir. of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway. First returned to Parlt. for present seat April, 1870, on death of his father the sitting mem.; re-elected, by acclamation at g.e., 1872; and again returned at last g.e.

A Liberal Conservative.—*King St., Kingston, Ont.; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club.*

LAFLAMME, TOUSSAINT ANTOINE RADOLPHE *Q.C., D.C.L.* (*Jacques Cartier.*)

S. of the late Toussaint Laflamme, Esq., a merchant of Montreal, by Marguerite Suzanne Thibaudeau, of Pointe Claire, a dau. of one of the expelled Acadians from N. S. B. in Montreal, 15 May, 1827. Ed. at St. Sulpice College. Unmarried. Studied law with Hon. L. T. Drummond, Q.C., afterwards a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, and was called to the Bar L.C., 1849. Created Q.C., 1863. Head of the extensive law firm of Laflamme, Huntington & Laflamme, Montreal, and in his professional capacity has appeared on several occasions before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Eng. He was also counsel for the Seigneurs who claimed their indemnity in virtue of the Seigniorial Act, 1857-58. Was one of the earliest members of the L.C. *Rouge* party; became one of the editors of *L'Avenir*; and was in 1847 elected Presdt. of the *Institute Canadien* of Montreal. Is professor of the law of Real Estate in McGill University, from which institution he received the hon. degree of B.C.L., 1856, and that of D.C.L., 1873. Is also a

mem. of the Executive of the Reform Assn., of the *Parti National* of Montreal. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—294, *Lagauchetiere, St., Montreal; St. James Club.*

LAIRD, *Hon.* DAVID. [*Queens, P.E.I.*] P.C. S. of the late Hon. Alexander Laird, who came to P.E.I. from Renfrewshire, Scot., 1819, and was for some years a mem. of the Ex. Council of that colony. B. at New Glasgow, P.E.I., 1833. Ed. at the Presbyterian Seminary, Truro, N.S. M., 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Owen, Esq., Postmaster Genl. of P.E.I. By profession a journalist, and is ed. of the Charlottetown *Patriot* newspaper. A governor of Prince of Wales' College. Has sat in the Charlottetown City Council. Was a mem. of the Ex-Council, P.E.I., from Nov., 1872 until 18 Apl., 1873, and while holding that position formed a delegation to Ottawa, with Hon. R. P. Haythorne, to negotiate terms of Union with the Dominion Govt.; the basis agreed upon by the delegation was submitted to the people, and being rejected, on account of the side issues brought up, the Govt. resigned; but a short

time afterwards, the same terms, with a slight modification in two clauses, were adopted by the Legislature, and the Island entered the Dominion. Has also been a mem. of the Board of Works and of the Board of Education. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of the Interior, 7 Nov. 1873, (*salary* $7,000.) Was apptd. in the summer of 1874, a Commissioner to treat with certain Indian tribes in the North-West for the extinguishment of their title to the soil, a mission which was successfully accomplished, and resnlted in the conclusion of a Treaty at Qu'Appelle Lakes, by which they surrendered a tract of country containing about 75,500 square miles through the northern part of which the Telegraph and Canada Pacific Railway lines will pass. Sat for Belfast in P.E.I. Assembly from 1871 until the Island entered the Union, 1873, when returned to House of Commons for present seat. Re-elected by acclamation, on his appt. to office and again at last g.e. A Reformer.—*Slater St., near Metcalfe, Ottawa; Charlottetown.*

LAJOIE, CHARLES GÊRIN. [*St. Maurice.*]

Eld. s. of André Gérin-Lajoie, Esq., of Yamachiche, P.Q., by Ursule Caron, dau. of Charles Caron, Esq., who represented St. Maurice in the

L.C. Assembly for a considerable period. B. at Yamachichie, 1824. Ed. at Nicolet College. M. Mdlle. Dupont (she. d.) A mill owner and manufacturer. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly, from g.e., 1863, until the Union. First returned to Commons at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—*Yamachiche, P.Q.*

LANDERKIN, GEORGE, *M.D.* [*South Grey.*]

S. of the late Mr. James Landerkin, a native of N.S., who settled in Co. Simcoe, Ont., 1824. B. at West Gwillimbury, Simcoe, 20 July, 1839. Ed. at Victoria College, Cobourg, where he graduated as M.D., 1862. M., 15 Feb., 1870, Miss M. Kirkendall, of Elora, Ont. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Hanover, Ont.*

LANGLOIS, JEAN, *LL.D.*, *Q.C.* [*Montmorenci.*]

B. at St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, P.Q. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. M., March, 1870, Mary Josephine, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, Q.C., M.P., first Prime Minister and Attorney Genl. of the Province of Ontario. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1847. Created a Q.C., 1873. A mem. of the extensive law

firm of Langlois, Angers & Colston, Quebec. Was Professor of Criminal Law in Laval University (from which he obtained degree of LL.D., 1865), from 1858 to 1867 ; and *Bâtonnier* of the Quebec Bar, 1871. First returned to Parlt., Dec., 1867, for present seat, on resignation of sitting mem. ; re-elected at g.e., 1872 ; and returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—23, *St. Ursule St., Quebec ; Stadacona Club ; Rideau Club.*

LANTIER, JACQUES PHILLIPPE, *J.P.* [*Soulanges.*]

Family came from Brittany. S. of M. Antoine Lantier, by Marie Reine Ramour. B. at St. Polycarpe, P.Q., 21 July, 1814. Ed. at Nicolet College and at the College of St. Sulpice, Montreal. M., 24 May, 1865, Delle. Julienne Bonneville. A storekeeper. Author of a pamphlet on the Cascades and Coteau Landing Canal, and of another on the Harbours of Coteau Landing and Cascades Bay. Sat for Vaudreuil in Can. Assembly, from 1844 to 1847. First returned to Commons, for present seat, at g.e., 1872 ; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative. Gave notice of motion, 1873, for an address to the Queen, praying Her Majesty to grant a full and complete pardon and amnesty for all acts, crimes and offences committed in

Manitoba, previous to its being incorporated with the Union. "In favor of the consolidation of B.A.; the improvement of the navigation of the St. Lawrence; the development of our resources; the extension of our trade; and protection to manufactures."—*St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

LAURIER, WILFRID, *B.C.L.* [*Drummond and Arthabaska.*]

Family among the first established in *La Nouvelle France.* S. of late M. Carolus Laurier, P.L.S. B. at St. Lin, L'Assomption, P.Q., 20 Nov., 1841. Ed. at L'Assomption College. M., 13 May, 1868, Miss Lafontaine. Obtained degree of B.C.L. at McGill University, 1864. Studied law with Mr. R. Laflamme, Q.C., M.P., and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Edited *Le Défricheur* newspaper for a short time. Sat for Drummond and Arthabaska in Quebec Assembly, from g.e., 1871, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to contest the seat for the Commons, and was successful. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—*Arthabaskaville, P.Q.*

LITTLE, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, *J.P.* [*South Simcoe.*]

Third s. of John Little, Esq., of Pitchcombe

House, near Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng. B. in Eng. Ed. at Bedford Grammar Sch. Served in the Royal Navy during the war with China, and was engaged in the Chinese Sea up to the close of the war, 1844. Came to Can., 1847. M., 1st, 1854, Mary, dau. of Edward Hamil, Esq., of Tyrone, Irel. (she d. 1866); 2ndly, 1869, Mary Harriet, youngest dau. of Wm. Bennett, Esq., of Claremont, Pickering, Ont. Has been a member of the Innisfil Municipal Council for 23 years, and of the County Council of Simcoe for 17 years. Is a Major South Simcoe Reserve Militia; Reeve of Innisfil; Presdt. of Innisfil Agricultural Society; and of South Simcoe Liberal Conservative Assn. First returned to Parlt., at g.e., 1867, for present seat; re-elected by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Allandale, Ont.*

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER FRANCIS. [*Cornwall.*] 2ND MEM.

Youngest s. of a Scottish Highlander and Roman Catholic who settled in Glengarry, Ont., 1786, and a brother of the late Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Q.C., M.P., who represented Cornwall in the Can. Parlt. during the whole period between the Union of 1841 and the Confederation of B.N.A. in 1867, was Prime Minister of Can.

from May 1862 to March 1864, and first Prime Minister of his native Province after Confederation. B. at St. Raphael's, Glengarry, Ont. 1818. Ed. at Bishop's College, St. Raphaels, and at Cornwall Grammar School, under Dr. Urquhart. Unmarried. A dir. of the Canada Cotton Co. Has been an extensive railway contractor in Can. and the U.S. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition 7 Sept., 1874; re-elected 20 Oct., 1874. A Liberal; and "finds himself free, now as on his first election, to say, that he will give the Govt., a fair and honest support, so long as they continue to do what, according to his judgment, is right. Will consider carefully the Reciprocity Treaty when it comes before the House to the best of his judgment in the interest of the country."—*Cornwall.*

MACDONALD, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* DONALD ALEXANDER. [*Glengarry.*] P.C.

A younger bro. of the late Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Q.C., M.P. (see *ante.*) B. at St. Raphael's, Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at St. Raphael's College under the late Hon. and Right Rev. Alex. Macdonell, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Kingston. M. 1st., 1843, Margaret Josephine, eld. dau. of the late Duncan Macdonell, Esq., of "St. Andrews,"

Cornwall, (she d. 1844); 2ndly, Catherine, second dau., of the late Hon. Col. Alex. Fraser of Fraserfield, Glengarry (she d. 1869). Was a contractor on the G. T. Railway, and built the aqueduct for the Water Works of Montreal; was also Registrar of Glengarry for some years; and has been Warden for Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Is Lieut.-Col. commmanding the Glengarry Reserve Militia; Presdt. of the Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway; and a dir. of the Ontario Bank. Declined the Treasurership of Ont., Dec., 1871. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Postmaster Genl., 7 Nov., 1873. (*Salary* $7,000.) Besides several administrative reforms and improvements Mr. Macdonald, since his accession to office, has established direct postal communication with the West Indies; free postal delivery in cities and towns; and a reciprocal reduction in postal rates between the United States and Can. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857, until the Union. Elected to Commons by acclamation at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872; again on his appt. to office; and again at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Elgin St., Cartier Square, Ottawa; Alexandria, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

MACDONALD, *The Right Hon. Sir* JOHN ALEXANDER, *K.C.B., D.C.L.*, (OXON.), *LL.D.*, *Q.C.* [*Kingston.*] 2nd MEM. P.C.

Eldest s. of the late Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Ont., and formerly of Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. 11 Jan., 1815. Ed. at the Royal Grammer School, Kingston, under Dr. Wilson, a fellow of Oxford University. M., 1st, Isabella, dau. of the late Alexander Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Inverness-shire, Scot. (she d. 1856); 2ndly, 1867, Susan Agnes, dau. of the late Hon. T. J. Bernard, a mem. of H.M. Privy Council of the Island of Jamaica. Studied law with the late Mr. George Mackenzie, and was called to the Bar, U.C., in Hilary Term, 1836. Created Q.C., 1846. A Bencher, *ex-officio*, of the Law Society of Ontario. Is the grand representative in Can. of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Eng., and holds the rank of a Past Grand Senior Warden of the Freemasons of Can. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council of Can., from 11 May, 1847 to 10 March, 1848, (in the Draper Administration,); from 11 Sept., 1854 to 29 July, 1858, (in the McNab-Morin, the Tache-Macdonald, and in the Macdonald-Cartier, Administrations,); from 6 Augt., same year, to 23 May, 1862, (in the Cartier-Macdonald

Administration,); and from 30 March, 1864, until the Union, (in the Taché-Macdonald, and the Belleau-Macdonald Administrations,); and was during these several periods, Receiver-Genl. from 21 May to 7 Dec., 1847; Commissioner of Crown Lands from latter date to 10 March, 1848; Attorney-General for U.C., from 11 Sept., 1854 to 29 July, 1858, when as Prime Minister he and his Cabinet resigned, being defeated on the Seat of Govt. question. Returned to office 6 Aug. same year, as Postmaster-Genl., a position he resigned the following day, on his re-appointment as Attorney-Genl., U.C., which he continued to hold until the defeat of the Administration on the Militia Bill, in May, 1862, when he and his colleagues again retired from office. The late Sir George E. Cartier and he led the Opposition in the Assembly, until the defeat of the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Govt. when the Taché-Macdonald Govt. was formed, 30 March, 1864, and he returned to his old office of Attorney-Genl., and was Govt. leader in the Assembly from that time until the Union of the B.A. Provinces, 1867. Held the office of Minister of Militia Affairs jointly with that of Attorney-Genl., from Jan. to May, 1862, and from Aug., 1865, until the Union. Was requested to

take the place of Sir E. P. Taché, as Prime Minister, on the death of that gentleman in 1865, but waived his claim in favor of Sir N. F. Belleau. Has been a delegate to Eng. and other countries, on public business on many occasions, and was a delegate to the Conference in Charlottetown in 1864, which had been convened for the purpose of effecting a Union of the Maritime Provinces; to that which succeeded it in Quebec, same year, to arrange basis of Union of all the B.A. Colonies; and was Chairman of the London Colonial Conference, 1866-7, when the Act of Union, known as the "British North America Act," was passed by the Imperial Parlt. On 1 July, 1867, when the new constitution came into force, was called upon to form the first Govt. for the new Dominion, and was sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Justice and Attorney-Genl. of Can., an office he continued to fill until he and his ministry resigned, on the Pacific Railway charge, 5 Nov., 1873. In 1871 was appointed one of Her Majesty's Joint High Commissioners and Plenipotentiaries, together with Earl de Grey, (now Marquis of Ripon), Sir Stafford Northcote, Sir Edward Thornton and Right Hon. Montague Bernard, to act in connection with five commissioners named

by the President of the United States for the settlement of the "Alabama" claims, and of matters in dispute between Great Britain and the United States, the labors of which Joint High Commission resulted in the Treaty of Washington, signed at Washington, U.S., on 8 May, 1871. Received degree of D.C.L. (hon.) from Oxford University, 1865. Is also an LL.D. of Queen's University, Kingston, and a D.C.L. of the University of Trinity College, Toronto. Created K.C.B. (civil) by Her Majesty, July, 1867. Created a Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Order of *Isabel la Catolica* (of Spain), Jan., 1872. Apptd. a mem. of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, July, 1872. Unanimously elected leader of the Can. Liberal Conservative Opposition, 6 Nov., 1873. Sat for Kingston in Can. Assembly from Nov., 1844, until the Union. Returned for same seat to Commons at g.e., 1867, at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 21 Nov., 1874; re-elected, 29 Dec., 1874. The following are among the principal measures which have been carried through Parlt. by the Right Hon. Knight, viz.: The secularization of the clergy reserves; the improvement of the criminal laws; the promotion of public instruction; the consolidation

of the statutes; the extension of the municipal system; the reorganization of the militia; the settlement of the Seat of Government question; the establishment of direct steam mail communication with Europe; the establishment of additional penitentiaries, criminal lunatic asylums and reformatory prisons, and providing for the inspection thereof; the providing for the Internal Economy of the House of Commons; the reorganization of the Civil Service on a permanent basis; the construction of the Intercolonial Railway; the enlargement of the canals; the enactment of a stringent election law; the ratification of the Washington Treaty: the Confederation of British North America; and the Extension and Consolidation of the Dominion. *Chapel St., Ottawa; Kingston; Toronto; Stadacona Club; Rideau Club.*

MACDOUGALL, COLIN. (*East Elgin.*) 2ND MEM.

S. of the late Mr. Lachlan Macdougall a native of the Isle of Mull, Scot., who when young came with his parents to New York city, and in 1816 removed to Can. where he became a settler in Aldborough, Elgin, Ont., by Sarah Ruthven, a native of Argyleshire. B. in Aldborough, 3 March, 1834. Ed. in Can., and at Michigan University. M., Feb., 1864, Miss Catherine

Rose, of St. Thomas, Ont. Called to the Bar, Ont., in Hilary Term, 1869. Was Reeve of Aldborough, 1857-58 and again, 1860-61. An unsuccessful candidate for West Elgin in House of Commons at g.e. 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 6 Augt., 1874, on death of sitting mem. A Liberal. "Is in favor of the Reciprocity Treaty now pending in nearly all its provisions, and generally, of the policy of Mr. Mackenzie's Administration."—*St Thomas, Ont.*

MACKAY, NEWTON LEGAYET, *Q.C.* (*Cape Breton.*)

Of Scottish descent. S. of the late William Mackay, Esq., C.E. A native of Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Dalhousie College in that city. M. Kate, eld. dau. of the late Edward C. Bown, Esq., of Halifax (she d. Oct., 1874.) Called to the Bar, N.S., 1859. Created a Q.C., 1872. Is County Treasurer for Cape Breton. An unsuccessful candidate for Cape Breton in N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1867, and at g.e., 1871. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A supporter of the Reform party since the Pacific Railway disclosures.—"*Rockaway,*" *near Sydney, C.B.*

MACKENZIE, *Hon.* ALEXANDER. (*Lambton.*) P.C.

B. at Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scot., 1822. Edited

for some years the *Lambton Shield*, a Reform journal. Declined a seat in the Can. Cabinet, 1865. Was leader of Ontario Reform Opposition in House of Commons from the Union until 1873, when elected Leader of the whole Opposition party and continued in that position until 5 Nov. 1873, when, owing to the resignation of Sir John Macdonald, he was called on to form a new Administration, a duty he succeeded in accomplishing on 7th of the same month, when he and his colleagues were sworn of the Privy Council, he (Mr. M.) taking the office of Minister of Public Works. (*Salary* $8,000.) Is Presdt. of the Isolated Risk and Farmer's Fire Insurance Co.; and of the Dominion Board of the National Life Insurance Co. U.S.; Chairman of the Canadian Baptist Edifice Society; and of the Board of Trustees of the Can. Literary Institute, Woodstock Ont.; and a Commr, *ex-officio*, to assist Mr. Speaker in the management of the Interior Economy of the House of Commons. Was Major 27th "Lambton" Batt. of V.I. for some years up to Oct., 1874, when he resigned. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Treasurer of Ont. (in Mr. Blake's Administration) from Dec., 1871 until Oct., 1872 when he resigned with Mr. Blake. Several important public measures owe their

existence to Mr. M., viz.: the Act amending the Assessment Act of U. C. (1863); that consolidating and amending the acts relating to the Assessment of Property, U.C. (1866); and the highly useful measure for providing means of egress from Public Buildings (1866.) As Chairman of Committee on Municipal and Assessment laws (1866), wrote and framed the greater part of the General Act on Municipal Corporations, &c. The general legislation of his Government including the enactment of a stringent election law with the trial of election petitions by judges and vote by ballot; the abolition of the real estate qualification of members; the establishment of a Dominion Military College; and the improvement of the militia system; the enlargement of the Canals; the permanent organization of the Civil Service; the establishment of a Supreme Court for the Dominion; the reduction of postage to and from the U.S.; the free delivery of postal matter in cities and towns; the opening of direct mail communication with the West Indies; the construction of a transcontinental telegraph line; the adoption of a final route for the Pacific Railway; and the opening of negotiations, conducted on our behalf by our own delegate in person, between Can. and the

U.S. for the establishment of an equitable Reciprocity Treaty between the two countries, has all been more or less moulded and directed by him. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1861 until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; and at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office, and again at last g.e. Represented West Middlesex in Local House, from g.e, 1871, until Oct., 1872, when he resigned. A Liberal "believing thoroughly in party government and that it is utterly impossible to conduct the Govt. of a new country without it. Sees no reason to doubt that the policy which has always been held by the Liberal party, and which the present Administration are endeavouring to carry out, is one that will ultimately and at no distant day bring about that political peace which will enable us to discuss politics in a respectable way without being forced to consider Pacific Scandals and things of that sort, and will bring into harmonious action all sections of the Dominion, enable every Canadian to be proud to speak of himself as a Canadian, and will promote the cultivation of a broad national spirit which must be cultivated if we are to become a great people on this Continent. For his part he will always endeavour

to uphold Canadian rights and to bring Canada into prominence in the eyes of the world." —*Wellington St., Ottawa; Sarnia, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

MACKENZIE, FREDERICK, *B.C.L.* [*West Montreal.*] 2ND MEM.

Eld. surviving s. of John Gordon Mackenzie, Esq., head of the firm of J. G. Mackenzie & Co., general merchants, Montreal. B. in Montreal, 1841. Ed. at the High School, of that city, and at Rev. Mr. Braithwaite's school, Chambly. Unmarried. Took degree of B.C.L. at McGill University, 1861. Called to the Bar of L.C., 1862, but has never practiced his profession. Holds the senior captaincy in the 5th Batt. "Royal" Light Infantry Volunteers, with which he was on active service on the Western frontier at the time of the St. Albans' raid, and during the subsequent Fenian excitement. Is Lay Secy. to the Provl. (Church of Eng.,) Synod of Can., and to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal; Secy-Treasurer of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Secy.-Treasurer of the Protestant Institution for Deaf Mutes, Montreal; and a mem. of the Executive of the Reform Assn. of the *Parti National* of Montreal. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e.

Unseated, on petition, 22 Oct., 1874; re-elected, 10 Dec., 1874. A Liberal, and "will give the present Govt. a hearty support; as he has every confidence in them, as they have shown a wisdom and exercised an energy in the administration of public affairs which is highly creditable to them. It will be his care to foster so far as judicious legislation can do so the rising manufacturing interests, at the same time that he will seek to open still wider markets for our agricultural and industrial products. In favour of the Brown-Thornton Treaty in a modified form; thinks Mr. Mackenzie's economical, sensible and sober way of proceeding with a work of such magnitude as the Pacific Railway recommends itself to the judgment of the people of this country; and believes that the country is bound by the action of the late Govt. (as shown by the evidence before the Committee of Enquiry), to do its best for the promotion of an amnesty to Riel, and he will do everything in his power to further that object. 3, *Prince of Wales' Terrace, Sherbrooke St., Montreal; St. James' Club; Rideau Club.*

MACLENNAN, JAMES, Q.C. (*North Victoria*, 1874) 2ND MEM.

S. of the late Mr. Roderick Maclennan, who

came to Can., with his father, about 1795, and settled in the Tp. of Lancaster, Glengarry, Ont. B. there 17 March, 1833. Ed. at the Williamstown Grammar School, and afterwards at Queen's College, Kingston, where he took degree of B.A., 1849. M., June, 1862, Elizabeth McGill, only dau. of the late James M. Strange, Esq., of Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., Michaelmas Term, 1857. Created a Q.C., 1873. Elected a Bencher of the Law Society, 1871. A mem. of the law firm of Mowat, Maclennan and Downey; and a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction, Ont. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 10 Nov., 1871; re-elected 22 Dec., 1871. A Reformer, and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie.—111, *Bloor St., Toronto.*

MACMILLAN, DUNCAN, *B.A.* (*East Middlesex.*) 2ND MEM.

Second s. of William Macmillan, Esq., P.L.S.; and grands. of Duncan Mackenzie, Esq., J.P., who served throughout the Peninsular War, and on the reduction of the army, came to Western Can., 1817, where he still resides. B. in the Tp. of London, Middlesex, Ont., 11 Feb., 1837. Ed. at Queen's University, Kingston, where he graduated B.A., 1857. Unmarried. Studied law with Sir John A. Macdonald, and was called to the Bar, Ont.,

in Easter Term, 1861. First returned to Parlt., (on sitting member being unseated), 28 Jan., 1875. A Liberal Conservative.—*London, Ont.*

MASSON, *Lieut.-Col.* LOUIS FRANÇOIS RODERIQUE. (*Terrebonne.*)

Fourth s. of the late Hon. Joseph Masson; and bro. of Hon. Edouard Masson, late M.L.C., Can. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., 7 Nov., 1833. Ed. at the Jesuit College, Georgetown, Worcester, U.S., and completed his classical studies at the College of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. M., 1856, Louisa Rachel, eld. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander McKenzie, and grand-dau. of the late Hon. Roderick McKenzie, an Ex. Councillor of L.C., and a partner in the North-West Fur Co. Called to the Bar, L.C., Nov. 1859. Has held a commission in the Can. Volunteer Militia force since Oct. 1862, and was apptd. Brigade Major 8th Military Dist., L.C. 21 Aug., 1863, which he resigned, Jan., 1868. Served on the Frontier during the first Fenian raid, March, 1866, and was on active service during the second raid, in the same year; promoted to present rank, 1867. Elected Mayor of Terrebonne, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Conservative.

Has taken strong ground in favor of an amnesty for political offences in Manitoba and the settlement of the N.B., School question, and declined a seat in the Macdonald Cabinet in the fall of 1873, principally on account of the unsettled state of those questions.—*Terrebonne, P.Q.*

McCallum, Lachlin, [*Monck.*]

A shipbuilder and owner. Was captain of the Dunnville Naval Co., which he commanded at Fort Erie during the Fenian raid, June, 1866. An unsuccessful candidate for Haldimand in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1863. Sat for present seat, in House of Commons, from g.e., 1867 until g.e., 1872, when defeated; and in the Ont. Assembly from g.e., 1871 until Sept., 1872, when unseated on petition. Again returned to Commons at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Stromness, Ont.*

McCraney, William, *J.P.* (*Halton.*) 2nd mem.

Of Scottish and Irish origin. Grandfather, a U.E. loyalist, settled first near Caledonia, Ont., (where his father was b. in 1801), and thence, in 1805, removed to Trafalgar, in Co. Halton. B. there, 1831. Ed. there. M., 1857, Miss Elizabeth Coote. A saw-mill owner. Has been Mayor of Oakville. First returned to

Parlt. for present seat, 25 Jan., 1875, on sitting mem. being unseated. A Liberal. Supports the scheme proposed by the present Government for the construction of the Can. Pacific Railway. Is in favour of a Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S.; the deepening and widening of the canals, and a general improvement in our great water routes; of every possible assistance being extended to emigration; of compulsory voting; and a prohibitory liquor law.—*Oakville, Ont.*

McDonald William, *J.P.* [*Cape Breton.*]

Descended from the Clan Roland family. Grandfather emigrated from the Island of Uist, Scot., and settled in Co. of Inverness, N.S. B. at River Dennis Road, Inverness, N.S., Oct., 1837. Ed. there, and at St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish. M., Feb., 1865, Kate, dau. of Mr. Donald McDonald, of East Bay, C.B. A merchant. Has been postmaster at Little Glace Bay, (which position he resigned previous to g.e., 1872), Issuer of Marriage Licenses, and Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Little Glace Bay, N.S.*

McDonnell, Samuel, *Q.C.* [*Inverness.*)

Fifth s. of the late Donald McDonnell Esq., of

St. Andrews, Antigonish, N.S., by Miss Mary Macdonald of Knoidart; and grands. of Donald McDonnell Esq., Glengarry, Scot., who came to N.S., 1820, and settled in Hants. B. at St. Andrew's, Apl., 1834. Ed. at St. Andrew's Grammer School. M., 1866, Annie, second dau. of Hon. Peter Smyth, M.L.C. of N·S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1862. Created a Q.C·, 1867. A Master in the Supreme Court of N.S. Was a Commr., in charge of a detachment of H.M.'s 17th Regt., to suppress the riot at the Sidney Mines, 1864. Sat for Inverness in N.S. Assembly, from 1863 until 1867, and from g.e., 1871 until Augt., 1872, when he resigned to contest the county for the Commons, in which he was successful; re-elected at last g.e. While in the Assembly seconded the motion of Hon. W. Miller referring the Quebec terms of Union to the Imperial Govt., for such modifications as would make them more acceptable to the people of N.S. An unsuccessful candidate for same seat in Commons, at g.e, 1867. A Conservative and a Unionist; supports the present administration. —*Port Hood, N.S.*

McDougall, John Lorn. (*South Renfrew.*) 3rd Mem.

S. of the late J. L. McDougall, Esq., who sat

for Renfrew in Can. Assembly for a short period in 1858, when he resigned. B. at Renfrew, 1838. Ed. at High School, Montreal, and at Toronto University, where he took gold metal in Mathematics and silver medal in Modern Languages, and graduated B.A., 1859. M., Sept., 1870, Miss Marion E. Morris of Ottawa. A mill-owner. Is Presdt. of the South Renfrew Agricultural Society. Has been Warden of Renfrew. Sat for present seat in Ont. Assembly, from g.e., 1867 until g.e., 1871, and in House of Commons from Sept., 1869 until g.e., 1872, when defeated; again elected at last g.e. Unseated on petition 9 Sept., 1874; re-elected by acclamation. 24 Oct., 1874. Again unseated on petition, 21 Jan., 1875; re-elected 20 Feb., 1875. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration. In favor of compulsory voting, and introduced a measure in that behalf, 1874.—*Renfrew, Ont.*

McDougall, William, *Q.C.* [*Three Rivers.*]

Third s. of the late John McDougall, Esq., merchant, who sat for Drummond in the Can. Assembly from 1851 to 1854. B. in Scot. 1831. Accompanied his parents to Can. when very young. M., Agnes, dau. of the late John Henderson, Esq., of Hinchinbrooke, P.Q. Called to the Bar, L.C., Jan., 1854. Created a Q. C.,

1873. Is a dir. of the Philipsburgh, Farnham and Yamaska Railway. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Can. Assembly at g.e. 1863. First returned to Parlt. Oct., 1868, by acclamation, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872; and again returned at last g.e.—A Conservative.—*Alexander St., Three Rivers, P.Q.*

McGreevy, *Hon.* Thomas. (*Quebec West.*) B. in Irel. M., 1st, Miss O'Rourke (dead.); 2ndly, the dau. of Martin Nolan, Esq., of Quebec, (dead); 3rdly, the dau. of the late J. W. Woolsey, Esq., Presdt. of the Quebec Bank. A contractor and capitalist. Built the Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, the Quebec Custom House, and other important public edifices. Is Presdt. of the St. Lawrence Steam Navigation Co.; Vice-Presdt. of the Union Bank of Lower Canada; and of the Levis and Kennebec Railway Co.; and a dir. of the North Shore Railway; and of the English and Canadian Mining Co. Was for some years a member of the City Council, Quebec. Sat for "Stadacona" in the L.C., Quebec, from Nov., 1867, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Conservative, "but perfectly independ-

ent of any Govt., his policy being now what it has ever been—to do what he believes is most for the interest of the Dominion, and he will not bind himself to any person, nor never did. Further, he will not support any Government that will not settle the N.B. School question."—19½, *D'Auteuil St., Quebec; Stadacona Club; Rideau Club.*

McGregor, William. (*Essex.*)

Parents came from Scot., 1831. B. at Sarnia, Ont., 24 June, 1836. Ed. there. M., at Amherstburg, Ont., May, 1866, Jessie L., dau. of the Rev. Robert Peden, of Hamilton, Ont. Is head of the firm of McGregor Brothers, bankers, specie brokers, and dealers in bonds, and was Reeve of Windsor for six years. Held the Wardenship of Essex for five years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 26 Augt., 1874; re-elected, 22 Oct., 1874. "Has been a Liberal from his youth, and as in the past, so in the future he will support Mr. Mackenzie's Govt., unless something is done by that Government which shall shew it in his judgment to be deserving of opposition. Has the fullest confidence in the ability, integrity and liberality of Mr. Mackenzie and his colleagues, and believes they deserve well at the hands of

all classes of Canadians. Favors a Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S. and an income franchise."—*Windsor, Ont.*

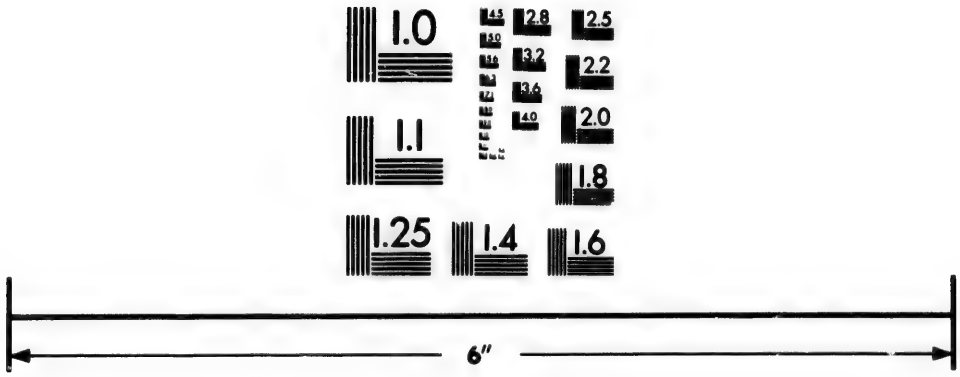
McINTYRE, PETER ADOLPHUS, *M.D.C.M.* (*Kings, P.E.I.*)

Paternal grandfather came from Long Island, Invernesshire, Scot., about 1785, and settled at Cable Head, Kings, P.E.I..; maternal great grandfather fought under Wolfe at the taking of Quebec. Is a nephew of the Right Rev. Dr. McIntyre, R. C. Bishop of Charlottetown. B. at Peterville, Kings, P.E.I., 1840. Ed. at St. Dunstan's College, the Quebec Seminary, and Laval University. Graduated as M.D. at McGill University, 1867. M., 15 Feb., 1871, Agnes M., only dau. of Angus McDonald, Esq., of Souris, and niece of the late Hon. D. Beaton, M.P.P. Is a Coroner for Kings. Was a Railway Commr, P.E.I., from May, 1872 to Augt., 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—*East Souris, P.E.I.*

McISAAC, ANGUS. (*Antigonish.*)

Of Scottish descent. B. at Antigonish, N.S., 1842. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier College, N.S. Apptd. Inspector of Schools for Antigonish, 1868.

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Called to the Bar, N.S., 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Dec., 1873, on resignation of the sitting mem., but did not take his seat owing to the dissolution of Parlt., soon after; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Antigonish N.S.*,

McKay, Thomas. [*Colchester.*] 2nd Mem.

Of Scottish descent. B. in Co. Pictou, N.S., 8 Jan., 1839. Ed. there. M., Nov., 1868, Miss Jessie Blair of Truro. A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 14 Nov., 1874; re-elected 17 Dec., 1874. "A Liberal and an independent supporter of the Reform party."—*Truro, N.S.*

McLeod, George. (*Kent, N.B.*)

Second s. of the late Wm. McLeod, Esq., of Richibucto, N.B., by Elizabeth Sutherland, both natives of Caithness-shire, Scot. B. at Richibucto, 26 Apl., 1836. Ed. at Richibucto Grammar School and Sackville Academy. M., 1st, 8 Nov., 1859, Sarah Abramo, dau. of the late George Kerr, Esq., of Chatham, N.B. (she d. 14 Nov., 1866); 2ndly, 27 Dec., 1870, Sarah, dau. of William Gordon, Esq., of Pictou, N.S. A lumber merchant and manufacturer, shipbuilder and shipowner. First returned to Parlt.,

for present seat at last g.e. Independent in politics, and will support or oppose any Govt. according to their acts.—*St. John, N.B.*

McQuade, Arthur. (*South Victoria.*)

S. of Mr. Henry McQuade, of Lisnabuntre, Cavan, Irel., by Mary Curran. B. in Cavan, 1817. M., at Cobourg, Ont., 1841, Susanna, dau. of Mr. Thos. Trotter. For eleven years held the office of Deputy Reeve, and is now Reeve, of the Tp. of Emily. Is also Lieut. Victoria Reserve Militia. Has been long connected with the Orange body, and for some years held the office of County Master. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Omemee, Ont.*

Metcalfe, James. (*East York, Ont.*)

B. in Eng. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Royal Canadian Bank. Formerly a contractor in Toronto. Resided some years in Australia. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—40, *Adelaide St., Toronto*; *Bloor St., Yorkville, Ont.*

Mills, David, *LL.B.* (*Bothwell.*)

Family, which came from near Plymouth,

Eng., proceeded to Holland in the time of Charles I., thence to New Eng. with the Puritans, and the descendants removed to N.S. at the time of the Am. revolution. S. of Nathaniel Mills, who removed from N.S. to Can., 1817. B. in the Tp. of Orford, Kent., Ont., 18 March 1831. Graduated at Michigan University. M., Dec., 1860, Miss M. J. Brown. Was Supdt. of, Schools for Co. Kent from April, 1856 to April 1865. Was employed by Ont. Govt. to define the boundary between Ont. and Que., 1872. See *Report* on that subject. Author of a pamphlet on *The Present and Future Political Aspects of Canada* (1869); and of another on *The Blunders of the Dominion Government in connection with the North West Territory* (1871). An unsuccessful candidate for a seat in the Council of Public Instruction, Ont., 1874. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration. In favour of an Elective Senate as proposed by him in Parlt., on several occasions.—*Clearville, Ont.*

MITCHELL, *Hon.* PETER. (*Northumberland, N.B.*) P.C.

Parents came from Scot. to N.B., and settled on the Miramichi, in that Province, 1818. B. in

Newcastle, Miramichi, 1824. Ed. at the Grammar School there. M., 1853, Mrs. Gough, of St. John. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1848. Has been an extensive shipbuilder. Is Presdt. of the Mitchell Steamship Co., running between Montreal and the Maritime Provinces, in summer, and between the Maritime Provinces and Portland in winter. Author of *A Review of President Grant's recent Message to the United States Congress relative to the Canadian Fisheries, and the Navigation of the St. Lawrence River* (Ottawa, 1870.) Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, and was Minister of Marine and Fisheries from that date until 5 Nov., 1874, when he retired from office with his chief, Sir John A. Macdonald. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B., from 1858 to March, 1865, when his party was defeated on an appeal to the people on the scheme for the Confederation of B.N.A. In April, 1866, after the resignation of the Smith Cabinet, was called upon to form a Government, in conjunction with the Hon. R. D. Wilmot, which he did, holding the office of President of Ex. Council from that date until the Union. Was a delegate to Quebec in 1861, and again in 1862, on the subject of the Intercolonial Railway; to the Union Conference in same city, 1864; and

to the London Colonial Conference to complete terms of Union of B.N.A. Provinces, 1866. Sat for Northumberland in N.B. Assembly, from 1856 to 1860, when apptd. to L.C., same Province, where he remained until the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867; continued to sit in that House until g.e., 1872, when he resigned, and was returned for Northumberland in House of Commons by acclamation; re-elected at last g.e. An Independent Liberal.—*Mountain St., Montreal; Metcalfe St., Ottawa; Newcastle, Miramichi; Rideau Club.*

MOFFATT, GEORGE, *J.P.* (*Restigouche.*)

B. in Scot. A lumber merchant. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Commons, March, 1868. First returned, Nov., 1870, on death of sitting mem; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Dalhousie, N.B.*

MONTEITH, ANDREW. (*North Perth.*)

B. in North of Irel. Has been Warden of Perth. Sat for present seat in Ont. Assembly from g.e., 1867, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, in order to contest North Perth for the Commons, in which he was successful. "Will continue to

support, as he has ever done, the party of Union and Progress—the great Conservative party. All those public undertakings which tend to develop our resources—the extension of our Railway system, the enlargement of our Canals, and the improvements of our harbours, will receive his hearty support. He will use every effort to encourage our manufacturing indusdustries; and he will oppose any measure tending to weaken the ties which bind us to Great Britain, and to deprive us of the advantages which we derive from that connection." —*Stratford, Ont.*

MONTPLAISIR, HYPOLITE. (*Champlain.*)

S. of M. Paschal Montplaisir by Victoire Crevier. B. at Cap de la Magdelaine, P.Q., 7 March, 1839. Ed. at Three Rivers. Has been Secy. and Treasurer of Schools, and Mayor of the parish. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g..e. A Liberal and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—*Cap de la Magdelaine, P.Q.*

MOSS, THOMAS, *M.A., Q.C.* (*West Toronto.*)

Eld. s. of the late John Moss, Esq., of Toronto. B. in Cobourg, Ont., 20 Augt., 1836. Ed. at the Toronto Academy, Upper Canada College and at

Toronto University, where he was gold medallist in classics, mathematics and modern languages, and graduated M.A., 1859. M., July, 1863, Amy, eld. dau. of the late Hon. Justice Sullivan of Toronto. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Michaelmas Term, 1861. Created a Q,C., 1872. A mem. of the extensive law firm of Harrison, Osler, & Moss. Elected a Bencher of the Law Society, Ont., 1871. Is a mem. of the Senate of Toronto University, having been elected at the head of the elective members, 1873; and was elected Vice Chancellor of the University (of which for some years previously, he had been Registrar), 1874. Was a mem. of the "Law Reform Commission" apptd. by the Ont. Govt., Jan., 1872, to enquire into the expediency of amalgamating the Courts of Common Law and Chancery. Declined the Vice-Chancellorship of Ont., 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Dec., 1873 (on the appt. of the sitting mem. to the Lieut. Governorship of Ont.), but the Parlt., being dissolved soon after did not take his seat. Re-elected at last g.e. An Independent Liberal, and a supporter generally of the policy of Mr. Mackenzie's Administration.—14, *Grenville St., Toronto; National Club; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

MOUSSEAU, JOSEPH ALFRED, *Q.C.* (*Bagot.*)

S. of M. Louis Mousseau, of Berthier, P.Q., by Sophie Duteau de Grandpré ; and grands. of M Louis Mousseau, who sat for Warwick in the Quebec Assembly for a considerable period. B. July, 1838. Ed. at the Berthier Acadamy. M. Marie Louise Herselie, eld. dau. of Leopold DesRosiers, Esq., N.P., of Berthier, by Marie Louise Douarie Bondy. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1860. Created a Q.C., 1873. Head of the extensive law firm of Mousseau, Chapleau & Archambault. Well known as a writer for the periodical press. Was one of the founders of *Le Colonisateur* newspaper, 1862, and of *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. Author of a pamphlet in defence of Confederation against the attacks of the then Opposition, 1867, and of another *brochure : "Cardinal & Duquet, Victimes de* 1837-38." First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative, and "as in the past, will constantly labour to have British North America erected into a grand empire, under the auspices, and with the institutions, of the mother country." In favor of a full and complete amnesty covering all offences committed in the North West previous to the establishment of Constitutional govt. there.—16, *St. James St.;* and 268, *Dorchester St., Montreal.*

MURRAY, WILLIAM. [*North Renfrew.*] 2ND MEM.

Of Irish descent. S. of Mr. James Murray, of King's Co., Irel., by Elizabeth Burrows. B. in Goulbourn, Co. Carleton, Ont., 17 June, 1839. Ed. there. M., 1 Augt., 1864, Margaret Mary, second dau. of John Foran, Esq., of Aylmer, P.Q. A general merchant. Has sat in the Town Council of Pembroke. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 2nd Nov., 1874, on the sitting mem. being unseated on petition. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Pembroke, Ont.*

NORRIS, JAMES. [*Lincoln.*] 2ND MEM.

B. in Argyleshire, Scot. Came to Can., 1834. A merchant, miller and ship owner. Is Presdt. of St. Catharines Board of Trade, and has been Mayor of St. Catharines. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 8 Sept., 1874; re-elected, 17 Nov., 1874. A Liberal; and "will continue to give the present Govt. a cordial support so long as their general policy tends, in his opinion, to advance the interests and promote the prosperity of the Dominion." In favor of "British Connection;" encouragement of Immigration; and the com-

mencement at an early day of the Pacific Railway. Fully approves and endorses the whole Reciprocity Treaty, excepting what is contained in Schedules B and C, which refer to manufactures on the free list, and Article 4. called the Sliding Scale. These portions of the Treaty he will oppose, believing the manufacturers of Can. are not yet in a position to compete on equal terms with older and more wealthy countries."—*St. Catharines, Ont.*

OLIVER, THOMAS. [*North Oxford.*]

B. and ed. in Scot. Has been Reeve of Woodstock, and Warden of the Co. Oxford. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1866 until the Union. Returned to Commons, by acclamation, at g.e., 1867, and at g.e., 1872; again returned at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie.—*Woodstock, Ont.*

ORTON, GEORGE TURNER, *M.D., M.R.C.S,* (Eng.) [*Centre Wellington.*] 2ND MEM.

S. of the late Dr. Henry Orton, who came to this country from Leicestershire, Eng., and settled at Guelph, Ont., 1835. B. in Guelph, 1837. Educated for the medical profession at the College of Surgeons, Dublin, and at the University of St. Andrews, Scot., where he graduated

M.D., 1860. Is a mem. of the Royal College of Surgeons of Eng.; and surgeon 30th Batt. "Wellington" Rifle Volunteers. M., Anne, dau. of William Farmer, Esq., late of Sutton-Maddock, Shropshire, Eng., for many years engaged in lumbering operations on the Gatineau. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat, at g.e., 1872; first returned at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 3 Nov., 1874; re-elected 13 Dec., 1874. A Liberal Conservative; in favor of "British Connection;" the consolidation of the Dominion; a stringent election law; equable reciprocity with the U.S.; and the construction of the Pacific Railway through our own country with the greatest despatch, so as, if possible, to keep faith with British Columbia.—*Fergus, Ont.*

Ouimet, Joseph Aldric, *LL.B.* [*Laval.*]

Family one of the oldest in the Dist. of Montreal. S. of M. Michel Ouimet, J.P. B. at Ste. Rose, P.Q., 20 May, 1848. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Thèrese de Blainville; graduated as LL.B. at Victoria College, Cobourg, 1869. M., 30 July, 1874, Theresa, dau. of Alfred La Rocque, Esq., of Montreal, by Dame Emelie Berthelet. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1870. Is mem. of the law firm of Desnoyers, Ouimet & Ouimet, Montreal. Apptd. a mem. of Board of R.C. School

Commrs. for Montreal, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on resignation of sitting mem., Nov., 1873; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and was first returned as an independent supporter of Sir John Macdonald. Is strongly in favor of "British Connection," and of the carrying out of the Confederation scheme in its entirety. Will support a protective tariff; the construction of the Pacific Railway on Canadian soil; and any well devised scheme for the improvement of the interior navigation of the country.—*Montreal.*

PALMER, ACALUS LOCKWOOD, *Q.C.* [*St. John, City and County, N.B.*

S. of Philip Palmer, Esq., of Sackville, N.B., who for many years represented Westmoreland in the N.B. Assembly; and grands. of the late Captain Gideon Palmer, a loyalist, who left a large property in Westchester, N.Y., at the time of the War of Independence, and came to N.B., where he settled at Dorchester, N.B. B. at Sackville, 28 Augt., 1820. Ed. there. M., 11 Sept., 1849, Martha Ann, eldest dau. of Andrew Weldon, Esq., of Dorchester. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1846; created a Q.C., 1867. Several years a mem. of Council of the Barristers' Society, N.B., and has carried on a large legal busi-

ness in N.B., for over thirty years, in which he is still actively engaged. Twice contested Westmoreland unsuccessfully, in Confederate interest, previous to the Union, and was an unsuccessful candidate for St. John (city) in Local Assembly, at g.e., 1870. First returned to Commons, for present seat, at g.e., 1872, and supported Sir John A. Macdonald's Administration; again elected for same seat at last g.e., since which he has acted as an Independent mem., sometimes supporting Govt. measures and sometimes opposing them, and declaring that he will support the Mackenzie Govt. when he thinks them right, and oppose them when he thinks them wrong. A Liberal.—*Queen's Square, St. John, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

PATERSON, WILLIAM. [*South Brant.*]

S. of James Paterson, Esq., of Aberdeen, Scot., who came to Can., 1836; and grands. of Rev. Mr. Paterson, of Midnar, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., 19 Sept., 1839. Ed. there, and at Caledonia by Dr. Ferrier. M., Sept., 1864, Lucy Clive, third dau. of F. C. Davies, Esq. of Brantford. A mem. of the Executive Committee of the Ont. Sabbath School Assn. Is a member of the firm of Leeming & Paterson, wholesale confectioners and cigar manufacturers, Brantford.

Elected a mem. of Town Council of Brantford, 1868; was Deputy Reeve, 1869-70-71, and mayor, 1872. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal. "Firmly believing in those great principles of morality, justice and right in the administration of our national affairs advocated by Reformers while in opposition, he will do his utmost to aid those now in power in carrying into effect such legislation as will ensure the triumph of these principles, and will give a cordial support to the present Govt. in all measures which he conceives to be wise and in accord with the spirit of true Reform."—*Oxford St., Brantford, Ont.*

PELLETIER, CHARLES ALPHONSE PANTALEON. [*Kamouraska.*]

Descended from two of the oldest French families in Can. S. of M. J. M. Pelletier, a merchant, by Julie Painchaud, sister of the late Rev. C. F. Painchaud, founder of the college of St. Anne, P.Q. B. at River Ouelle, P.Q., 22 Jan., 1837. Ed. at St. Anne's College and at Laval University from which he obtained degree of B.L., 15 Sept., 1858. M., 1st, 1861, Susanne, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Casgrain, M.L.C., (she d., 1862); 2ndly, Virginie A., second dau. of the late Hon. M.P. De Sales la Terriere, M.D.,

who sat in the Parlt. of L.C., and afterwards in that of United Can. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1860. Has been Syndic of the Quebec Bar, and Presdt. of the *Societé de St. Jean Baptiste*, Quebec. Was for some years Major 9th Batt. or "*Voltigeurs de Québec*;" retired retaining his rank, 1866. Was a candidate for present seat at g.e., 1867, when special return was made and the constituency was disfranchised for some months. First returned Feb., 1869; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again, by acclamation at last g.e. Sat for Quebec East in Quebec Assembly from Feb., 1873 to Jan., 1874, when he retired from that body, in order to confine himself to the Commons. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—*Corner St. Ursule and St. Louis Sts., Quebec.*

PERRY *Hon.* STANISLAUS FRANCIS. (*Prince.*)

Descended from a French-Acadian family. B. at Tignish, P.E.I., 7 May, 1823. Ed. at St. Andrew's College, P.E.I. M., April, 1847, Miss Margaret Carroll. Represented Prince district in the P.E.I. Assembly from 1854 almost uninterruptedly until Jan., 1874, and was Speaker of the Assembly from 1873 until 1874. Has sat also in the Ex-Council of P.E.I. An unsuccessful candidate for Prince in House of Commons, Sept.,

1873. First returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Tignish, P.E.I.*

PETTES, NATHANIEL, *J.P.* [*Brome.*]

Of Eng. and Scottish extraction. S. of Charles Pettes, Esq., by Miss Desire West. B. in Tp. of Brome, P.Q., 21 Apl., 1825. Ed. there. M., Dec., 1844, Miss Narcissa Farrand. For many years a general merchant in Brome, and has held the offices of School Commr., and Secy.-Treasurer of the Municipal Council. Is now Warden of the County, and a dir. of the South Eastern Railway Co., (of which he was one of the promoters), and of the Canada Central Railway. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. "A Liberal, and will give the present Administration a fair liberal and independent support."—*Knowlton, P.Q.*

PICKARD, JOHN. (*York, N.B.*)

Descended from a loyalist family that came from Massachusetts to N.B. after the Am. revolution, and were amongst first settlers on the River St. John. S. of Mr. David Pickard, millowner, Douglas, York, N.B. B. in Douglas. Ed. there. M., Oct., 1851, Mary, dau. of Daniel Yerxa, Esq.,

of Douglas. A lumber merchant. Is R. W. Grand Master of the Orange Grand Lodge of N.B.; a dir. of the N.B. Railway Co.; and Vice-Presdt. of the York Agricultural Society. Sat for York in N.B. Assembly from Oct., 1868, until following year when he resigned, and was returned by acclamation to Commons upon the resignation of the sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872; and again at last g.e. A Liberal; "was previously opposed to Confederation, but it having been accepted by the people, he will do his best to render it successful. Occupies an independent position, and will support or oppose the Govt., according to its acts."—*Regent St., Fredericton, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

PINSONNEAULT, *Lieut.-Col.* ALFRED, *J.P.* (*Laprairie.*)

B. in Province of Quebec. Is Lieut.-Col. 7th Batt. Huntingdon Militia. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872; and returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Jacques le Mineur, P.Q.*

PLATT, SAMUEL. [*East Toronto.*] 2ND MEM.

B. in the city of Armagh, Irel., 1812. Ed.

there. Came to Can., 1827, and settled at Kingston, whence he removed to Toronto, 1829, where he has ever since continued to reside. M., 1837, Miss Lockett, of Staffordshire, Eng. A dir. of the Toronto Gas Co., and Vice Presdt. of the Western Loan and Savings' Co. Elected a Water Commr. for Toronto, 1872. Was an extensive brewer and distiller for many years. Sat in the Toronto City Council for nine consecutive terms. First returned to Parlt., 18 Jan., 1875, on the sitting member being unseated and a new election ordered. Thoroughly Independent in politics, and in strong sympathy with the "Canada First" party.—295, *Jarvis St., Toronto; National Club.*

PLUMB, JOSIAH BURR. [*Niagara.*] 2ND MEM.

S. of an Episcopal clergyman of Eng. descent on both sides. B. in his father's parish, East Haven, Conn., U.S., 1816. M., 1849, the youngest daughter of the late Hon. Samuel Street, of Niagara Falls (she d.) First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Unseated on petition, 22 Oct., 1874; re-elected, 19 Dec., 1874. A Conservative. Is of opinion that "the great aim of Parlt. should be to remove sectional jealousies and to cement the Union into a whole, in which Provincial boundaries should be obliterated in

the carrying out of Parliamentary work." In favor of an income franchise; a law effectually to secure the purity of elections; the speedy enlargement of the canals and the improvement of our inland navigation, coast lines and harbours to meet the wants of our rapidly growing traffic and commerce; of the encouragement and promotion of agriculture by Government aid if necessary, in endowing associations with permanent funds for premiums, and in providing in some safe and equitable way the means for a general system of underdrainage; of stimulating and increasing emigration, including that of the farm labourers of Great Britain, and of providing by stringent enactments for the protection of those who come among us as settlers or labourers; of keeping faith with the outlying Provinces; of establishing without delay a safe, cheap, and easy system of communication with the fertile belt of our North-western possessions and British Columbia, within our borders and under our own control, and as soon as possible, to have such a system of communication available as well in winter as in summer; of aiding the vine and fruit-grower by such additional duties on fruit as will increase planting of orchards and vineyards, especially in this fair garden of Canada; of an adjustment of

our tariff by enlarging the free list of raw material, and by reducing the inequality between the duty of fifteen per cent. which we levy on imported manufactures, and that of sixty per cent. by which we are repulsed from the American frontier, and it would be just to those investing in our manufactures that the faith of Government should be pledged that such a tariff should not be lowered for a specified term of years. Is decidedly opposed to the ratification of the Reciprocity Treaty in its present form. *Niagara, Ont.; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

Pope, *Hon.* John Henry. [*Compton.*] P.C. B. in Eastern Townships, P.Q. Is Pres. of the St. Francis and Megantic International Railway; and of the Compton Colonization Society; one of the Trustees of St. Francis College, Richmond, P.Q.; and a dir. of the Eastern Townships Bank. Commanded the Cookshire Volunteer Cavalry for many years, and retired, retaining his rank as Major, 1862. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Minister of Agriculture from 25 Oct., 1871, until 5 Nov., 1873, when he retired with his chief, Sir John Macdonald, on the Pacific Railway question. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1857 until the Union. Was an unsuccessful candidate for same

seat at g.e., 1854. Returned to Commons by acclamation at g.e., 1867; on his appointment to office; again at g.e., 1872; and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Cookshire, P.Q.; Rideau Club.*

POULIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE, *N.P.* [*Temiscouata.*]

S. of M. François Pouliot by Julie Damien. B. at St. Louis de Kamouraska, P.Q., 1816. Ed. there. M., Sophronie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Blais, of St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, P.Q. Studied for the Bar, but did not present himself for admission. A Notary Public and a mem. of the Provl. Board of Notaries. Is a dir. of the Canadian Agricultural Insurance Co. Was Warden of the County for some years, and is still a councillor of the town of Fraserville. One of the first, in conjunction with Hon. John Young and others, to press on the attention of the Govt. of N.S., the construction of the Intercolonial Railway. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1854 and at g.e. 1857. Sat for Temiscouata in Can. Assembly, from g.e., 1863, when returned by acclamation, until the Union, against which he voted, when he retired. First returned to Commons, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Liberal "who in 1843 helped to secure the return of the

late Hon. Robt. Baldwin for Rimouski, at which time Temiscouata formed part of that county."—*Rivière du Loup (en bas,) P.Q.*

POWER, PATRICK. [*Halifax.*]

B. at Kilmacthomas, Waterford, Irel., 17 March, 1815, and came to Halifax, 1823. Ed. there. M., 1840, Ellen, eld. dau. of John and Catherine Gaul. Head of the firm of P. Power & Co., dry goods merchants; and a dir. of the People's Bank. Has been a J.P. for past twenty-seven years, a commissioner of the Poor's Asylum, and of the City and Provl. Hospital for sixteen years. Was an Alderman of Halifax from 1851 to 1854, a Commr., of Schools for same city for several years, and has filled the Presidency of the Charitable Irish Society. Created a Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 19 July, 1870. Sat for present seat from g.e., 1867 until g.e., 1872, when defeated; again returned at last g.e. Continues to be an independent supporter of the Reform Party.—*South Park St., Halifax.*

POZER, CHRISTIAN HENRY. [*Beauce.*]

Of German descent. S. of the late William Pozer, Esq., of St. George d'Aubert Gallion, P.Q. B. there, 26 Dec., 1835. Ed. in Quebec.

Unmarried. Called to the Bar, L.C., July, 1860. A dir. of the Levis and Kennebec Railway; and of the Quebec and Gosford Railway. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Beauce in Can. Assemby at g.e., 1863. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again, by acclamation, at last g.e. Sat for Beauce in Quebec Assembly from g.e., 1867, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to confine himself to the Commons. A Nationalist; and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Quebec; St. George, Beauce. P.Q.*

RAY, *Lieut.-Col.* WILLIAM HALLETT. (*Annapolis.*)

Descended from a loyalist family that came to N.S. from Long Island, N.Y. B. at Clements, Annapolis, N.S., 25 May, 1825. Ed. there. M. 1848, Henrietta, dau. of Isaac Ditmars, Esq., of Clements. Is Lieut.-Col. of 1st Regt. Annapolis Co. Militia. Sat for present seat in N.S. Assembly from 1865 until the Union, when returned to Commons; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal; supports the present Govt. —*Clementsport, N.S.*

RICHARD, EDOUARD EMERY, *B.C.L.* (*Megantic.*)

Second s. of the Hon. Louis Richard, M.C.L.

of Stanfold, Arthabaska, P.Q., by Hermine, sister of the late Right Rev. Dr. Prince, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe. B. at Princeville, P.Q., 1844. Ed. at Nicolet College, and at McGill College, Montreal, where he obtained degree of B.C.L. 1867. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1868. A mem. of the law firm of Laurier & Richard, Arthabaskaville. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a Protectionist.—*Princeville, P.Q.*

RIEL, LOUIS. (*Provencher.*)

S. of the late Louis Riel, in his lifetime a popular leader of the Red River "half-breeds," who was b. at Isle à la Crosse, North West Territories, 7 June, 1817, and d. at Red River Settlement, 1864, by Marguerite Boucher, a "Half-breed" woman; and grands. of Jean Baptiste Riel, a native of Berthier, P.Q. B. at St. Boniface, Red River Settlement, 23 Oct., 1844. Ed. at the *Séminaire de Montréal.* Unmarried. Was Secy. of the "*Comité National des Métis,*" organized, Oct., 1869, to prevent the entrance into the North West Territories of Lieut.-Governor McDougall, and became the "*Président du Gouvernement Provisoire,*" 8 Dec., same year, and as such led the Insurrection, which prevail-

ed until the arrival in the country of Col. (now Maj.-Genl. Sir) Garnet Wolseley, in command of the Royal troops, 24 Aug., 1870. A reward of $5000 has been offered for his apprehension by the Govt. of Ontario, for his having, while leader of the Insurrection, ordered the execution of Thomas Scott, a native of Ont., then confined as a prisoner in Fort Garry. Warrant of outlawry issued against him by Court of Queen's Bench of Manitoba, 15 Oct., 1874. Returned for Provencher by acclamation, Oct., 1873, on the death of the sitting mem. (Sir George Cartier) but never took his seat; again returned at last g.e. Expelled by vote of the House 16 Apl., 1874; re-elected by acclamation, 3 Sept., 1874.—St. *Vital, Manitoba.*

ROBILLARD, ULYSSE JANVIER, *J.P.* (*Beauharnois.*

S. of M. Joseph Robillard, of Ste. Geneviève Jacques Cartier, P.Q. B. there 1826. Ed. there. M., June, 1871, Delle Marie Virginie Lamand. A produce and grain merchant. Was Mayor of town of Beauharnois, 1864-65-66. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative, Independent, and Programmist, but promises fair play to the new Ministry, to enable them to develop

their policy, and if it is favourable to the interests of the country will give them his loyal support. In favor of the construction of the Pacific Railway at an early day; and will use all his endeavours to secure justice to the Catholics of N.B., on the school question, and an amnesty for political offences committed by his compatriots in Manitoba.—*Beauharnois, P.Q.*

ROBITAILLE, *Hon.* THÉODORE, *M.D.* (*Bonaventure.*) P.Q.

Descended from one of the oldest French families in Canada; one of his grand-uncles, Messire Robitaille, was chaplain to the Active Militia force of L.C. during the war of 1812, in which all the family took an active part on the loyal side; a second grand-uncle, the Rev. Louis Brodeur, after spending seven years as a missionary in N.B., was apptd. a curate of the parish of St. Roch des Aulnets, where he died, bequeathing his wealth to the St. Anne College, of which he was one of the founders; another grand-uncle, Jean Robitaille, Esq., was a mem. of the Can. Legislature for twenty years, viz., from 1809 to 1829. S. of the late Louis Adolphe Robitaille, Esq. N.P. B. at Varennes, P.Q., 29 Jan., 1834. Ed. at the Model Sch. of that place, in the United States, at the Seminary of St. Thérése, the Laval Univer-

sity, and at the University of McGill College, Montreal, at the latter of which he graduated M.D., May, 1858. M., Nov., 1867, Marie Josephine Charlotte Emma, dau. of P. A. Quesnel, Esq., and grand-dau. of the late Hon. F. A. Quesnel, for many years a M.L.C. of Can. Sworn of the Privy Council, and was Receiver Genl. of Can., from 30 Jan., 1873, until 5 Nov., same year, when he resigned with his chief, Sir John Macdonald, on the Pacific Railway matter. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1861, until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872; returned, by acclamation, on his appt. to office, and again returned at last g.e. Represented Bonaventure in Quebec Assembly from g.e., 1871 until Jan., 1874, when he retired in order to confine himself to Commons. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*New Carlisle, P.Q.*

ROCHESTER, JOHN. (*Carleton, Ont.*)

Family came from Eng. to Am., 1818; removed to Can., 1829, and finally settled at Bytown (now Ottawa City), 1827. S. of the late John Rochester, Esq., a native of Berwick-on-Tweed, and for some years a contractor to the troops employed in the construction of the Rideau Canal. B. at Rouse's Point, N.Y., 1822.

Ed. in Can. M., Sept., 1845, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Bevitt, Wesleyan Minister at Matilda, Ont. A lumber manufacturer. Has been Presdt. of the St. George's Society, Ottawa; and of the Ottawa Ladies' College. Sat in City Council, Ottawa, as an Alderman, for eleven years, and was Mayor of the city during three consecutive terms. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e., 1867. First returned at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Administration.—*Richmond Road, Ottawa; Rideau Club.*

ROSCOE, FRANCIS JAMES. (*Victoria, B.C.*) S. of the late W. S. Roscoe, Esq., banker, of Liverpool, Eng.; and grands. of William Roscoe, Esq., for some years Liberal M.P. for Liverpool in the British House of Commons, and author of the *Life of Leo X.*, etc. B. in Liverpool, 1831. Ed. at University College, London, and took degree of B.A. at London University. M., 1854, Anna Letitia, dau. of W. H. Le Breton, Esq., Barrister at law. A mem. of the firm of Fellows & Roscoe, Iron and hardware dealers. Is Capt. No. 1 Co. of Volunteer Rifles, Victoria; and Vice Presdt. of the B.C. Rifle Assn. Has been Commr. of Savings Bank, B.C. First returned

to Parl., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, but "at the present time considers it the most expedient course for members from R.C. to keep from party entanglements and to render a fair and independent support to the existing Ministry on the condition of its prompt and thorough carrying out the terms of Union, particularly the early commencement and vigorous prosecution of the Pacific Railway; and generally giving attention to the interests of the Province." *Hist. Eng. Rend. Electors. Reform Vote.*

Ross, Hugh William (*West Middlesex*).

Of Celtic origin. Family came to Can. from Ross-shire, Scot., 1819. B. in Co. Middlesex, Ont., 15 Sept., 1841. Ed. there, and at Prof. Normal School, Toronto. M., Christina, fourth dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Middlesex. Is Inspector of Public Schools for Co. Lambton; one of the proprietors of the *Ontario Teacher*; a Vice-Pres't of the Ontario Temperance and Prohibitory League; and a P.G.W.P. of Grand Division Sons of Temperance of Ont. Has been editor of the *Strathroy Age* and of the *Sentinel Expositor*, both Reform journals. First returned to Parl., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A "thorough Reformer," and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie

in favour of a Prohibitory Liquor Law.—*Strathroy, Ont.*

Ross, Lewis. [*East Durham.*]

B. in parish of Fearn, Ross-shire, Scot., 1825. Ed. there. M., 1852, the daughter of John S. Clute, Esq., Collector of Customs, Picton, Ont. A brother of the mem. for Prince Edward. A merchant, and a dir. of the Midland Railway; of the Midland Manufacturing Co.; of the Port Hope Mechanics Institute; of the Royal Canadian Insurance Co.; Chairman of Public School Board; and President of the Port Hope Agricultural Society. Was President of the East Durham Reform Assn., for four years, but resigned on his election to Parlt. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g. e., 1872; re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—"*Ross Mount House,*" *Port Hope, Ont.*

Ross, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter. [*Prince Edward.*]

B. in parish of Fearn, Ross-shire, Scot. Ed. at Parish School, and the Tain Academy. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 16th Batt. "Prince Edward" M.L.; genl. manager of the Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co.; and a dir. of the Prince Edward Co. Railway. Was a mem. of the Town Coun-

cil of Picton for eight years, and subsequently mayor of that town for four years. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1863, until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e. 1867; re-elected at g.e. 1872; and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie.—*Picton, Ont.*

ROULEAU FRANÇOIS FORTUNAT, *B.C.L.* (*Dorchester*)

S. of Lieut. Col. Francis Rouleau, N.P., Registrar of Dorchester, by Luce Labonté. B. at Ste. Claire, Dorchester, P.Q., 4 July, 1849. Ed. at the Laval Normal School, Quebec, and at Laval University, where he obtained the degree of B.C.L., 1870. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, P.Q., 1870. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A liberal Conservative, but elected as an "Independent" representative.—*Pennacona St., Quebec.*

RYAN, JOSEPH. (*Marquette*). 2ND MEM.

S. of Mr. John O'Connell, of Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ont. B. at Dunnville, Ont., 18 Dec., 1841. Ed. at Regiopolis College. Assumed his mother's maiden name (Ryan) at the request of his uncle. M., Sept., 1868, Mary Helena, niece and adopted dau. of the late P. Macmanamin,

Esq., of Kingston. Studied law with Robt. Wilkinson, Esq., Co. Atty. of Frontenac, and was called to the Bar, Ont., in Michaelmas term, 1869; to that of Manitoba, 1872. Edited the *British American* (Kingston), a Reform journal, for a short period; and was one of the two special Auditors who, in 1868, discovered a defalcation of many thousand dollars in the accounts of the then Treasurer of Frontenac. Was a candidate for present seat at last g.e., when the late Mr. Robt. Cunningham was returned; the election being protested, a scrutiny of votes was had before the Election Court, after Mr. Cunningham's death, and Mr. Ryan was declared the sitting mem. A Liberal.—*Portage La Prairie, M.*

RYMAL, JOSEPH. [*South Wentworth.*]

S. of Mr. Jacob Rymal, who sat in the U. C. Assembly. B. in Co. Wentworth, 17 Nov., 1821. Is a dir. of the Victoria Mutual Insurance Co. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857, until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872; and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Barton, Ont.*

ST. JEAN, PIERRE, *M.D.* [*Ottawa City.*]

S. of the late M. Silvas St. Jean, of St. Sulpice,

L'Assomption, P. Q., by Elizabeth Casaubon, a descendant of a French military officer of that name. B. in the City of Ottawa, 22 Sept., 1833. Ed. at the University of Ottawa; obtained degree of M.D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, L.C., 1855. M. 1st., Jan., 1856, Rose Delima, dau. of Levi LaRue, Esq., supdt. of Public Works at St. Ours, P.Q., (she d. 1857); 2ndly., Nov., 1862, Louise, dau. of Antoine Fréchette, Esq., of Quebec. Is Presdt. of the Ottawa *St. Jean Baptiste Societè.* A Liberal and will give the present Administration his cordial support. In favor of "an amnesty for political offences committed in the North West; the protection of the rights of minorities, whether Catholic or Protestant; a fair reciprocity treaty; the construction of the Pacific Railway on Canadian soil, as soon as our means will permit; all projects having in view the opening up of our vast Dominion to emigration; improving water and railway communication; and promoting the consolidation of the natural interests of our country; and will urgently and consistently press on the Govt. the improvement of the navigation of the Ottawa River, with a view to the early adoption of the scheme known as the Ottawa Ship Canal."—*St. Patrick's St., Ottawa.*

SCATCHERD, THOMAS. (*North Middlesex.*)

Eld. s. of the late John Scatcherd, Esq., a native of Yorkshire, Eng., who emigrated to U.C., 1821, and at the time of his death (1858) represented West Middlesex in Can. Assembly, which he had also done in the previous Parlt. B. at Wyton, Nissouri, Middlesex, Ont., 10 Nov., 1823. Ed. at the London District Grammar Sch. M., 25 June, 1851, Isabella, dau. of Mr. Thomas Sprague, of Yarmouth, and grand-dau. of Elias Moore, Esq., a mem. for Middlesex in the U.C. Assembly. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Hilary Term, 1848. Sat for West Middlesex in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1861, until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; re-elected, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—*London, Ont.*

SCHULTZ, *Hon.* JOHN CHRISTIAN, *M.D.* (*Lisgar.*)

Of Scandinavian descent. S. of the late Mr. William Schultz, merchant, of Amherstburg, Ont., by Eliza, dau. of—Riley, Esq., of Bandon, Irel.; and grands. of Christian Schultz, an officer in the Danish navy, who was knighted for distinguished services. B. at Amhersburg, 1 Jan., 1840. Ed. in Arts at Oberlin College, Ohio; and in Medicine at Queen's University, Kingston

and Victoria University, Cobourg. Graduated as M.D., 1860. M., at Winnipeg, 1868, Miss Agnes Campbell Farquharson, of Georgetown, British Guiana. Went to Red River, 1860, where he has since resided, practising his profession and being also largely engaged in mercantile pursuits. Was leader of the "Canadian" party at the time of the Rebellion, 1869-70, and was seized and imprisoned, and sentenced to death, by Riel, but escaped to Can., walking almost the entire distance, nearly 600 miles, in winter on snow-shoes. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council for the N.W. Territories, Dec., 1872. Is Presdt. of the Manitoba Board of Trade; a mem. of the Dominion Board of Health for Manitoba and the North West Territories; provisional dir. of the Manitoba Central Railway and of the Manitoba North Western Railway; and commands the "Lasgar" Co. of Volunteer Rifles. An unsuccessful candidate for Winnipeg and St. John in Local Assembly at g.e., 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on Manitoba entering the Dominion, March, 1871; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. An Independent Liberal; in favor of union and progress.—*Winnipeg.*

SCRIVER JULIUS. [*Huntingdon.*]

Descended from U.E. loyalists who came to

Can. from Dutchess Co., N. Y., at the close of the Am. revolution. B. at Hemmingford, P.Q., 26 Feb., 1826. Ed. at the Univ. of Vermont. M. Miss Frances M. Stevens, of Potsdam, N. Y. A merchant. Sat for Huntingdon in Quebec Assembly from the Union until Sept., 1869, when he resigned, and was returned to Commons by acclamation. Re-elected by acclamation, st g.e., 1872; and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal and an independent supporter of the existing Administration.—*Hemmingford, P. Q.*

SHIBLEY, SCHUYLER. [*Addington.*] 2ND MEM.

Of German descent. S. of Henry Shibley, Esq., of Portland, Co. Frontenac, Ont.; grands. of John Shibley, Esq., a U.E. loyalist, who came to Can. at the close of the Am. Revolutionary war, and settled at Bath, Ont., 1783; and a nephew of Jacob Shibley, Esq., a follower of the late Hon. Robt. Baldwin, who represented Frontenac in the U.C. Assembly, previous to the Union of 1840. B. in Portland, 19 March, 1820. Ed. at the Waterloo Academy, near Kingston. M., 1854, a dau. of the late Thos. Greer, Esq., for many years a prominent merchant of Kingston. A dir. of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway. Was Warden of Frontenac during three consecutive terms. An unsuccessful candidate for pre-

sent seat at g.e., 1867, when defeated by a small majority, but returned at g.e., 1872, by a majority of 646 over his former opponent. Again returned at last g.e.; unseated on petition 21 Sept., 1874; re-elected 28 Oct., 1874. "A Liberal Conservative, and until the exposure of the 'Pacific Railway scandal,' an independent supporter of the Govt. of Sir John Macdonald. Believing that the present Administration is entitled to a fair trial, he will support the measures brought forward by them so long as they are worthy of confidence." "Regards the reciprocity treaty on the whole as likely to be beneficial to the Canadian people at large and especially to the farming community."—*Murvale, Ont.*

SINCLAIR, *Hon.* PETER. [*Queens, P.E.I.*]

S. of the late Peter Sinclair, Esq., by Mary Crawford, both of Argyleshire Scot. B. and ed. there. A farmer. First returned to Parlt., in P.E.I. in 1867. Was apptd. a mem. of the Board of Education, 1868. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from 1869 to 1871, when the Govt. resigned, and again in 1872 in the Haythorne Liberal Administration, when he acted as Govt. leader in the Assembly, and was a mem. of the Board of Works. On the admission of P.E.I. into the Dominion, returned to Commons for

Queens, Sept., 1873; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal. An advocate of international free-trade upon a just and equitable basis, and of a prohibitory liquor law.—*Summerfield, P.E.I.*

SKINNER, *Lieut.-Col.* JAMES ATCHISON. [*South Oxford.*] 2ND MEM.

B. in the Royal Burgh of Tain, Ross-shire, Scot., 1826. Ed. at the Grammar School and Royal Academy there. Came to Can., 1843, and in 1849 m. Agnes, second dau. of Robert Johnston, Esq., of Annandale. "A farmer, and proud of being a farmer." Entered the Can. Volunteer Militia service, 1855, and shortly afterwards organized the first Highland Co. enrolled in Western Can.; in 1860, after the disbandment of the first one, organized a second Highland Co., (which he uniformed at his own expense) and which did duty during the visit to Hamilton of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; in 1862, on formation of the 13th V.I., became Major, and in 1866, succeeded to the Lieut.-Colonelcy of that Batt., a position he still retains. Is also Vice Presdt. of the Ontario Rifle Assn.; a mem. of Council of Dominion Rifle Assn.; and Presdt. of the Highland Society of Hamilton and Canada West, (holding a charter from the Highland Society of Scotland), and of the High-

land Society of Embro. Was present at Ridgway with the 13th; and acted as Brigadier at the two last military camps at Niagara. Colonel Skinner also organized and commanded the first Colonial "team" (raised in Ontario in 1871), for competition at the annual Rifle matches at Wimbledon. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 23 May, 1874, on the resignation of the sitting mem. "In politics has always been a Reformer, and having every confidence in the integrity and honesty of purpose of the present Administration, will give it his cordial support, and will always be found using his best endeavours to procure an honest, economical and efficient administration of the affairs of the country. Having been continually connected with the Volunteer Force from its first inception in 1855, it is natural that he should take an interest in it. Regrets, however, to say that its efficiency is not at all commensurate with the large amount of money spent in keeping it up: at the same time believing its maintenance to be a necessity, he will use every effort at his command to make it still more efficient (which he knows to be possible) without at the same time increasing the burdens of the people either in time or money. Believing that any change in our relations with

the Mother Country in the direction of independence would not only not be for our good, but very much to our detriment, he will strenuously advocate the maintaining of the existing relations between the Dominion and the Empire."—"*St. Duthus House,*" *Dunelg, Woodstock, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

SMITH, *Hon.* ALBERT JAMES, *Q.C.* [*Westmoreland.*] P.C.

S. of the late T. E. Smith, Esq., of Co. Westmoreland, N.B. B. there, 1822. Ed. at the Co. Grammar School. M., June, 1868, the dau. of J. W. Young, Esq., of Halifax, N.S. Called to the Bar, N.B., Feb., 1847. A Queen's Counsel. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B., from 1856 to 1863, and also for a short period in 1866; Attorney-Gen. from 1862 to 1863, when he retired from the Govt.; held same office in his own Administration, 1865. Was a delegate to Eng., with the present Judge Fisher, 1858, on the subject of the Intercolonial Railway; to the same country with the present Judge Allan, on public business, 1865; and to Washington, with Hon. Messrs. Galt, (now Sir A. T.), Howland and Henry, on the subject of reciprocal trade, Jan., 1866. Declined the Chief Justiceship of N.B. 1866; the

Lieutenant-Governorship of the same Province, 1873; and the Ministership of Justice, June, 1874. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 7 Nov., 1873. (*Salary* $7,000.) Sat in the N.B. Assembly from 1852 until the Union, when returned to Commons; re-elected, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, again on his appt to office, and again at last g.e. A Liberal; was previous to the Union opposed to Confederation, but subsequently loyally accepted the new constitution and is cordially helping to carry out its terms.—*Russell House, Ottawa; Dorchester, N.B.; Rideau Club.*

SMITH, *Hon.* DONALD ALEXANDER. (*Selkirk.*)

B. in Scot., 1821. Ed. there. M. Isabella, dau. of the late Richard Hardisty, Esq., at one time an officer in the British army, and afterwards of the Hon. Hudson Bay Co. Has been for many years in the service of the Hon. Hudson Bay Co., and now holds the office of Resident Governor and Chief Commissioner of that corporation. Is Vice-Patron of the Selkirk Rifle Assn.; Presdt. of the Manitoba Provl. Agricultural Assn; and of the Selkirk St. Andrews's Society; Vice-Presdt. of the Dominion Rifle Assn.; and of the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Co.; and a dir. of the Bank of Montreal; of the Mitchell

Steamship Co; of the Bank of Manitoba; and of the Railway Equipment and Railway Stock Co.; and a mem. of the Board of Management of the Manitoba (Presbyterian) College. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council for N. W. Territories, Oct., 1870. Was a special Commr. to enquire into the causes, nature and extent of the obstruction offered in the North-West Territories to the peaceful ingress of Hon. W. Macdougall and for other purposes, Dec., 1869. Represented Winnipeg and St. John in the Manitoba Assembly, from the first meeting of that body, 1871, until Jan., 1874, when he resigned in order to confine himself to the Commons. First returned to Commons for present seat, on the admission of Manitoba into the Union, 1871; re-elected at g.e. 1872, and at last g.e. A Conservative, and "as he has no favours to ask and nothing personal to desire from any Govt., he will support only such measures as are conducive to the advancement of Manitoba and the North West in the first instance, and to the general prosperity of the Dominion."—*Silver Heights and Fort Garry, Manitoba; Hudson Bay House, Montreal; St. James' Club.*

SMITH, ROBERT, *J.P.* [*Peel.*]

Family came from Irel. to Can., 1828. B. in

Co. Armagh, Irel., 11 Apl., 1819. Ed. at Common School. M., Apl., 1847, to Miss Eliza Jane McCandless. A farmer. Was a township and county councillor for 10 years. An unsuccessful candidate for Peel in Ont. Assembly at g.e., 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Brampton, Ont.*

SNIDER, GEORGE. [*North Grey.*]

Grandfather emigrated from Germany to British Colonies in Am. in the 18th century, S. of Martin Snider, a native of Pennsylvania, and a U.E. loyalist, who fought on the loyal side during the American revolution, was taken prisoner, but escaped and made his way to N.B., and thence to U.C. B. at Eglinton, Ont., 31 Jan., 1813. Ed. in Toronto. M., 1835, Jane, dau. of the late Joseph Maughan, of Northumland, Eng. Was local agent for the sale of Crown Lands on Toronto and Sydenham Road, 1848 to 1850; Crown Lands agent, same place, from latter date to 1854; and Sheriff of Grey from Dec., 1853 to June, 1863, when he resigned that office. Has been Presdt. of the Mechanics' Institute of Owen Sound, and of the County Agricultural Society, and Mayor of Owen Sound on

two occasions. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Grey in Can. Assembly, at g.e., 1863. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872; and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Fairview Cottage, Owen Sound, Ont.*

STEPHENSON, RUFUS. (*Kent, Ont.*)

Family originally came from Lancashire, Eng. One of his ancestors, Samuel Chapin, emigrated to Am. as early as 1641. Youngest son of Eli Stephenson, Esq., formerly of St. Catharines, Ont.; and nephew of the late Col. E. W. Stephenson, of the same place. B. at Springfield, Mass., U. S., 14 Jan., 1835. Ed. at Grantham Academy, St. Catharines. M., Oct., 1854, Georgina Emma, eld. dau. of Thomas Andrew, Esq., barrister, formerly of London, Eng., and grand-dau. of Joseph Sparks, Esq., of the Co. Kent, Eng., once a dir. of the Hon. East India Co. Is editor and proprietor of the Chatham *Planet* newspaper. Has been a mem. of the Town Council of Chatham for some years, and was Mayor of that town from 1865 to 1869. Is also a mem. of the Kent Municipal Council; mem. of the Co. Board of Grammar School Trustees; and Capt. No. 2 Co. 24 Batt. First

returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Administration.—*Chatham, Ont.*; *Rideau Club.*

STIRTON, DAVID, *J.P.* [*South Wellington.*]

Eld. s. of the late Mr. James Stirton, one of the earliest settlers at Guelph. B. in Forfarshire, Scot., 1816. Has been a magistrate for the past twenty years. Was Reeve of Tp. of Puslinch for some years. Is a captain in the Militia. Sat for South Wellington in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857, until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mackenzie.—*Guelph, Ont.*

TASCHEREAU, HENRI THOMAS, *B.C.L.* [*Montmagny.*]

A mem. of one of the oldest and most honourable families in the Province of Quebec, the head of the family in this country, Thomas Jacques, of Touraine, France, s. of Christopher Tashereau, King's Counsellor, director of the Mint., and Treasurer of the city of Tours, having come to Can., towards the beginning of the last century, was apptd. Treasurer of the Marine, and in 1736

obtained the cession of a Seigniory, on the banks of the Chaudiere. S. of the Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench for that Province; and grands. of the late Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, who for many years fought for constitutional liberty in the Parlt. of Lower Canada, was imprisoned, 1810, and subsequently after his release, raised to the Bench. Is nephew of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec. B. in the city of Quebec. 6 Oct., 1841. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and at Laval University, from which he obtained degree of B.L., 1861, and B.C.L., 1862. M., 22 June, 1864, the dau. of E. L. Pacaud, Esq., advocate, of Arthabaskaville, P.Q. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1863. Has been a mem. of the City Council of Quebec, and represented the city of Quebec on the North Shore Railway Board. Edited *Les Débats*, 1862, and was one of the editors of *La Tribune*, (Quebec), 1863. An unsuccessful candidate for Dorchester in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1863. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration. —35, *St. Louis St., Quebec.*

THIBAUDEAU, *Hon.* ISIDORE. (*Quebec East.*)

Descended from a French family, mentioned in history as being in existence during the reign Louis XV., and which, on the breaking out of the Revolution of 1789, migrated to Acadia and thence to Can. B. at Cap Santé, P.Q., 30 Sept., 1819. M., 4 Sept., 1850, Laura, eld dau. of the late Gaspard Drolet, Esq., Advocate, of Quebec, (she d., Dec., 1863). Is head of the firm of Thibaudeau, Thomas & Co., wholesale merchants of Quebec and Montreal; and Vice-Presdt. of *La Banque National,* and of the Quebec Steel Co. Has been Presdt. of the *St. Jean Baptiste Sociètê* of Quebec, and a dir. of the G. T. Railway. Was Presdt. of the Ex. Coun., Can. from May, 1863 to March 1864. (in the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Administration.) Sat for Quebec Centre, in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1863 until the Union, when he retired, and was apptd. to represent "Kennebec" division in the Quebec L.C., where he remained, having charge of all opposition measures, until Jan., 1874, when elected to Commons for Quebec East, by acclamation. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Administration.—3, *St. Geneviêve St., Cape, Quebec.*

THOMPSON, *Major* DAVID. (*Haldimand.*)

Grandfather came from Scot. S. of the late D. Thompson, Esq., who sat for Haldimand in Can. Assembly, from 1841 to 1851. B. in Tp. of Wainfleet, Welland, Ont., 7 Dec., 1836. Ed. at Hamilton Grammar School and Upper Canada College. M., Sept, 1858, Elizabeth, fourth dau. of Ebenezer Stinson, Esq., of Hamilton. A grain and flour merchant. Is Major 37th "Haldimand" Batt. of Volunteer Rifles; Presdt. of the Co. Haldimand Agricultural Society; a dir. of the Canada West Farmers' Mutual and Stock Insurance Co.; and a Municipal Councillor. Sat for Haldimand in Can. Assembly, from 1863 until the Union. Returned to Commons at g.e., 1861; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—"*Ruthven Park,*" *Indiana, Ont.; Rideau Club.*

THOMPSON, JOSHUA SPENCER. [*Cariboo.*]

Descended from a Northumbrian family that settled in Ulster at the time of the revolution. B. in Belfast, Irel., 1828. Ed. there. Unmarried. Is editor and proprietor of the Cariboo *Sentinel.* First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on the admission of B.C. into the Can.

Union, Dec., 1871 ; re-elected, by acclamation, at g.e., 1872, and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal ; and "considers that in any case the first duty of every British Columbia member should be to ignore parties and prejudices and give a fair trial to the new Administration, with a cordial support so long as they carry out the terms of Union in their integrity."—*Barkerville, B.C. ; Rideau Club.*

THOMSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. [*Welland.*]

B. in Wigtonshire, Scot., Nov., 1816. Came to Can., 1834. Has promoted the construction of the Erie and Niagara and of the Canada Southern Railways, and is local dir. of the latter, and Presdt. of the former. Author of an essay on the Philosophy of Political Economy (Buffalo, 1863), which foreshadows the creation of a currency of a national character, that would make credit the exception instead of the rule, in all Government and individual transactions, the soundness of which doctrine he still maintains. An unsuccessful candidate for Niagara at g.e., 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 19 Nov., 1872, on the death of the sitting mem.; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal.—"*Glencairn,*" *near Queenston, Ont. ; Rideau Club,*

TREMBLAY, PIERRE ALEXIS, *P.L.S.*, *J.P.* [*Charlevoix.*]

B. 27 Dec., 1827. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. M., Sept., 1870, Mary Ellen, eld. dau. of Michael Connolly, Esq., of Quebec. A Provincial Land Surveyor. An unsuccessful candidate for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, at g.e., 1857. Sat for Chicoutimi and Saguenay in Can. Assembly, from Jan., 1865, until the Union, and for same seat in Commons from 1867 until g.e., 1872, when returned for Charlevoix; re-elected at last g.e. Sat for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, in the Quebec Assembly, from the Union until Jan., 1874, when he resigned, in order to confine himself to the Commons. A Liberal; and a supporter of the Mackenzie-Fournier Administration.—*Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

TROW, JAMES, *J.P.* [*South Perth.*]

B. in Newton, Montgomeryshire, North Wales, 16 Dec., 1825. Ed. at Welchpool. Came to Can., 1841. M., 1847, Miss Mary Moore, of Blenheim, Oxford, Ont. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Perth Mutual; and a dir. of the Ontario Mutual Insurance Associations. Is Reeve of North Easthope, an office to which he has been elected by acclamation sixteen years in succession. Has been Warden of Perth. Sat for South Perth in Local

Assembly from 1867 until 1871, when defeated. First returned to Commons at g.e., 1872 ; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Shakspeare, Ont.*

TUPPER, *Hon.* CHARLES, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *L.R.C.S.* (Edin.) [*Cumberland.*]

Family, originally from Hesse Cassel, went to Guernsey, thence to Virginia, and subsequently, at the termination of the Am. revolution, removed to N.S. with other loyalists ; it is connected with the family of the late Sir Isaac Brock, K.B., the hero of Queenston. S. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, N.S. B. at Amherst, N.S., 2 July, 1821. Ed. at Horton, in same province. Took degree of M.D. at Edinburgh, and obtained the diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons, same city, 1843. M., Oct., 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst. A physician. Is governor of Dalhousie College, Halifax, (apptd. by Act of Parlt., 1862.) Was Presdt. of the Canadian Medical Association, from its formation, 1867, until 1870, when he declined re-election. Was a mem. of the Executive Council, and Provi.-Secy., N.S., from 1857 to 1860, and from 1863 to 30 June, 1867; and Prime Minister of that Province from 1864 until

he retired from office with his Govt. on the Union Act coming into force, 1 July, 1867. Was delegate to Eng. on public business from N.S. Govt., 1858 and 1864; from the Dominion Govt, (with respect to the N.S. difficulty,) March, 1868; leader of the delegation from N.S. to the Union Conference at Charlottetown, 1864; to that in Quebec in same year, and to the final Colonial Conference in London to complete terms of Union, 1866-7. Holds patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as an Executive Councillor, N.S. Created C.B. (civil) by Her Majesty, 1867. Author of *A Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon on the Union Question* (Lon., 1866.) Declined a seat in the Can. Cabinet, 1867; and the Chairmanship of Intercolonial Railway Board, 1868. Sworn of the Privy Council, June 1870, and was Presdt. of that body from that date until 1 July, 1872, when he was transferred to the Inland Revenue, and there remained until 22 Feb., 1873, when apptd Minister of Customs; resigned office with Sir John Macdonald, 5 Nov., 1873. Sat for present seat in N.S. Assembly from 1855 until the Union, when returned to Commons; re-elected by acclamation, on his accepting office; again returned at g.e., 1872, and again at g.e., 1874,

making nine times that he has been elected in his native county. The following are some of the measures which were introduced and carried through the Legislature of N.S., by the hon. member: the Jury Law; Education Act providing free schools and assessment; Equity Judge Act; Windsor and Annapolis Railway Act; bill providing for a quarantine station and hospital; Representation Bill; Executive and Legislative Disabilities Act; the first Act passed by any of the Provinces prohibiting dual representation; an Act reducing the number of members in the Assembly, from 55 to 38, on entering the Union; and an Act relative to certain public officers aud their salaries, which abolished the offices of Financial Secy., and Solicitor-Genl., and largely reduced the expenditure for salaries; he also moved the resolution for the Union of the Maritime Provinces, 1864, under which delegates were sent to Charlottetown in that year; and the resolution authorising delegates to be sent to London to arrange the terms for the Union of N.S. and N.B., with Can., 1866. A Liberal Conservative.—*Ottawa; "Armdale;" Halifax, N.S.; "Belmore" St Andrew's, N.B.; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

VAIL, *Lieut-Col. Hon.* WILLIAM BERRIAN. (*Digby.*) 2ND MEM. P.C.

Descended from John J. Vail, of Westchester, N.Y. S. of the late John C. Vail, Esq., of Sussex, N.B., who was Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and a mem. for Kings in the N.B. Assembly for upwards of 25 years, by Charlotte H., dau. of the Rev. Oliver Arnold, formely of Conn., U.S., and afterwards Rector of Sussex; and grands. of Robert Vail, a loyalist, who came to N.B. at the close of the Am. revolution. B. at Sussex Vale, N.B., 23 Dec., 1823. Ed. there. M. Chalotte Leslie, eld. dau. of Charles Jones, Esq., of Weymouth, N.S. Is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Regt. Digby Militia. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Provl. Secy. N.S. (in the Annand Administration), from Nov., 1867 until 30 Sept 1874, when sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Militia and Defence (*Salary* $7000). Sat for Digby in N.S. Assembly from 1867 until his appt. to office in the Federal Govt., when returned for same county in House of Commons. A Reformer.—*Russell House, Ottawa; Halifax Club; Rideau Club.*

WALLACE, JOHN, *J.P.* (*Albert.*)

Grandparents came to N.B., from the North

of Irel. B. at Hillsborough, N.B., 18 Nov., 1812. Ed. there. M., 1st, 1846, Eleanor, dau. of Mr. George Russell of Hopewell, N.B. (she d. 1858); 2ndly, 1859, Miss Cymintha Foss, of New Hampshire, U.S. (she d. 1865). Has been Presdt. of the Albert Agricultural Society. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Hillsborough, N.B.*

WALLACE, WILLIAM. [*South Norfolk.*] 2ND MEM.

Eld. s. of the late John Wallace, a native of Ayrshire, Scot., who served in the Scots' Greys at Waterloo, by Anne Spiers, his wife. B. near Galston, Ayrshire, 4 Feb., 1820. Ed. at the parish school at Whithorn, Wigtonshire. M., 1852, Mary Anne, second dau. of George Kent, Esq., of Simcoe, Ont. Came to Can., 1840. Founded the *British Canadian* newspaper, (Simcoe), 1861, of which he still remains editor and proprietor. Was School Trustee of Simcoe for many years, and has been Reeve of Simcoe and a mem. of the County Council. Sat for present seat from g.e., 1872, until g.e., 1874. Again returned, 16 Dec., 1874, on the unseating of the sitting mem. A Conservative, but not opposed

to well considered change or wise progress. An opponent to the present Govt. but no factionist. Is an advocate of a Federation of the Empire, and introduced a series of resolutions bearing on that question in 1873; of railways and telegraphs being owned by the Govt.; of a scheme for building the Pacific railway on the credit of the conntry, but not by money borrowed from abroad; of a national currency; and of a Civil Service reform, which will divest Govts. of patronage; of compulsory voting; and of every other measure that will advance the moral or industrial interests of the country. Determinedly hostile to "Canada First" if it means independence, but strongly in favor of it if it means Canada first in all that will tend to the elevation of man and the greatness of a people. Opposed to an elective Senate because it is another step towards Republicanism, in which it is his opinion, Canada and Canadians have already gone too far.—*Simcoe, Ont.*

WHITE, JOHN. [*East Hastings.*]

B. in town of Donegal, Irel., 1833. Ed. there. M., 1856, Miss Esther Johnson, of Roslin. Has been Reeve of Tyendinaga during past three years. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Orange Assn. for Ontario East; and a Deputy Grand Master

of the Grand Black Chapter of Orangemen of B.A., 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, March, 1871 ; re-elected at g.e., 1872, and at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Roslin, Ont.*

WILKES, ROBERT. [*Centre Toronto.*]

Family of Eng. origin, settled in Irel., in 17th century. B. at Tullehan, near Bundoran, Leitrim, Irel., 24 June, 1832. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1848. M., 23 July, 1863, Martha, eld. dau. of Rev. William Cooke, D.D., of London, Eng. Has been a wholesale merchant in Toronto since 1858, and in Montreal since 1864. A mem. of the Dominion Board of Trade ; and of the Council of the Toronto Board of Trade ; a dir. of the Confederation Life Assurance Assn. ; of the Isolated Risk Insurance Co. ; of the Muskoka Junction Railway : of the Hand-in-Hand Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and of the Upper Canada Bible and Tract Societies ; a Trustee of the Toronto House of Industry ; a Vice-Presdt. of the Evangelical Alliance of Ont. ; a mem. of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Can. ; and Vice-Presdt. of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. Was a delegate to the Conference of the New Connexion Methodist body at Hanley, Staffordshire, Eng., July, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872 ; re-elected at last g.e.

A Liberal; and will "give an independent and earty support to the present Govt. in carrying ut an incorrupt and economical administration f public affairs, and in prosecuting the great ublic enterprises which are necessary for the onsolidation of the Dominion, for the attraction f population, and for the development of our nmense natural resources. Fully approves of e policy of building the Pacific Railway out of e National Exchequer, and in such sections as ill utilize our unequalled water highways. In vour of a stringent election law, including vote ballot, simultaneous polling, and the punish-ent of those who either receive or offer ibes."—*Bloor St., Yorkville, Toronto.*

ood, Andrew Trew. [*Hamilton.*]

Family on paternal side, came from Scot, and maternal, from Eng., and settled in North of l. Eld. s. of David Wood, Esq., a merchant he town of Mount Norris, Armagh, Irel. B. Mount Norris, Aug., 1826. Ed. there. Came Can., 1846. M., 1st, 1851, Mary E., eld. dau. the late Wm. Freeman, Esq., of Saltfleet, ntworth, Ont. (she d.); 2ndly, 1863, Jennie, dau. of George H. White, Esq., of Yorkville, . Senior partner in the extensive hardware of Wood & Leggart; Presdt. of the Mecha-

nics Institute, Hamilton; Vice-Presdt. of th
Mutual Life Assn. of Can; a dir. of the Y. M
Christian Assn. of Hamilton; of the Wellingto
Grey, & Bruce Railway; of the Victoria Mutua
Fire Insurance Co. of the Hand-in-Hand Mutua
Fire Insurance Co; and of the Hamilton Prov
dent and Loan Society. Has been Presdt. of th
Hamilton Board of Trade. First returned to Parlt
for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, an
"heartily endorses the policy of the Govt., a
contained in Mr. Mackenzie's address to hi
constituents, and will give the Govt. an hones
and hearty support so long as it continues to ad
minister the affairs of the Dominion on th
principles laid down by him. Is in favor of th
trial of elections by Judges; an election law s
stringent as will make bribery or intimidatio
impossible; simultaneous polling; income fran
chise; vote by ballot; the abolition of the re
estate qualification for members; and all meas
res that will tend to make Parlt the true repr
sentative of the people, and prevent it from bei
corruptly influenced by the Executive; of th
enlargement of all the canals at the *same tim*
and of the building of a new one through Can
dian territory at Sault Ste. Marie, so that
may not be dependent on our American neig

bours for ready access to Lake Superior and the North-west at all times during the season of navigation. Will advocate the continuance of the present Insolvent Law, and a careful remodelling of the tariff, so as to give such protection to our native industries as will enable them to compete successfully with the cheaper labour of foreign markets. Believes that the building to the Pacific Railway, or so much of it as will give us ready access to British Columbia at the earliest possible moment, is of vast importance to the trade of the Dominion."—*East King St., Hamilton.*

WRIGHT, *Lieut.-Col.* ALONZO. (*Ottawa County.*) S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Tiberius Wright; and grands. of the late Philemon Wright, formerly of Woburn, Mass., who came to Can., 1797, founded the village of Hull, on the Ottawa, and became the first representative of the Co. of Ottawa, in the L.C. Assembly. B. at Hull, P.Q., 28 Feb., 1825. Ed. at Potsdam Academy N.Y. M. Mary, eld. dau. of the late Nicholas Sparks, Esq., of Ottawa City. Is Lieut.-Col. of the Ottawa Co. Reserve Militia; Presdt. of the Co. of Ottawa Agricultural Society; and a dir. of the City of Ottawa Agricultural Society. Sat for present seat in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union

when returned to Commons by acclamation; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1872; and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative. —*"Ironside," Hull, P.Q.; Rideau Club.*

WRIGHT, WILLIAM MCKAY, *B.A., B.C.L.* [*Pontiac.*]

Descended from a Kentish family, coming from the neighbourhood of Canterbury, that was amongst the earliest Puritan exiles to Am.; they settled at Woburn, Massachusetts, removing to Can., about 1797, where they founded the first settlement on the Upper Ottawa at the village of Hull. S. of the late Lt.-Col. Ruggles Wright; and youngest grands. of Philemon Wright, the pioneer of Colonization in the Ottawa Valley. B. at Hull, P.Q., 12 Nov., 1840. Ed. at the High School, Montreal, and at McGill Uuiversity, where he took degree of B.A., with first class honors, 1861, and that of B.C.L., from Law Faculty, 1863. M., Oct., 1864, Mary, eld. dau. of Hon. James Skead, Senator. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1863, and to that of Ontario, Michaelmas Term, 1868. Is 1st Lieut. Ottawa Field Battery, and served with his *corps* at the front during last Fenian Raid; a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Assn.; and of the Ontario Rifle Assn.; and a dir. of the City of

Ottawa and the County of Ottawa Agricultural Societies. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative. Opposed to properly qualified Canadian officers being shut out from the Adjutant Generalship and the higher militia appointments of the country. Voted against an Elective Senate.—"*Orchard Hill,*" *Hull, P.Q.; Rideau Club.*

YEO, *Hon.* JAMES. [*Prince.*]

Second s. of the late Hon. James Yeo., of Porthill, P.E.I., who came from Devonshire, Eng., 1827, and held a seat in the Provl. Assembly for a period of thirty years. B. at Porthill, 1832. M., 1855, Sarah Jane, dau. of Wm. Glover, Esq., formerly of Devonshire, Eng. A merchant, ship builder and ship-owner. Sat in the P.E.I. Assembly for some years before the Union with Can., and also held a seat in the Ex. Council of that Colony. First returned to Commons, on P.E.I. entering the Dominion, Sept., 1873; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of the present Reform Govt.—*Porthill, P.E.I.*

YOUNG, JAMES. [*South Waterloo.*]

Eld. s. of the late Mr. John Young, who emi-

grated from Roxburghshire, Scot., in 1834. B. at Galt, Ont., 24 May, 1835. Ed. there. M., Feb., 1858, Margaret, second dau. of John McNaught, Esq., of Brantford. Was for several years a mem. of the Town Council of Galt, and once Deputy Reeve. Edited the *Dumfries Reformer* (Galt) from 1853 to 1863. Is Presdt. of the Association of Mechanics' Institutes, Ont.; a mem. of the Agricultural and Arts Council; and a dir. of the Confederation Life Assurance Co. of Can.; of the Canada Landed Credit Co.; and of the Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Has been Presdt. of the Provincial Sabbath School Convention of Ont.; and is now Vice-Presdt. of the Sabbath School Assn. of Can. Author of two prize essays: *The Agricultural Resources of Canada, and the inducements they offer to British Laborers to settle in Canada*, and *The Reciprocity Treaty*. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1872; and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the Mackenzie Administration.—*Galt, Ont; Rideau Club.*

PART V.

House of Commons.

COUNTIES, CITIES, AND BOROUGHS RETURNING MEMBERS TO PARLIAMENT.

Names of candidates in each constituency at last General Election, 1874, and at every casual election since held, together with the Population and number of voters in each such constituency.

The year in which each new constituency was created is given after each such constituency.

The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ADDINGTON, (1867.)

S. Shibley..... 1275
David John Waggoner, (Glenburnie) 982

On Mr. Shibley's being unseated, on petition, 21 Sept., 1874, new writ :

S. Shibley 1263
David John Waggoner 920
Pop. 21,312
No. of voters 2,966

ALBERT.

John Wallace 810
John Calhoun, (Hopewell Cape 760
Pop 10,672
No. of voters 1,948

ALGOMA, (1867.)

E. B. Borron 436
William Jas. Scott, jr., Barrister, (Batchewana, Lake Superior) 258
Peter J. Brown, (Ingersoll) 18
Pop. 7,018
No. of voters .....

ANNAPOLIS.

Lieut.-Col. Ray 878
Thomas Wm. Chesley, (Granville) ... 220
Pop. 18,121
No. of voters 2,889

ANTIGONISH.

Angus McIsaac ..... Acclamation.
Pop 16,512
No. of voters 2,069

ARGENTEUIL.

Hon. J. J. C. Abbott, Q.C., D.C.L.... 731

Lemuel Cushing, jr., Advocate, (Montreal)..... 727

On the unseating of Mr. Abbott, on petition, 6 Oct., 1874, new writ:

Lemuel Cushing, jr..... 840

William Owens, (Stonefield)..... 736

Pop..... 12,806

No. of voters..... 2,000

BAGOT.

J. A. Mousseau, Q.C..... 1163

Jean Bte. Bourgeois, (St. Hyacinthe) 1120

Pop 19,491

No. of voters 3,132

BEAUCE.

C. H. Pozer..... .....Acclamation.

Pop..... 27,253

No. of voters..... 3,776

BEAUHARNOIS.

U. J. Robillard..... 711

Moïse Branchaud, (Beauharnois).... 346

Désiré Girouard, B.C.L., Advocate, (Montreal)..... 314

Pop..... 14,75:

No. of voters..... 2,372

BELLECHASSE.

Hon. T. Fournier, Q.C ..... Acclamation.

Pop..... 17,637
No. of voters..... 2,373

BERTHIER.

Dr. Paquet..... Acclamation.

On Dr. Paquet's being elevated to the Senate, 9 Feb., 1875, new writ:

Edward Octavien Cuthbert .....
Isaie Stanislas Norbert Drainville, M.D., (St. Barthelemy) .....

Pop..... 19,993
No. of voters..... 3,133

BONAVENTURE.

Hon. Dr. Robitaille..... 1063
Menalque Tremblay, (New Carlisle).. 742

Pop..... 15,826
No. of voters..... 2,352

BOTHWELL, (1867.)

David Mills, LL.B..... 1600
John Dobbyn, (Florence)..... 1137

Pop..... 20,701
No. of voters..... 3,916

BRANT, NORTH.

Gavin Fleming.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 11,493
No. of voters..... 2,093

BRANT, SOUTH.

W. Paterson..... 1463
Alfred Watts, (Brantford)..... 1019

Pop..... 20,766
No. of voters..... 3,920

BROCKVILLE.

Lieut.-Col. Buell..... 910
Lieut.-Col. Jas. Crawford, (Brockville)..... 868

Pop..... 10,475
No. of voters..... 2,385

BROME.

N. Pettes.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 13,757
No. of voters..... 2,702

BRUCE, NORTH, (1867.)

John Gillies .....Acclamation.

Pop..... 17,183
No. of voters..... 2,599

BRUCE, SOUTH, [1867.]

Hon. Edward Blake 2312
Robert Baird, (Kincardine).....1991
Pop.....31,332
No. of voters.....5,268

CAPE BRETON.*

William McDonald.....1251
Newton L. Mackay, Q.C.....1136
Hugh McLeod, (Sydney).....1108
Pop..... ...26,454
No. of voters.....2,820

CARDWELL.

Hon. J. H. Cameron, Q.C., D.C.L.....1204
Thomas O. Bowles, (Sandhill).....1140
Pop.....15,500
No. of voters.....2,898

CARIBOO, (1871.)

J. S. Thompson 192
Samuel Walker (Barkerville).....40
Pop.....1,955
No. of voters.....464

CARLETON, N.B.

S. B. Appleby .....Acclamation
Pop.....19,938
No. of voters.....3,748

---

*Given an additional member, 1872.

CARLETON, ONT.

John Rochester..... 870
John Holmes, P.L.S., (Huntley)..... 631
James Wallace, (North Gower)..... 347
Pop..... 21,739
No. of voters..... 3, 145

CHAMBLY.

Amable Jodoin, *fils*..... 848
Pierre Basile Benoit, (St. Hubert).... 742

On Mr. Jodoin's being unseated, on petition, 3 Dec., 1874, new writ:

Amable Jodoin, *fils*..... 863
Pierre Basile Benoit..... 817
Pop..... 10,498
No. of voters..... 2,133

CHAMPLAIN.

Hypolite Montplaisir..... 1063
Robert Trudel, N.P., (St. Geneviève *de Batiscan*)..... 1052
Pop..... 22,052
No. of voters..... 3,471

CHARLEVOIX.

P. A. Tremblay..... 1377
Hon. Pierre Joseph Olivier Chauveau, Q.C., D.C.L., (Quebec). 1104
Pop..... 15,882
No. of voters..... 2,882

CHARLOTTE.

Hon. A. H. Gillmor, jun..... 1518
Hon. John McAdam, (Milltown).... 1222
Pop..... 25,882
No. of voters..... 4,159

CHATEAUGUAY.

Hon. L. H. Holton..... 911
Joseph Sautoire, (St. Jean Chrysostome)..... 519
Pop.....16,166
No. of voters.....2,029

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

E. Cimon..... 1145
Arthur Hudon (Chicoutimi)..... 743
Pop.....19,281
No. of voters.....2,493

COLCHESTER.

Thomas McKay..... 1429
Frederick M. Pearson, Merchant, (Truro)..... 1313

On Mr. McKay's being unseated on petition, 14 Nov., 1874, new writ:

Thomas McKay..... 1818
A. C. Page, M.D. (Truro)..... 951
Pop..... 23,331
No of voters..... 3,705

COMPTON.

Hon. J. H. Pope.....	1387
Hugh Egbert Cairns, (East Clifton)..	535

Pop..... 13,665
No. of voters..... 3,162

CORNWALL.

A. F. Macdonald.....	471
Darby Bergin, M.D., (Cornwall)...	448

On Mr. Macdonald's being unseated on petition, 3 Sept., 1874, new writ:

A. F. Macdonald.....	459
Darby Bergin, M.D.....	419

Pop..... 7,114
No. of voters..... 1,280

CUMBERLAND.

Hon. Dr. Tupper, C.B.....	1580
Geo. Hibbard, (Minudie).....	1201

Pop..... 23,518
No. of votes..... 2,562

DIGBY.

E. R. Oakes.....	1168
Alfred Wm. Savary, M.A., Q.C., (Digby).....	631

On Mr. Oakes' appt. to the Legislative Council of N.S., 2 Oct., 1874, new writ:—

Hon. W. B. Vail..... 932
W. H. Taylor, Merchant, (Digby).... 656
Pop.... 17,037
No. of votes..... 2,448

DORCHESTER.

F. F. Bouleau, B. C. L..... 895
Edouard Hospice Marceau. (St. Henri)..... 874
Pop..... 14,704
No. of voters..... 2,579

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA.

Wilfrid Laurier, B. C. L..... 778
Onêsime Tessier, N.P., (Warwick). 700
Pop..... 31,891
No. of voters..... 5,101

DUNDAS.

William Gibson..... 1389
Henry G. Merkley, (Morrisburg).... 1316
Pop..... 18,777
No. of voters..... 3,277

DURHAM, EAST.

Lewis Ross..... 1373
Frank Beamish, (Port Hope)..... 722
Pop..... 19,064
No. of votes..... 3,475

DURHAM, WEST.

Hon. E. B. Wood, Q. C..... 1281

Alfred Nelson McBrien, M.D., (Newtonville)..... 736

On the elevation of Mr. Wood to the Chief Justiceship of Manitoba, in April, 1874, new writ:—

H. W. Burk..... 1251

Thomas McClung, (Bowmanville.).... 989

Pop..... 18,316

No. of votes..... 3,114

ELGIN, EAST.

W. Harvey..... 1886

Samuel Day, (St. Thomas)..... 1704

On the death of Mr. Harvey, 14 June, 1874, new writ:—

Colin Macdougall..... 1738

Thos. Jenkins, Merchant and Manufacturer, (Vienna)..... 1523

Pop..... 20,870

No. of votes..... 4,962

ELGIN, WEST.

G. E. Casey..... 1216

Eliphalet Wilber Gustin, M.D., (St. Thomas)..... 891

Pop..... 12,796

No. of votes..... 2,594.

ESSEX.

William McGregor..... 2508
Hon. John O'Connor, Q.C., (Ottawa). 1763

On Mr. McGregor's being unseated, on petition, 26 Augt., 1874, new writ:—

William McGregor..... 1763
Jeremiah O'Connor, (Windsor)..... 750

Pop..... 32,697
No. of votes..... 5,695

FRONTENAC.

G. A. Kirkpatrick..... 1172
James Strachan Cartwright, Barrister, (Napanee)..... 696

Pop.... 16,310
No. of votes..... 2,458

GASPÉ.

L. G. Harper..... 545
Horatio Le Bouthillier, Merchant, (Gaspé Basin)..... 500

On Mr. Harper's being unseated on petition, in Jan., 1875, new writ:—

Pop..... 10,941
No. of votes..... 1,638

GLENGARRY.

Hon. D. A. Macdonald..... 1288
Alex. J. Grant, (Williamstown)..... 612
Pop..... 20,524
No. of votes..... 2,763

GLOUCESTER.

Hon. T. W. Anglin.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 18,810
No. of votes..... 2,357

GRENVILLE, SOUTH.

Dr. Brouse..... 1106
Walter Shanly, C.E., (Montreal).... 995
Pop 13,197
No. of voters..... 2,538

GREY, EAST, (1872.)

W. K. Flesher 1566
Robert McKnight, (Meaford)..... 1121
Pop 22,193
No. of voters..... 4,263

GREY, NORTH, (1867.)

G. Snider..... 1320
Samuel Jonathan Lane, Barrister,
(Owen Sound) 1241
Pop..... 18,580
No. of voters..... 3,218

GREY, SOUTH, (1867.)

Dr. Landerkin..... 1248
Stephen Prebble, (Egremont)..... 863
Pop 18,622
No. of voters..... 2,863

GUYSBOROUGH.

John A. Kirk..... 759
Hon. Stewart Campbell, Q. C., (Guysborough)..... 544
Pop 16,555
No. of voters 1,833

HALDIMAND.

D. Thompson.....Acclamation.
Pop 19,042
No. of voters.....

HALIFAX.

Patrick Power..... 3186
A. G. Jones 2979
Donald Robb, (Halifax)..... 834
Pop..... 56,914
No. of voters..... 7,164

HALTON.

D. B. Chisholm..... 1464
John White, (Milton)..... 1441

On Mr. Chisholm's being unseated, on petition, 8 Dec., 1874, new writ :

William McCraney..... 1704
Daniel Black Chisholm, Barrister, (Hamilton)..... 1569
Pop..... 22,606
No. of voters..... 4,356

HAMILTON.*

Andrew T. Wood..... .. 2086
Æmilius Irving, Q.C..... 2083
James Edwin O'Reilly, (Hamilton).. 1518
Henry Buckingham Witton, (do)..... 1515
Pop..... 23,716
No. of voters..... 5,764

HANTS.

M. H. Goudge. 1433
Wm. Henry Allison, (Newport).... 1341
Pop 23,301
No. of voters..... 3,443

HASTINGS, EAST, [1867.]

John White..... 1049
Thomas Holden, Barrister, [Belleville]..... 978
Pop..... 17,392
No. of voters..... 2,396

---

* Given an additional member, 1872.

HASTINGS, NORTH.

Lt.-Col. Bowell	847
Edmund D. O'Flynn, Merchant, (Madoc)	752
Pop	16,607
No. of voters	1,916

HASTINGS, WEST.

Lt.-Col. Brown	414
Thomas Wills, County Clerk, (Belleville)	49*
Pop	14,365
No. of voters	3,095

HOCHELAGA.

Alphonse Desjardins, B.C.L.	Acclamation.
Pop	26,640
No. of voters	4,294

HUNTINGDON.

Julius Scriver	876
Alexander Cross, Q.C., (Montreal)	48†
Pop	16,304
No. of voters	2,476

---

* Mr. Wills retired before the poll opened.

† Mr. Cross retired before the poll opened.

HURON, CENTRE, [1872.]

Horace Horton..... 1510

C. Crabbe, (Goderich)..... 730

Pop..... 22,791

No. of voters..... 4,050

HURON, NORTH, (1867.)

Thomas Farrow..... 1655

John Leikie, (Brussels)..... 1510

Pop..... 21,862

No. of voters..... 3,866

HURON, SOUTH, (1867.]

Malcolm C. Cameron..... 1522

Thomas Greenway, [Centralia]..... 1436

On Mr. Cameron's being unseated, on petition, 22 Oct., 1874, new writ:

Thomas Greenway.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 21,512

No. of voters..... 3,572

IBERVILLE.

F. Bèchard.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 15,413

No. of voters.....

INVERNESS.

S. McDonnell, Q.C..... 1223

Hugh Cameron, M.D., (Mabou).... 1102

Pop..... 23,415

No. of voters..... 3,504

JACQUES CARTIER.

R. Laflamme, Q.C.,D.C.L....Acclamation.
Pop..... 11,179
No. of voters..... 1,880

JOLIETTE.

L. F. G. Baby, Q.C..... 924
Amable Beaupré, M.D.,(St. Elizabeth) 879

On Mr. Baby's being unseated, on petition, 28 Oct., 1874, new writ:

L. F. G. Baby, Q.C..... 1069
Amable Beaupré, M.D.,..... 906

Pop..... 23,075
No. of voters..... 2,429

KAMOURASKA.

C. A. P. Pelletier.....,Acclamation.
Pop..... 21,254
No. of voters..... 2,654

KENT, (N.B).

George McLeod..... 1570
Auguste Renaud (Buctouche)..... 1072

Pop..... 19,101
No. of voters..... 3,360

KENT, (ONT).

Rufus Stephenson..... 1895
William Slade Stripp, Vine-grower, (Buckhorn)..... 1823
Pop..... 26,836
No. of voters..... 5,127

KINGS, (N.B.)

James Domville..... 1651
John E. B. McCready, Journalist (Penobsquiss)..... 1389
Pop..... 24,593
No. of voters..... 4,193

KINGS, (N.S.)

Dr. Borden..... 1043
Lieut. Col. Leverett De Veber Chipman, (Kentville.)..... 945
Pop..... 21,510
No. of voters..... 3,984

KINGS, (P.E.I.) (1873).

Hon. D. Davies..... 1704
Dr. McIntyre..... 1530
Hon. A. C. Macdonald..... 1496
Pop..... 23,060
No. of voters.....

KINGSTON.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, K.C.B..... 839
John Carruthers, merchant, (Kingston.)..... 801

On Sir John Macdonald's being unseated, on petition, 21 Nov., 1874, new writ:

Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B.,..... 889
John Carruthers..... 872
Pop..... 12,407
No. of voters..... 2,431.

LAMBTON.

Hon. A. Mackenzie.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 31,994
No. of voters..... 4,856

LANARK NORTH.

Danl. Galbraith.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 13,830
No. of voters..... 1,542

LANARK, SOUTH.

J. G. Haggart..... 1318
James Henry Gould, miller, (Smith's Falls)..... 887
Pop..... 19,190
No. of voters..... 3,161

LAPRAIRIE.

A. Pinsonneault.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 11,861
No. of voters..... 1,584

L'ASSOMPTION.

Hilaire Hurteau, N.P..... 879
Ludger Forrest, M.D., (L'Assomption) 818

On Mr. Hurteau's being unseated, on petition, 24 Nov., 1874, new writ

Hilaire Hurteau, N.P.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 15,473
No. of voters..... 2,277

LAVAL.

Joseph Aldric Ouimet.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 9,472
No. of voters.....

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE, NORTH.

Dr. Ferguson..... 918
Francis Jones, C.E., P.L.S., (Kemptville)..... 785

On Dr. Ferguson's being unseated on petition 10 Nov. 1874, new writ.

Dr. Ferguson..... 917
John, K. Weir, farmer (Easton's Corners)..... 765
Pop..... 13,530
No. of voters..... 2,344

LEEDS, SOUTH.

D. F. Jones..... 1602
W. H. Fredenburg, (Westport)..... 1599
Pop..... 20,716
No. of voters..... 3,701

LENNOX, (1867.)

Hon. R. J. Cartwright .....Acclamation.
Pop..... 16,396
No. of voters..... 3,500

LEVIS.

L. H. Fréchette..... 1670
Julien Chabot, merchant, (Levis)... 1572
Pop.....24,831
No. of voters..... 4,268

LINCOLN.

Jas. Norris..... 1493
Thomas Clark, M.D., (St. Catharines) 1338

On Mr. Norris' being unseated on petition, 8 Sept, 1874, new writ:—

Jas. Norris 1406
Augutus Jukes, M.B. (St. Catharines) 1270
Reuben Wynne (do)..... 7
Pop.....20,672
No. of voters..... 3,861

LISGAR, (1871.)

Hon. Dr. Schultz..... 285

E. H. G. Hay, (St. Andrews)..... 216

Pop..... 3,109

No. of voters..... 642

L'ISLET.

P. B. Casgrain.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 13,517

No. of voters..... 1,687

LONDON.

Major Walker..... 1269

Hon. John Carling, Brewer, (London) 1208

On Major Walker's being unseated, on petition, 9 Sept., 1874, new writ:—

James H. Fraser..... 1228

Samuel Peters, P.L.S., (London).... 1100

Pop..... 15,826

No. of voters..... 3,741

LOTBINIERE.

Henri Bernier..... 776

Louis Gonzague Houle, (Ste. Croix).. 288

Pop.... 13,576

No. of voters..... 2,065

LUNENBURG.

C. E. Church.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 23,834

No. of votes..... 3,531

MARQUETTE.

Robt. Cunningham..... 393
Joseph Ryan, Barrister, (Portage la Prairie)..... 351

On trial of election petition, 25 Augt., 1874, Mr. Ryan was declared the sitting mem., as the result of a scrutiny of votes, as under :—

Joseph Ryan..... 351
*Robt. Cunningham,**..... 329

MASKINONGÉ.

L. A. Boyer..... 764
George Caron, merchant, (St. Léon).. 607

Pop..... 15,079
No. of voters..... 1,995

MEGANTIC.

E. E. Richard..... 1003
James Reed, (Reedsdale)..... 621
Louis Philippe Eugêne Crepeau, (Arthabaskaville)..... 252

Pop..... 18,879
No. of voters..... 3,204

*Mr Cunningham had d. on the 4 July, previously.

MIDDLESEX, EAST.

Crowell Willson..... 1977
David Glass, Barrister, (London)..... 1933

On Mr. Willson's being unseated, on petition, on 15 Dec., 1874, new writ:—

Duncan Macmillan..... 2098
James Armstrong, (Tp. of Westminster.)..... 1926

Pop..... 25,055
No. of voters..... 4,714

MIDDLESEX, NORTH, 1867.

Thomas Scatcherd.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 21,519
No. of voters.....

MIDDLESEX, WEST.

G. W. Ross.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 20,195
No. of voters..... 3,254

MISSISQUOI.

W. Donahue.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 16,922
No. of voters..... 3,338

MONCK, 1867.

Lachlin McCallum..... 1354
James David Edgar, Barrister, (Toronto)..... 1320
Pop..... 16,179
No. of voters..... 3,326

MONTCALM.

Firmin Dugas.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 12,742
No. of voters.....

MONTMAGNY.

H. T. Taschereau, B.C.L....Acclamation.
Pop..... 3,555
No. of voters..... 1,790

MONTMORENCI.

J. Langlois, Q.C., LL.D.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 12,085
No. of voters..... 1,458

MONTREAL, CENTRE.

M. P. Ryan.....2140
Bernard Devlin, Advocate, (Montreal).1782
On Mr. Ryan's being unseated, on petition, Oct. 1874, new writ:

Bernard Devlin..... 2303
Michael Patrick Ryan, Merchant, [Montreal]..... 2220
Pop 23,903
No. of voters..... 6,068

MONTREAL, EAST.

L. A. Jetté..... Acclamation.
Pop 46,291
No. of voters 7,750

MONTREAL, WEST.

Fred Mackenzie, B.C.L..... 2036
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Allan Stevenson, Printer, (Montreal)..... 1442
Pop..... 37,031
No. of voters..... 6,447

On Mr. Mackenzie's being unseated, on petition, 22 Oct., 1874, new writ:

Fred. Mackenzie..... 2030
Thomas White, jr., Journalist, [Monreal]..... 2023
No. of voters..... 6,837

MUSKOKA, 1872.

A. P. Cockburn..... 876
John Teviotdale, [Bracebridge]..... 567
Pop 4,895
No. of voters.....

NAPIERVILLE.

Hon. A. A. Dorion, Q.C 731
Sixte Coupal dit La Reine, (Lacolle). 542

On Mr. Dorion's elevation to the Chief Justiceship of Quebec 1 June, 1874, new writ :

Sixte Coupal dit La Reine..... 618
Antoine Goyer, [St. Remi],..... 609
Pop 11,688
No. of voters..... 1,639

NEW WESTMINSTER, 1871.

James Cunningham..... 162
J. A. Reynolds Homer, [New Westminster] 142
Pop 1,356
No. of voters..... 403

NIAGARA.

J. B. Plumb..... 336
John M. Currie, [St. Catharines].... 306
No. of voters..... 841

On Mr. Plumb's being unseated, on petition, on 22 Oct., 1874, new writ :

J. B. Plumb..... 359
Solomon John Johnson Brown, Farmer, [Niagara]..... 257
No. of voters..... 930
Pop..... 3,693

NICOLET.

J. Gaudet 1290
Georges David, N.P., (Nicolet).... 951
Pop 23,262
No. of voters..... 3,244

NORFOLK, NORTH.

John Charlton..... 1434
David Tisdale, Q.C., (Simcoe)..... 1264
Pop..... 15,390
No. of voters..... 3,142

NORFOLK, SOUTH.

John Stuart..... 1233
Peter Lawson, Tanner, (Port Dover) 1140
On Mr. Stuarts' being unseated, on petition, 3 Nov. 1874, new writ:
William Wallace..... 1402
John Stuart, Merchant, (Hamilton).. 1244
Pop..... 15,370
No. of voters..... 2,967

NORTHUMBERLAND, (N.B.)

Hon. Peter Mitchell..... 1312
Jabez B. Snowball, Merchant, (Chatham)..... 820
Pop..... 20,116
No. of voters..... 2,975

NORTHUMBERLAND, (ONT.) EAST.

J. L. Biggar..... 1662
Joseph Keeler, Grain and Lumber Dealer, (Colborne) 1497

On Mr. Biggar's being unseated, on 27 Oct., 1874, new writ:

J. L. Biggar..... 1670
Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C. (Ottawa.) 1385
Pop..... 21,758
No. of voters..... 3,827

NORTHUMBERLAND, (ONT.) WEST

Wm. Kerr, M.A..... 1336
Hon. James Cockburn Q.C. (Cobourg)..... 1105

On Mr. Kerr's being unseated, on petition, 26 Sept., 1874, new writ:

Wm. Kerr, M.A..... 1315
Hon. Sidney Smith, Q.C. (Cobourg). 1160
Pop..... 17,328
No of voters..... 3,361

ONTARIO, NORTH

Adam Gordon..... 1804
William Henry Gibbs, manufacturer (Oshawa)..... 1712
Pop..... 25,967
No. of voters..... 4,856

ONTARIO, SOUTH.

Hon. M. Cameron.....	1639
Hon. Th s. Nicholson Gibbs manufacturer, (Oshawa.).....	1488
Pop..... 19,923	
No. of voters: 4,038	

OTTAWA CITY.*

J. M. Currier.....	1458
Dr. St. Jean.....	1213
Joseph Aumond, lumber merchant, (Ottawa)	1101
John Sweetland M.D., (Ottawa)....	8
John Bower Lewis, Q.C.† do.....	
Pop..... 21,545	
No. of voters..... 3,875	

OTTAWA, COUNTY.

Alonzo Wright.....	1783
Francis Samuel Mackay, N. P., [Papineauville]	716
Pop..... 35,649	
No. of voters..... 6,151	

---

*Given an additional member, 1872.

†Mr. Lewis died between the nomination and the polling day.

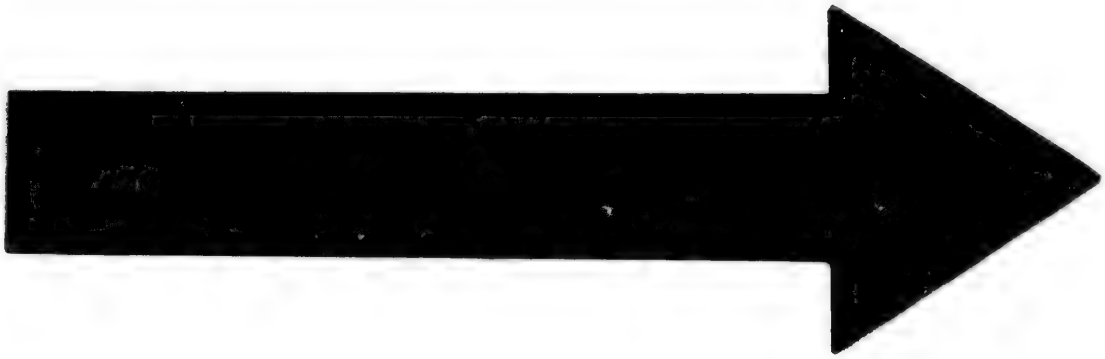
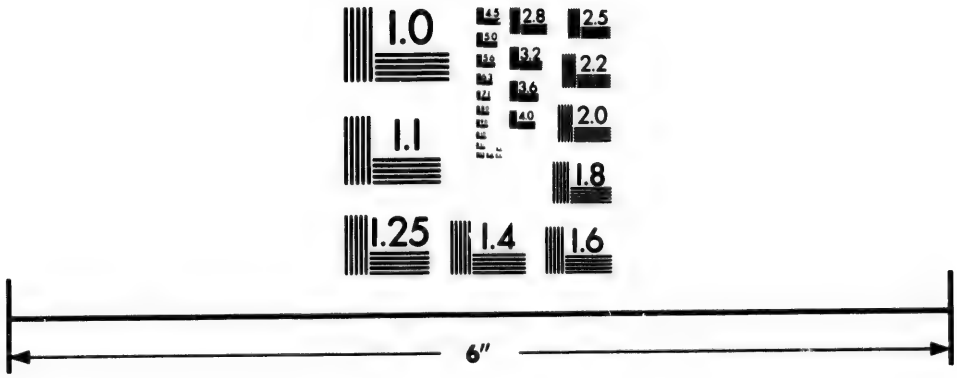


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

OXFORD, NORTH.

T. Oliver 1866

J. H. Wood, [Woodstock] 655

Pop.....24,559

No. of voters..... 4,142

OXFORD, SOUTH.

E. V. Bodwell 981

John H. Thrall, M.D. (Burgessville) 223

On the appointment of Mr. Bodwell to be Superintendent of the Welland Canal, in April, 1874, new writ:

Lt.-Col. Skinner..... 1186

James David Edgar, barrister, (Toronto) 833

Pop..... 23,678

No. of voters..... 4,225

PEEL.

Robert Smith..... 1299

Lieut.-Col. Wm. Elliott, (Meadowvale)..... 1285

Pop..... 16,369

No. of voters..... 3,332

PERTH, NORTH, 1867.

Andrew Monteith 1992

James Redford, [Stratford] 1829

Pop..... 25,377

No. of voters..... 4,967

PERTH, SOUTH, 1867.

J. Trow.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 21 150
No. of voters..... 3,790

PETERBOROUGH, EAST, 1867.

James Hall..... 993
R. D. Rodgers, (Ashburnham)..... 879
Pop..... 18,706
No. of voters..... 2,389

PETERBOROUGH, WEST, 1867.

J. Bertram..... 892
Wm. Hepburn Scott, barrister (Peterborough)..... 801
Pop..... 11,767
No. of voters..... 2,262

PICTOU.*

Jas. W. Carmichael..... 2178
John A. Dawson..... 2124
Robert Doull, Merchant (Picton).... 2123
Hon. James Macdonald, Q.C. (Halifax) 2110
Pop..... 32,114
No. of voters..... 5,001

---

*Given an additional member, 1873.

PONTIAC.

W. McKay Wright, B.C.L .... Acclamation.
Pop..... 15,810
No. of voters..... 3,314

PORTNEUF.

Dr. de St Georges..... 1421
Isidore Noel Belleau, LL.B., journalist, [Levis]..... 1086
Pop..... 22,569
No. of voters... 3,372

PRESCOTT.

A. Hagar..... 665
Thomas White, Jr., journalist, (Montreal)..... 659
James Boyd, (Vankleek Hill)..... 292
Pop.... 17,647
No. of voters..... 2,372

PRINCE, 1873.

Hon. James Yeo..... 2188
Hon. Stanislaus F. Perry..... 1804
John Ramsay, (Rose Hill)..... 669
Finlay McNeill, (Summerside)..... 337
Pop..... 28,064
No of voters.....

PRINCE EDWARD.

Lieut.-Col. Ross..... 1775
James Simeon McCuaig, forwarder, (Picton)..... 1649
Pop..... 20,336
No. of voters..... 4,150

PROVENCHER, 1871.

Louis Riel..... 195
Joseph Hamelin, (St. Norbert)..... 69

On the expulsion of Mr. Riel, in April, 1874, new writ:—

Louis Riel.....Acclamation.

On Mr. Riel being adjudged an outlaw, new writ, 24 Feb., 1875:—

Pop..... 2,143
No. of voters..... 418

QUEBEC, CENTRE.

Hon. J. E. Cauchon.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 18,188
No. of voters..... 2,353

QUEBEC, EAST.

Hon. I. Thibeaudeau.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 28,305
No. of voters.....

QUEBEC, WEST.

Hon. T. McGreevy..... 387
John O'Farrell, advocate, (Quebec) 103
Pop..... 13,206
No. of voters..... 1,826

QUEBEC COUNTY.

J. P. R. A. Caron..... Acclamation.
Pop..... 19,607
No. of voters..... 2,729

QUEEN'S, N. B.

John Farris..... 621
Amasa Coy, (Upper Gagetown)..... 135
Vincent W. Wiggins, (Waterborough) 30
Pop..... 13,847
No. of voters..... 2,469

QUEEN'S, N.S.

Dr. Forbes..... Acclamation.
Pop..... 10,554
No. of voters..... 1,551

QUEEN'S, (P.E.I.)

Hon. David Laird } Acclamation.
Hon. Peter Sinclair }
Pop..... 12,571
No. of voters.....

RENFREW, NORTH, 1867.

Peter White, Jr.	600
Thomas Murray, merchant, (Pembroke)	498
Wm. Moffatt, Warden, (do)	328

On Mr. White's being unseated, on petition, 14 Sept. 1874, new writ:—

William Murray	889
Peter White, Jr., merchant, (Pembroke)	841

Pop..... 14,833
No. of voters... 1,868

RENFREW, SOUTH, 1867.

J. L. McDougall	738
Wm. Bannerman, [Burnstown]	668

On Mr. McDougall's being unseated on petition, 9 Sept., 1874, new writ:

J. L. McDougall.....Acclamation

On Mr. McDougall's being unseated on petition, 21 Jan., 1875, new writ:

J. L. McDongall	803
Wm. Bannerman	748

Pop 14,935
No. of voters.... 1,616

RESTIGOUCHE.

G. Moffatt ..... Acclamation.

Pop..... 5,575

No. of voters..... 932

RICHELIEU.

G. I. Barthe 1320

Michel Mathieu, advocate, [Sorel].. 1119

Pop..... 20,048

No. of voters..... 3,247

RICHMOND, N.S.

Hon. E. P. Flynn 564

Remi Benoit, (Descourse) 486

Pop..... 14,268

No. of voters..... 1,517

RICHMOND AND WOLFE, [P.Q.]

Hon. Henry Aylmer..... 1111

William Hoste Webb, Q.C., (Melbourne) 949

Octave Gaudet, (North Ham).....10

On Mr. Aylmer's being unseated on petition, 24 Oct., 1874, new writ:

Hon. Henry Aylmer..... 978

Lt.-Col. Henry R. Hanning (Danville) 592

L. C. Bélanger, editor, (Sherbrooke) 414

Mr. Scarry (Richmond)..... 19

Pop..... 20,036

No. of voters..... 3,623

RIMOUSKI.

Dr. Fiset 1728

M. Letendre (St. Germain de Rimouski) 354

Pop..... 12,958

No. of voters..... 4,040

ROUVILLE.

G. Cheval *dit* St. Jacques..... 812

George A. Gigault 73

Pop..... 17,634

No. of voters..... 3,018

RUSSELL.

Robert Blackburn..... 1078

James Alex. Grant, M.D., [Ottawa]. 1014

Wm. Ralph Bell, M.D., [New Edinburgh] 95

Pop..... 18,344

No. of voters..... 3,214

ST. HYACINTHE.

L. Delorme.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 18,310

No. of voters.... 2,959

ST. JOHN, (CITY.)

J. S. Boies de Veber..... 1772

Geo. W. Day, journalist, (St. John). 591

Pop 28,805

No. of voters..... 3,645

St. John, (City and County)*

Hon. Isaac Burpee	[illegible]
A. L. Palmer, Q. C.	9261
John V. Ellis, journalist, [St. John]	1581
Pop. [illegible] 52,120	
No. of voters [illegible] 3,593	

St. Jean's, P. Q.

F. Rousseau	Acclamation
Pop. [illegible] 12,122	
No. of voters.	

St. Maurice.

Charles Gerin Lajoie	575
Mr. Lacerte, M.D., [Yamachiche]	521
Pop. [illegible] 10,658	
No. of voters [illegible] 1,689	

Selkirk, 1871

Hon. D. A. Smith	329
Rev. Andrew G. B. Bannatyne, merchant, [Winnipeg]	225
Pop. [illegible] 2,820	
No. of voters [illegible] 839	

* Given additional member in 1872.

SHEFFORD.

Hon. L. S. Huntington, Q. C. 1619

John Joseph Curran, B.C.L., advocate, [Montreal] 1172

Pop 19,077

No. of voters..... 3,939

SHELBURNE.

Hon. Thomas Coffin ..... Acclamation.

Pop 12,417

No. of voters. ... 2,060

SHERBROOKE.

E. T. Brooks ..... Acclamation.

Pop 8,516

No. of voters..... 1,788

SIMCOE, NORTH.

H. H. Cook 2279

D'Alton McCarthy, Q. C., [Barrie] .. 2125

On Mr. Cook's being unseated, on petition, 11 Nov., 1874, new writ:

H. H. Cook 2355

D'Alton McCarthy, Q. C., ... 2281

Pop 33,719

No. of voters..... 6,031

SIMCOE, SOUTH.

W. C. Little ..... Acclamation.

Pop..... 23,670

No. of voters .....

SOULANGES.

J. P. Lanthier.....Acclamation.
Pop 10,808
No. of voters..... 1,842

STANSTEAD.

C. C. Colby .....Acclamation.
Pop 13,138
No. of voters.....

STORMONT.

Cyril Archibald..... 905
J. Ralph Crysler, [Crysler]..... 797
Pop 11,873
No. of voters..... 2,167

SUNBURY.

Charles Burpee..... 556
Hon. Wm. E. Perley, (Blissville).... 495
Pop 6,824
No. of voters..... 1,402

TEMISCOUATA.

J. B. Pouliot, N. P.....Acclamation.
Pop 22,491
No. of voters..... 2,754

TERREBONNE.

Lt.-Col. Masson .....Acclamation.
Pop..... 19,591
No. of voters.....

THREE RIVERS.

W. McDougall, Q.C 451

J. Napoleon Bureau, advocate, [Three Rivers] 126

Pop 7,570

No. of voters 1,022

TORONTO, CENTRE, 1872.

R. Wilkes 1509

Angus Morrison, Q.C., [Toronto] .. 1225

Pop 20,647

No. of voters 4,366

TORONTO, EAST.

John O'Donaghue 1289

Emerson Coatsworth, (Toronto) 1152

On Mr. O'Donaghues' being unseated on petition, 26 Nov., 1874, new writ:

Samuel Platt 1396

John O'Donaghue, barrister, (Toronto) 982

Pop 15,090

No. of voters 4,116

TORONTO, WEST.

Thomas Moss, M.A., Q.C 1651

Hon. John Beverly Robinson, barrister, (Toronto) 1440

Pop 20,325

No. of voters 5,024

TWO MOUNTAINS.

W. Prévost 725
James Watts, [St. Placide] 670

On Mr. Prévosts' being unseated, on petition, 13 Jan., 1875, new writ :

C. A. M. Globensky 939
Wilfrid Prévost, advocate, (Ste. Scholastique) 810

Pop..... 15,615
No. of voters..... 1,927

VANCOUVER, 1871.

Hon. A. Bunster 209
A. C. Anderson (Victoria)..... 84
Joseph W. Carey (Victoria)..... 73

Pop..... 1,419
No. of voters..... 553

VAUDREUIL.

R. Harwood.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 11,003
No. of voters..... 2,167

VERCHÈRES.

F. Geoffrion, N.P..... 921
Edward Barnard, advocate, (Varennes)..... 563

On Mr. Geoffrion's appt. to office, 8 July, 1871, new writ:

Hon F. Geoffrion.....Acclamation.
Pop..... 12,717
No. of voters..... 2,126

VICTORIA, B.C. 1871.

Hon Amor DeCosmos..... 308
Capt Roscoe 304
Charles Morton, (Victoria) 299
Thomas Harris, [do,] 97
Pop..... 4,540
No. of voters..... 959

VICTORIA, N.B.

J. Costigan 868
F. X Bernier, M. D. [Edmondston]. 429
Pop..... 11,641
No, of voters..... 2,166

VICTORIA, N.S.

Hon. Wm. Ross.....Acclamation.

On Mr. Ross's appt. to the Collectorship of Customs at Halifax, 5 Nov., 1874, new writ:

Hon. C. J. Campbell..... 541
Barclay Edmund Tremaine, barrister, [Badleck,]..... 523
Pop..... 11,346

VICTORIA, [Ont.] NORTH, 1867.

James Maclennan, Q.C. 581
Hector Cameron, Q.C. [Toronto] 560

On Mr. Maclennan's being unseated, on petition, 10 Nov., 1871, new writs:

James Maclennan, Q.C. 801
Hector Cameron, Q.C. 801

Pop. 10,958
No. of voters 1,585

VICTORIA, [Ont.] SOUTH, 1867.

Arthur McQuade 1299
John Maclennan, (Lindsay) 1923

Pop. 19,244
No. of voters 3,472

WATERLOO, NORTH.

I. E. Bowman ..... Acclamation

Pop. 19,256
No. of voters .....

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

James Young ..... Acclamation

Pop. 20,995
No. of voters ..... ——

WELLAND.

W. A. Thomson 1682

Emmanuel W. Brookfield, (Crowland) 1493

Pop 20,512

No. of voters..... 4,109

WELLINGTON CENTRE, 1861

Dr. Orton 1530

Robert McKim, farmer, (Packer) ... 1421

On Dr. Orton's being unseated, on petition, 3 Nov., 1871, new writ:

Dr. Orton 1571

James Ross, (Cummock) 1445

Pop 21,118

No. of voters..... 3,852

WELLINGTON, NORTH.

Lt.-Col. Higginbotham 1476

George Alex. Drew, Q.C., (Elora) ... 1461

On Col. Higinbotham's being unseated, on 1st Feb., 1875, new writ:

Pop 18,740

No. of voters 3,650

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.

D. Stirton 1667

Henry Hatch, [Guelph] 463

Pop 25,431

No. of voters..... 3,952

WESTMORLAND, NORTH

Thomas Bain ..... Acclamation
Pop 18,248
No. of voters 2,879

WESTMORLAND, SOUTH

Joseph Rennie 1184
Hon. Hewson R. Hall, (Hamilton) 875
Pop 11,839
No. of voters 2,859

WESTMORLAND

Hon. A. J. Smith, Q.C. ..... Acclamation
Pop 29,353
No. of voters 4,911

YALE, 1871.

Edgar Dewdney, C.E. 89
Donald Chisholm, (Kootenay) 20
Pop 1,316
No. of voters 189

YAMASKA.

Chas. J. Gill ..... Acclamation.
Pop 16,317
No. of voters 3,352

YARMOUTH

F. Killam 1199

George N. Brown, chipman, [Yarmouth] 764

Pop. 13,556

No. of voters 3,064

YORK, N. B.

J. Pickard ..... Acclamation.

Pop. 21,149

No. of voters 1,199

YORK, EAST. [ONT.]

J. Metcalfe ..... Acclamation.

Pop. 19,369

No. of voters .....

YORK, NORTH [ONT.]

A. H. Dymond 1,254

William Henry Thorne, miller, [Holland Landing] 1516

Pop. 24,262

No. of voters 4,455

YORK WEST [ONT.]

D. Blain 982

Nathaniel Wallace, [Woodbridge] 456

Pop. 16,260

No. of voters 2,789

THE

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

OF

LEGISLATURES,

ONTARIO.

The

The
CRAW
late H
wife, I
van, I
of the
Called
Create
Batt.
the To
the Ro
stitutio
in Can
defeated
from th
o, in sa
1873, v

N

PART VI.

The Local Governments and Legislatures.

ONTARIO.

The Lieutenant-Governor:—*His Honor* JOHN CRAWFORD, ESQUIRE, Q.C. Second s. of the late Hon. Geo. Crawford, Senator, by his first wife, Miss Brown. B. at Manor Hamilton, Cavan, Irel., 1817. Ed. in Toronto. M. the dau. of the late Hon. Justice Sherwood, of that city. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Trinity Term, 1839. Created Q. C., 1867. Is Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Toronto Militia. Has been Presdt. of the Toronto and Nipissing Railway Co.; and of the Royal Canadian Bank (of which latter institution he is still a dir). Sat for Toronto East in Can. Assembly from 1861 to g.e., 1863, when defeated; for South Leeds, in House of Commons, from the Union until 1872; and for West Toronto, in same body, from latter date until 5 Nov., 1873, when apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Ontario,

[*Salary* $10,000.]—*Government House, Toronto; Toronto Club; Rideau Club.*

—

Private Secretary:—Chas. Fred. Law, Esquire, *Lieut., R.N.*, [apptd. 1874.]

—

Executive Council.

[Apptd. 25 Oct., 1872.]

Hon. OLIVER MOWAT, *Q.C., Attorney General* [*Prime Minister.*]

" C. F. FRASER, *Commissioner of Public Works.*

" ADAM CROOKS, *Q.C., D.C.L., Provincial Treasurer.*

" T. B. PARDEE, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*

" A. MCKELLAR, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Secretary and Registrar.*

—

Clerk:—JOHN G. SCOTT, Barrister-at-law, [apptd. 1870.]

Legislative Assembly.

[Elected 11th–18th Jan., 1875.]*

Hon.————*Speaker.*†

[Elected————.]

—

Clerk : Lt.-Col. CHAS. TODD GILLMOR.

B. in Irel. Served for many years in H. M's Customs. Is ieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Toronto," olunteers), which he Commanded at Ridgeway. Command- l the Canada Wimbledon "team" 1874. Apptd. Clerk of L. , Ont., 27 Dec., 1867.—*Parliament Buildings, Toronto.*

—

PPLEBY, NATHANIEL STEPHEN, *J.P.* (*East Hastings.*)

Ancestors, paternally, from Eng. ; maternally om Holland. Grandfather, Stephen Appleby, migrated from Westmoreland, Eng., to New ork, and settled in Westchester Co., 1758 ; ther came to Can., 1798, and settled in Prince dward, Ont. B. in that Co., 27 Feb., 1820.

---

*The Parliament will expire, 1878.

†PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1) *Hon.* John Stevenson, from 27 Dec., 1867 to March, 1871.
2) *Hon.* Richard W. Scott, Q. C., from 7 to 21 Dec., 1871.
3) *Hon.* James G. Currie, from 21 Dec., 1871., to 30 March, 1873.
4) *Hon.* Rupert M. Wells, from 7 Jan., 1873 to 11 Jan., 1874.

Ed. at Belleville. M., Nov., 1842, Miss Sarah Maria Lewis, of Shannonville, Ont. A J.P. since 1856. Was Reeve of Tyendinaga from 1851 to 1870; and Warden of Hastings from 1858 to 1862. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative. In favor of perpetuating the connection now existing with the British Empire.—*Shannonville.*

BAKER, ADAM JACOB, *J.P.* (*Russell.*)

Of Dutch origin, and descended from U.E. loyalists. S. of William Baker by Catherine Waddorff. B. and ed. in Osnabruck, Stormont, Ont. M. Miss Janet McDonell. Was Postmaster at Osgoode for 20 years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Osgoode, Ont.*

BALLANTYNE, THOMAS. (*South Perth.*)

Is Reeve of Downie. An unsuccessful candidate for North Perth at g. e., 1871. First returned, for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Stratford.*

BARBER, WILLIAM. [*Halton.*]

An extensive woollen manufacturer; and a dir. of the Royal Canadian Bank. First returned to Parlt., at g.e., 1867, for present seat. Re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again at last g.e. A

Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Streetsville, Ont.*

BARR, JOHN *M.D.* (*Dufferin.*)

Graduated as M.D. at Victoria University, 1866. Is Deputy Master of South Grey County Orange Lodge. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Horning's Mills.*

BAXTER, JACOB, *M.D., J.P.* (*Haldimand.*)

Eld. s. of the late Mr. Jacob Baxter of Bertie, Welland, Ont.; and grands. of the late Mr. John Baxter, who came from Irel. and settled in Bertie towards the close of the last century. B. in Bertie, June, 1832. Graduated at the Medical Schools of Toronto and New York city. M. 1866, the third dau. of R. V. Griffith, Esq., Depty. Clerk of the Crown for Haldimand. Has been Local Supdt. of Schools. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e. 1871, and again at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Cayuga Ont.*

BELL, ROBERT, [*Toronto West.*)

Is Chairman of Board of Water Works Commr's, Toronto. Has sat in the City Council of same city. First returned to Parlt., for

present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Toronto.*

BETHUNE, JAMES, *LL.B.* (*Stormont.*)

Descended from a family of U.E. loyalists that has resided in Glengarry, Ont., since 1797. S. of Angus Bethune, Esq., for many years Deputy Sheriff of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry. B. in Glengarry, 7 July, 1840. Ed. at the University of Queen's College, Kingston, and at University College, Toronto, at which latter he graduated LL.B., 1861. M., 1860, the dau. of the late Dr. Rattray, of Cornwall, Ont. Called to the Bar, U.C., Easter Term, 1862; and to that of Quebec., 1869. Is lecturer on General Jurisprudence for the Law Society of Ont. Was County Crown Attorney for United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry from 1865 until 1870, when he resigned. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat, at g.e., 1871. First returned on sitting mem. being unseated and new election taking place, Jan., 1872. Re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer. In favour of compulsory voting, and introduced a measure in that behalf, 1872.—406, *Jarvis St., Toronto.*

BISHOP, ARCHIBALD. (*South Huron.*)

B. in Edinburgh, Scot. Ed. in Lanarkshire.

M. Miss Janet P. Doig of Huron. Has been Reeve of Usborne for past ten years, and is now Warden of the county. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on resignation of sitting mem., 5 Oct., 1873. Re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Hay, Ont.*

BONFIELD, JAMES. (*South Renfrew.*)

S. of John Bonfield, of Gartmore, Tipperary, Irel., by Elizabeth O'Meara. B. at Gartmore, 1825. Ed. there. M., in Ottawa, 1854, Miss Treacy. A lumber merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Reformer.—*Eganville, Ont.*

BOULTER, GEORGE HENRY, *M.D., J.P.* (*North Hastings.*)

S. of Geo. Boulter, Esq., of Belleville, Ont. B. in Co. Prince Edward, Ont., 17 July, 1825. Ed. at Victoria College, Cobourg, and McGill College, Montreal, at the latter of which he graduated M.D., 1852. M., 1853, Deborah, sec. dau. of R. E. Grass, Esq., of Sidney, Hastings, Ont. Is a Trustee of Queens' Univ., Kingston; Vice-Presdt. of Hastings Mutual Insurance Co.; Chairman of the North Hastings Board of Public Instruction; a dir. of the Grand Junction

Railway; and Captain No. 2 Co. 49th Batt. V.M. Has been Warden of Hastings. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Stirling, Ont.*

BROWN, NICHOLAS WOOD, *J.P.* (*South Ontario.*)

Of Scottish descent. Parents came from State of Vermont and settled in Tp. of Whitby, 1821. B. there, 8 Augt., 1821. Ed. there. M. Miss Susan Chapman, of Pickering. An iron founder. Has been Town Councillor, Deputy Reeve, and Reeve, and has also filled the Mayoralty of Whitby. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. "A Conservative, but inclined to be Independent."—*Whitby.*

BRODER, ANDREW. (*Dundas.*)

Is W. M. of Dundas County Orange Lodge. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*West Winchester.*

CAMERON, *Hon.* MATTHEW CROOKS, *Q.C.* (*Toronto East.*)

S. of the late John M. A. Cameron, Esq., who held a responsible position in the Canada Company's Office in Toronto for a lengthened period. B. in Dundas, Ont., 1823. Ed. at U.C. College.

M. Miss Wedd. Called to the Bar, U.C., Hilary Term, 1849. Created a Q.C., 1863. Elected a Bencher of the Law Society of Ont., 1871. Is head of the law firm of Cameron, McMichael, Fitzgerald & Hoskin, and occupies a distinguished position as a Criminal and *Nisi Prius* lawyer. Is Presdt. of the Liberal Conservative Assn. of Toronto, and a dir. of the Dominion Telegraph Co. Has been Presdt. of the Ontario Literary Society. Led the Opposition in the Ont. Assembly from Dec., 1871 until g.e., 1875; and was Vice-Presdt. of the Liberal Conservative Convention that assembled in Toronto, 23 Sept., 1874. Has sat in the City Council of Toronto, and contested the Mayoralty of that City unsuccessfully, 1861. Was a member of the Ex. Council, Ont., from July, 1867 to Dec., 1871, (in the Sandfield-Macdonald Administration,) when, the ministry, being defeated, they retired, and during this period held the offices of Provincial Secretary and Registrar from July, 1867, until July, 1871, and that of Commr. of Crown Lands from latter date until resignation of the Govt. Sat for North Ontario in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1861 to g.e., 1863, when defeated, and for same seat from July, 1864, until the Union, when a second time defeated. Returned to pre-

sent House, for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again returned at last g.e. A Conservative; and opposed to the present Govt.—146, *Duke St., Toronto.*

CHISHOLM, KENNETH (*Peel*)

Descended from an old Highland family, originally from Inverness-shire. B. and ed. in Co. of Peel. A merchant. Held the Wardenship of the county for three years in succession, and is now Reeve of Brampton. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 19 Dec., 1873, on death of the sitting mem.; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of Mr. Mowat. *Brampton, Ont.*

CLARKE, *Lieut.-Col* CHARLES J. P. [*Wellington Centre.*]

B. in Lincoln, Eng., 28 Nov., 1826. Ed. at Waddington, Lincolnshire, under Mr. George Boole, afterwards Prof. of Mathematics in Queen's College, Cork. Is Lieut.-Col commanding 30th "Wellington" Batt. Volunteer Rifles. Edited the *Journal and Express*, (Hamilton) from 1848 to 1850, and the *Backwoodsman* (Elora), for some years. Was Reeve of Elora for several years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1871; returned

by acclamation at last g.e. A Reformer; and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Elora, Ont.*

CLARKE, JOHN FITZGERALD, *M.D.* (*North Norfolk.*)

S. of the Rev. W. Clarke, one of the three first Congregational ministers that came to Can.; and grands. of James Clarke, Esq., a large landed proprietor in Staffordshire, Eng. B. in Coventry, Eng., 16 July, 1827. Ed. in Eng. M. 1st, 1847, Susan Maria, second dau. of Joseph Vannorman Esq., of Normandale (she d. 1853); 2ndly, 1855, Maria, second dau. of Thomas J. Mulkins, Esq., of Simcoe. A licentiate of Montreal Medical Board, 1847. Is Vice-Presdt. of the Ont. Temperance and Prohibitory League. Was a Coroner for Norfolk from 1847 to 1871. Has also been a mem. of the Town Council. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Simcoe.*

CODE, ABRAHAM. [*South Lanark.*]

Is Reeve of Drummond. Contested present seat unsuccessfully at g.e., 1867. First returned to Parlt., 1869, on death of sitting mem. Re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again at last g.e. A Conservative; and opposed to the present Govt.

COLE, *Lieut.-Col.* WILMOT HOWARD. [*Brockville.*]

S. of Mr. Abel Cole; and grands. of Adam Cole, who served in the Royalist forces in the Am. colonies, and on the breaking out of the war of Independence, came to Can., and was one of the first of the U. E. loyalists that settled on the banks of the St. Lawrence, in the Tp. of Elizabethtown. B. at Brockville, 16 Feb., 1834. Ed. there. M. Jane Adelaide, youngest dau. of the late Abram Phillips of New York. Sits in the Brockville Town Council. Is a dir. (and has has been Presdt.) of the Johnstown Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Joined the Votunteer militia force in 1855, and is now Lieut-Col. Commanding 41st "Brockville" Batt. Rifles. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal; and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—[*Main St., Brockville.*]

COUTTS, ALEXANDER. (*West Kent.*)

S. of Mr. John Coutts; and grands. of John Coutts, of the parish of Crorthie, Aberdeenshire, Scot. B. at Tullich, near Balmoral Castle, 17 Apl., 1824. Came to Can., 1834, and was ed. in Tilbury East. M., June, 1856, Jane, eld. dau. of Archd. McVean, of the Gore of Toronto. A farmer. Was Township Councillor for 18 years

in succession, and has been Reeve of Tilbury East for 11 years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative—*Valetta*.

Cox, George Albertus (*West Peterborough*.)

Family came from Eng., to U.S. 1810; removed to Can., 1818, settling for few years in Co. Prince Edward, and ultimately taking up their residence in Co. of Northumberland. S. of Mr. Edward W. Cox, by Jane Tanner. B. at Colborne, Ont., 7 May, 1840. Ed. there. M., 1862, Margaret, youngest dau. of Daniel Hopkins, Esq., of Peterboro'. Has been agent at Peterboro', for Montreal Telegraph Co., since 1858. Was Mayor of Peterboro', from 1872, to 1875, when he retired on accepting Reform candidature for West Peterboro'. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e.—*Peterboro*.

Currie, *Lieut.-Col.* James George. (*Welland*.)

S. of Mr. Lachlan Currie, of the Tp. of Niagara, Lincoln, Ont., a native of Scot. B. in Toronto, 24 Nov., 1827. Ed. at Niagara. M., 1 June, 1854, a dau. of the late Mr. Joseph Brown of Niagara Township. (she d. June, 1863.) Called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term,

1853. 1st Lieut.-Col. commanding 19th Bat. "Lincoln" V. I. Was Warden of Lincoln, and Mayor of St. Catharines from 1859 to 1862. Sat for Niagara in L. C., Can., from 1862 until 1865, when he resigned, disapproving of Confederation. An unsuccessful candidate for Niagara in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1867. Returned to present House at g.e., 1871. Elected Speaker, 21 Dec., 1871, an office he resigned 30 March 1873. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*James St., St. Catharines, Ont.*

DEACON, THOMAS (*North Renfrew.*)

A dir. of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway. 1st Deputy G. M. of the Grand Black Chapter of Orangemen of B.A. Called to the Bar, U.C., Michaelmas Term, 1862. A Master in Chancery. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative and opposed to the present Govt.—*Pembroke, Ont.*

DEROCHE RAMMEL MADDEN (*Addington.*)

B. in Ont. Ed. at the University of Toronto, where he graduated B.A., 1868. M., Dec., 1872, **Sarah Anne Christian**, 2nd dau. of T. G. Pile, Esq., formerly of Barbadoes, W.I. Admitted as an Attorney, Ont., Nov., 1873. Apptd. a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction, Ont., 1873

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 183[illegible]; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Napanee, Ont.*

FERRIS JAMES MARSHALL, *J.P.* (*East Northumberland.*)

Family settled after the Cromwellian wars at Florence Court, Fermanagh Irel. S. of the late Matthew Ferris by Miss Marshall, of Co. Tyrone. B. in Co. Fermanagh, 1828. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1850. M., 1857, Catharine, second dau. of the late Jacob Fralick, Esq., of Sidney, Hastings, Ont. Has been Postmaster of Campbellford since 1860, and Reeve of Seymour since 1868. Has also held the office of Warden of the United Counties of Northumberland & Durham. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Campbellford.*

FINLAYSON, HUGH. (*North Brant.*)

A merchant. Sat for East Brant in Can. Assembly from 1858 to g.e., 1861. Returned for present seat at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Paris, Ont.*

FLEMING, JOHN, (*South Waterloo.*)

S. of John Fleming by Janet Bennett, both of Dunfermline, Scot. B. there, 29 June, 1819.

Ed. there. M., June, 1851, Miss Mary Moir, of Aberdeen, Scot. Is Presdt. Gore Dist. Fire Insurance Co. Has been Town Councillor, Reeve and Warden of the County. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Galt, Ont.*

FLESHER, JOHN. (*Cardwell.*)

A storekeeper. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Orangeville.*

FRASER, *Hon.* CHRISTOPHER FINLAY. (*South Grenville.*)

S. of Mr. J. S. Fraser, of Brockville, Ont. B. there, 1838. M. Miss Lafayette of the same town. Studied law with Hon. A. N. Richards, Q.C., and was called to the Bar, U.C., in Trinity Term, 1865. Is Presdt. of the Catholic Literary Assn. of Brockville. Was one of the originators of the Ont. "Catholic League." Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 25 Nov., 1873, and was Provl.-Secy. and Registrar from that date until 4 April, 1874, when apptd. Commr. of Public Works. An unsuccessful candidate for Brockville in present House, at g.e., 1867, and for South Grenville, at last g.e. First returned, March, 1872, on death of sitting mem., but un-

seated on petition. Again returned on new election, Oct., 1872, and by acclamation, on his appt. to office ; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal. *Toronto ; Brockville, Ont.*

GIBSON, THOMAS. (*North Huron.*)

S. of Mr. Thomas Gibson. B. at Greenlaw, Berwickshire, Scot., 8 Jan., 1825. Ed. there. M., 1854, Miss Elizabeth Hudson. Was Reeve of Howick for seven years. An unsuccessful candidate, for present seat, at g.e , 1867. First returned at g.e., 1871 ; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Wroxeter, Ont.*

GOW, *Hon.* PETER. [*South Wellington.*]

Descended from the famous Niel Gow of Perthshire, Scot. Second s. of Mr. John Gow, of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scot. B. there, 20 Nov., 1818. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1842. M., 29 Dec., 1857, at Brantford, Ont., Miss Mary Maxwell Smith. Has been School Trustee, Councillor, Reeve, and Mayor of Guelph for 14 or 15 times in succession. Elected Presdt. of the Ontario branch of the Caledonia Curling Club of Scot., 1875. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Provincial Secy, of Ont., (in Mr. Blake's Administration) from 25 Dec., 1871 until 25 Oct.,

1872, when he resigned. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Returned by acclamation at g.e., 1871, again on his appt. to office, and again at last g.e.—"Beechgrove," *Guelph, Ont.*

GRAHAM, PETER (*Frontenac*).

Has been Warden of Frontenac. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Kingston.*

GRAHAM, PETER, *J. P.* (*East Lambton*).

S. of Mr. Thos. Graham, of Kirkcowald, Cumberland, Eng., who emigrated to U. C., 1832. B. and ed. at Kirkcowald. Has held the office of Councillor, Deputy Reeve, and Reeve, of Warwick, in succession; and has also been Presdt. of the Lambton Agricultural Society. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Warwick.*

GRANGE, JOHN THOMAS (*Lennox*).

S. of the late Mr. William Grange, a native of Napanee; and grandn. of the late Mr. John Grange, of Ayr, Scot., who emigrated to Can., 1793. B. at Napanee, 30 Jan., 1837. Ed. there. M. Jan., 1857, Miss Jane Ann Scales. A merchant. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Napanee. An unsuccessful candidate for Len-

nce in House of Commons at g. e., 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g. e., 1871; re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal. *Napanee, Ont.*

GRANT, ALEXANDER J. *(Glengarry.)*

Of Scottish descent. B. in Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ont. Ed. there. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat in House of Commons, at g. e., 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g. e. Will give an independent support to the present Govt.—*Williamstown.*

HANEY, HENRY R., *M. D. (Monck.)*

B. in Can. Unmarried. A doctor of medicine. Has been Coroner for Welland. First returned, for present seat, Sept., 1872, on sitting mem. being unseated. Re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal; and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Fenwick, Ont.*

HARDY, ARTHUR STURGIS. *(South Brant.)*

Descended on both sides, from U. E. loyalists. S. of Russell Hardy, Esq., merchant, Brantford, Ont. B. at Mount Pleasant, Ont., 14 Dec., 1827. Ed. at Rockwood Academy. M., 19 Jan., 1870, Mary, dau. of Hon. Justice Morrison, of Toronto. Called to the Bar of Ont., Easter Term, 1865. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Apl.

1873, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr Mowat.—*Brantford.*

HARGRAFT, WILLIAM *J.P.* (*West Northumberland.*)

Family, originally from Eng. went to Irel. about the time of the Protectorate. B. at Templemore, Tipperary, Irel., (of which place his father, Geo. Hargraft, was Postmaster), 16 Oct., 1829. Came to Can., 1833, and was Ed. at the Grammar School, Cobourg. M., Apl., 1853, Mary, sister of Alex. Ross, Esq., merchant, of Kingston, Ont. A merchant. Is Mayor of Cobourg; and a dir. of the Hand-in-Hand Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Has sat 13 years in Town Council; and is also a Commr. of the Town Trust. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal. "Approves of the general policy of the Mowat Administration, reserving to himself the right to criticise their future action, and support or oppose it as he believes best for the interests of the Province."—"*Greenbank,*" *Cobourg.*

HARKIN, WILLIAM, *M.D.C.M.*, (*Prescott.*)

Parents came from Donegal, Irel. B. at West Hawkesbury, Ont., Oct., 1831. Ed, at the Van-

kleek Hill and L'Orignal High Schools; graduated as M.D. at McGill University, 1858. M., 24 May, 1859, Eliza, dau. of Duncan McDonnell, Esq., of Vankleek Hill. A mem. of High School Board. Has been Reeve for past three years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Vankleek Hill.*

HAY, DAVID DAVIDSON, *J. P.* (*North Perth.*) Family from Forfarshire, Scot,. B. in Dundee, Scot., 1828. Ed. by private tuition. M., 1849, Miss Jane Rogerson, of Co. Simcoe, Ont. Has been Reeve of Elma, and of the village of Listowel. Served as Emigration Commr. to Scot. for Ont., 1873-4, when apptd. general Emigration Agent for Ontario, an office he held until Jan., 1875, when he resigned. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e. 1867. First returned at last g.e. A Reformer. In respect of administration, is in favor of economy combined with wise and liberal expenditure on Public Works to develope the resources of the Province, especially Colonization Railroads. In respect to legislation, will support a bill for for compulsory voting, improved assessment laws, the simplifying and cheapening of the legal machinery of the Courts &c.—*Listowel.*

HUNTER, JAMES HILL [*South Grey.*]

Parents both natives of Renfrewshire, Scot. B. at Kilbarchall, in that Co., 26 July, 1839. Ed. at the Grammer School, Goderich, and at U.C. College. M., Oct., 1863, Kate, youngest dau. of Alex. McDonald, Esq., of Belleville. A merchant. Has been Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Glenelg. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Durham.*

KEAN, JOHN *J.P.* [*East Simcoe.*]

S. of Mr. Benjamin Kean by Jane McKinley, both of Antrim, Irel., who came to Can., 1824, and settled in Halton, Ont. B. in town of Bushmill, Antrim, Irel., 4th June, 1820. Ed. in Can. M., 1850, at Brantford, Ont., Miss Mary Jordon, of the Tp. of Norwich. Was Reeve of Orillia and Matchedash from 1862 to 1867, and Warden of Simcoe, 1868. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. An Independent Conservative.—*Marchmont.*

LANE, JOHN, *J.P.* [*East York.*]

Family a branch of the Lanes of Lane's Park, Tipperary, Irel. B. in Tipperary, 29 Nov. 1818. Came to Can. when young, and was ed. here. M., 16 April, 1845, Miss Sarah Barker, of Yorkshire, Eng. A mem. of the County Council.

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. "Has been during his whole life a Liberal."—*Thornhill.*

LAUDER, ABRAM WILLIAM. [*East Grey.*]

S. of the late Thomas D. Lauder, Esq., of Durham, Ont.; and grands. of the Rev. William Lauder, late of Bewcastle, Cumberland, Eng. A collateral ancestor was one of the claimants for the Roxburgh Estates in 1812. B. at Bewcastle, 1834. Ed. at Canobie and Langholm. M., 1856, Miss M. E. Toof. Called to the Bar, U.C., Easter Term, 1864. A mem. of the Senate of Univ. of Victoria College, Cobourg. Apptd. Govt. Trustee of Municipal Bonus Fund of Toron. o. Grey and Bruce Railway, 1869. Sat for South Grey from 1867 until 1871, when unseated on petition; re-elected Jan. 1872, and continued to sit for that seat until g,e., 1875, when returned for present seat. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Rossin House, Toronto.*

LONG, THOMAS. [*North Simcoe.*]

B. at Mount David, Limerick, Irel., 1836. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1850. M. 1861, Ann, eld. dau. of Mr. Chas. Patton of Collingwood. A storekeeper. Was a Councilman of Colling-

wood from 1864 to 1870. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Collingwood.*

McDOUGALL, JOHN (*North Middlesex.*)

Of Scottish descent. Has been Reeve of Lobo. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e., 1867. First returned at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Komoka.*

McGOWAN, JOHN. (*North Wellington.*)

Father's family came originally from the Highlands of Scot.; mother's from Ayrshire. B. and ed. in town of Greenock, Scot. Unmarried. Has been Reeve of Tp. of Peel for past two years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Feb., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative and opposed to the present Govt.—*Alma, Ont.*

McINTYRE, ALEXANDER FRASER. (*Cornwall.*)

S. of Daniel Eugene McIntyre, Esq., Sheriff of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry; and grands. of the late Col. Hon. Alex. Fraser of Fraserfield, Glengarry, who sat in the Assembly and L.C. of U.C., and was subsequently a life mem. of the L.C. of the United Provinces of Upper and Lower

Can. B. at Williamstown, Glengarry, Ont., 25 Dec., 1847. Ed. at the Cornwall Grammar School, and at McGill University. Called to the Bar, Ont., Michaelmas Term, 1872. A mem. of the Town Council of Cornwall since 1873. Served as Lieut. at the front during the Fenian excitement, 1866; and was Capt. of No. 3 Co., 59th Batt. V.I. from 1867 to 1870, when he resigned. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative Liberal or Constitutionalist. Elected as an Independent candidate.—*Cornwall.*

McKellar, *Hon.* Archibald. (*East Kent.*)

S. of the late Mr. Peter McKellar, by Flora McNabb, both formerly of Argyleshire, Scot., but latterly of Raleigh, Kent, Ont. B. near Inverary, Argyleshire, Scot., Feb., 1816. Ed. in Can. M., 1stly, Aug., 1836, Miss Lucy McNabb, (she d. 1857); 2ndly, 27 May, 1874, Mary Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Grant Powell, Esq., and relict of Lawrence Mercer, Esq., sometime Sheriff of Norfolk, U.C. Is Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Society, Chatham, and Major 24th "Kent" Batt. of V.I. Was Reeve of the Tp. of Raleigh, 1846-7-9, and of the town of Chatham, from 1849 to 1857. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, Dec., 1871, and was Commr. of Agricul-

ture and Public Works, from date until 4 April, 1874, when apptd. Commr. of Agriculture, and Secretary and Registrar, under the new act. Sat for Kent in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857 until the Union, when defeated. Contested same seat unsuccessfully at g.e., 1851. Sat for Bothwell in present House from 1867 until last g.e., when returned for present seat.—*Toronto; Chatham, Ont.*

McLeod, John. (*West Durham.*)

Parents came to Can. from Glenelg, Inverness-shire, Scot., and settled in Lancaster, Glengarry, 1815. B. there, 20 Sept., 1833. Ed. there. M., 1857, Caroline Rose, youngest dau. of the late Mr. Thomas Plews, of Hamilton, Northumberland, Ont. Has been Warden of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham. Is a dir. of the Bowmanville Furniture Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1867. Again returned by acclamation, Jan., 1872. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Bowmanville, Ont.*

Meredith, William Ralph, *LL.B.* (*London.*)

S. of John Cooke Meredith, a native of Dublin, Irel. B. in Westminster, Middlesex, Ont., 31 March, 1840. Ed. at London Grammar

School and at Toronto University, where he obtained degree of LL.B., 1872. M., 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, Esq., of London. Called to the Bar, U.C., in Trinity Term, 1861. Elected a Bencher of the Law Society, Ont., 1871. Is a mem. of the Senate of Toronto University. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Augt., 1872, on resignation of sitting mem.; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to present Govt. Favors compulsory voting.—*Talbot St., London, Ont.*

MERRICK, HENRY. (*North Leeds and Grenville.*)

A woollen manufacturer. A Deputy G.M. of the Grand Black Chapter of Orangemen of B.A. Has been Mayor of Merrickville. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Merrickville, Ont.*

MILLER, JOHN C. (*Muskoka and Parry Sound.*)

B. in Co. Leeds, Ont. Ed. there. Was for some years an officer in the Crown Lands Dept., Ont. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Carleton St., Toronto.*

MONK, GEORGE WILLIAM. (*Carleton.*)

Youngest s. of the late Capt. John Benning Monk, H.M. 97th Regt. of Foot; grands. of the late Hon. G. H. Monk, who, originally a midshipman under Admiral Boscawen, entered the army and became Major of the Royal Fusileers, but retired and was admitted to the bar and finally attained a seat on the Bench in N.S.; and great grands. of Sir James Monk, Atty.-Genl. of N.S., who claimed descent from George Monk, Duke of Albemarle. B. 10 Sept., 1838. Ed. at Bytown (now Ottawa.) M., Jan. 1863, Emily Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Dyer, formerly of the 37th Regt. of Foot. Is a Depty. G.M. of the Grand Black Chapter of Orangemen of B.A. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1871, but unseated on petition. Re-elected, Jan., 1872; and returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*South March, Ont.*

MOSTYN, WILLIAM, *M.D.* [*North Lanark.*]

Of Welsh descent. Family moved to Irel. at time of Cromwell and became large land-owners in Connaught. B. in town of Elphin, Roscommon, Irel., 5 June, 1836. Accompanied his parents to Can., in following year, and was ed.

at Grammar School, Kingston, in which city they settled. Graduated as M.D. at Queen's University, Kingston, 1858. Unmarried. Has been Presdt. of North Lanark Agricultural Society since 1867. Elected first Reeve of Almonte, 1871, a position he continued to retain for three years. Represented Rideau and Bathurst division in the Ont. Medical Council from 1869 to 1872. Was D. D. G. M. for Ottawa dist. in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Can. in 1867 and in 1873. Has also held a fellowship in Queen's University. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Almonte.*

MOWAT, *Hon.* OLIVER [*North Oxford.*]

Eld. s. of the late John Mowat, Esq., formerly of Cainsby, Caithness-shire, Scot., who after serving in the British Army during the Campaigns in Portugal and Spain under Lord Wellington, came to Can., 1816, and settled at Kingston, by Miss Levack; and bro. of Rev. Prof. Mowat, of Queen's University, Kingston. B. in Kingston, 1820. Ed. there. M., 1846, Jane, second dau. of the late John Ewart, Esq., of Toronto. Studied law with Hon. (now Sir) John A. Macdonald, and was called to the Bar, U.C., in Hilary Term, 1842. Created a Q.C., 1856.

A mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Toronto; a Bencher or ex-Bencher of the Law Society of Ont.; and head of the law firm of Mowat, Maclennan and Downey. Sat in the City Council of Toronto for a short period. Has been Presdt. of the Canadian Institute, Toronto. Was a Commissioner for Consolidating Public General Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada, respectively, from 1858 to 1859. Sat in the Quebec Union Conference, 1864. Elected Presdt. of the Evangelical Alliance of Ont., Jan. 1875. Was Provl. Secy. (in the Brown-Dorion Administration) from 2 to 6 Augt., 1858; Postmaster Genl. (in the Sandfield Macdonald-Dorion Administration) from May, 1863 until March, 1864; held same office (in the Taché-Macdonald Coalition Govt.) from June, 1864 until 14 Nov., same year, when appd. Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada, an office he resigned 25 Oct., 1872, on being called upon to form a new Administration in Ontario. Appd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Attorney Genl., Ont., 31 Oct., 1872. Sat for South Ontario, in Can. Assembly, from 1857 until he retired from public life, Nov., 1864. An unsuccessful candidate for Kingston, 1861. Returned for present seat by acclamation, Nov., 1872, and again at last g. e.—181-183, *Simcoe St., Toronto.*

MOSHER, MATTHEW G. (*West Elgin*)

B. in Tp. of Williamsburg, Co. Dundas, Ont. Ed. there. A storekeeper. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative. *Wardsville*.

NELSON, BENJAMIN. (*Lincoln*)

A mem. of the Town Council of St. Catharines; and prop. of the Phœnix flour mills. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat. *St. Catharines*.

O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL JOHN. (*City of Ottawa*)

A lineal descendant of the family of "The O'Donoghue's of the Glen." Eld. s. of John O'Donoghue and Catherine Flynn, of the Co. Kerry, Irel. B. at the Lakes of Killarney, in that county, Augt., 1844. Ed. at the Irish National School. Came to Can., 1852. M., Sept., 1870, Mary Margaret, only dau. of M. George Cloutier, of Ottawa. One of the proprietors of the Ottawa *Standard*, a weekly journal devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics of the Dominion. Is Vice-President of the Canada Labour League; Presdt. of the Ottawa Trades' Council; and Presdt. of the Ottawa Typographical Union. Introduced and carried

the "Mechanic's Lien Law," 1874. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, Jan., 1874, on the resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. Ran on both occasions, as the "Workingman's Candidate," and is Independent in politics. —*Ottawa.*

OLIVER, ADAM. (*South Oxford.*)

Parents emigrated from Roxburgh, Scot., to N.B., 1821. B. in St. John, N.B., 23 Dec., 1824. Ed. there. M., 1847, Miss Elizabeth Greive (she d. 1866.) Head of firm of Oliver & Davidson, lumber merchants. Is Vice Presdt. Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; and a mem. of the Tp. Council of Shuniah, Lake Superior. Has been a County Councillor, Reeve, Warden of Oxford, and Mayor of Ingersoll. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1871; resigned Jan., 1874, but again returned by acclamation same month; and re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat. —*Ingersoll, Ont.*

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN, *M.D.* (*East Peterborough.*)

Of Irish parentage. B. in Co. Northumberland, Ont., 1841. Ed. at Victoria University; graduated as M.D. at Queens' University, 1868. M., 1871, Margaret, eld. dau. of Michael Flan-

agan, Esq., City Clerk of Kingston. Occupies a distinguished position as a surgeon. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Peterborough*.

PARDEE, *Hon.* TIMOTHY BLAIR. (*West Lambton.*)

S. of A. B. Pardee, Esq., of Co. Grenville, Ont. B. in Grenville, 11 Dec., 1830. Ed. there. M. the dau. of J. K. Forsyth, Esq., of Sombra, Lambton, Ont. Called to the Bar, Ont., Hilary Term, 1861. Elected a Bencher of the Law Society, Ont., 1871. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 25 Oct., 1872, and was Provl. Secretary from that date until 4 Dec., 1873, when apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands, in which office he still remains. Was County Attorney of Lambton for some years; resigned 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1861, and on his appt. to office; again returned at last g.e.—A Liberal. —*Toronto; Sarnia*.

PATTERSON, JOHN COLEBROOKE. (*North Essex.*)

B. in the north of Irel. Is Reeve of Windsor. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Windsor*.

PATTERSON, PETER. (*West York.*)

Ancestors came from Co. Antrim, Irel., to New Hampshire in Am., 1736. There many members of the family subsequently distinguished themselves in the service of their country as jndges, legislators and rulers. S. of the late Col. Robt. Patterson, of Perry, N.Y., a member of the legislature of New Hampshire, and subsequently of that of New York. B. in Londonderry, N.H., 10 Apl., 1825. Ed. at Huntington Academy, Perry. Came to York, Can., 1849. M., Sept., 1859, Miss K. E. Haffy, of Yonge street. An agricultural implement manufacturer. Was Reeve of Vaughan from 1868 to 1871, when elected Warden of the county. First returned to Parlt., at g.e., 1871 ; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Patterson.*

PAXTON, THOMAS. (*North Ontario.*)

A steam saw-mill owner. Is a dir. of the Port Perry Railway Co. Has been Reeve of Reach and Scugog. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867 ; re-elected at g.e., 1871, and at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Port Perry, Ont.*

PRESTON, ROBERT HENRY, *M.D.*, (*South Leeds.*)

B. in South Elmsley, Leeds, Ont., 15 March, 1840. Ed. at Grammar School, Smith's Falls, and at Ann Arbor University, Mich. M., 3 Nov., 1868, Elizabeth, second dau. of Benjamin Tett, Esq., who represented South Leeds in Can. Assembly, from 1858 to 1863, and afterwards sat for the same riding in the first Parlt. of Ontario. Studied medicine, &c., at Bellevue College Hospital, N. Y., and at Queen's College, Kingston, where he received degree of M. D., 1864, and in 1867 became a M.R.C.P. & S., Ont. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Newboro.*

RICHARDSON, RICHARD, *J.P.* (*South Norfolk.*)

S. of Richard and Mary Richardson. B. in the City of Lincoln, Eng., 23 June, 1820. Ed. there. M., Oct., 1844, Miss Louisa Munro, of Southwold, Elgin, Ont. Has been Reeve of Walsingham since 1874. Is Capt. and Adjutant in 4th Batt. Norfolk militia, (apptd. 1856). First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Port Rowan.*

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. (*Kingston.*)

B. in Ballymony, Antrim, Irel., 5 Nov., 1823. Came to Can., and settled at Kingston, 1846. Is

President of the Kingston and Marmora Railway. Was an Alderman of Kingston for 16 years; and held the office of Mayor 1869-70. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e. 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative, and a strong supporter of the Mowat Administration.—*Bagot St., Kingston, Ont.*

ROSEVEAR, JOHN. (*East Durham.*)

Is Reeve of Hope, and Major of East Durham Reserve Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Port Hope.*

ROSS, *Lieut.-Col.* ALEXANDER McLAGAN. (*West Huron.*)

B. in Dundee, Scot., 20 Apl., 1828. Came to Can., and settled at Goderich, 1834. Ed. there. M., Nov., 1852, Agnes, dau. of Thos Rydd, Esq., Postmaster of Goderich. Has been Manager at Goderich of Bank of Commerce, since 1870; and Treasurer of the United Counties of Huron and Bruce, since 1858. Was a clerk in Bank of U.C., from 1849 to 1856; and Paymaster on the Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway, from latter date to 1858. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Goderich.*

SCOTT, THOMAS. *(North Grey.)*

B. in Nottingham, Eng. Ed. in Eng. M., Miss Mary Ann Lace. Has been a County Councillor and Mayor of Owen Sound. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e., 1871, and again at last g.e. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Owen Sound.*

SEXTON, WILLIAM, *J.P.* *(South Wentworth.)*

S. of the late Mr. Ezekiel Sexton, who came to Can. from Schenectady City, N.Y., and settled in Ancaster, Ont., in 1834; and grands. of Mr. Peter Sexton, of Monmouth, New Jersey. B. at Schenectady, 3 Jan., 1819. M., 1840, Eleanor dau. of the late Mr. J. H. Wilkins of Ancaster. Was a mem. of the Municipal Council from 1855 to 1867, Reeve of Ancaster, 1859, Deputy Reeve, 1862, 1866-67. Is a Commr in Court of Queen's Bench for Wentworth. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e. 1871 and at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Jerseyville.*

SINCLAIR, DONALD. *(North Bruce.)*

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1871, and again returned at last g.e.

A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat. —*Saugeen.*

SMITH *Lieut.-Col.* JOHN DAVID. (*North Victoria.*)

Descended from Elias Smith, a U.E. loyalist, who came to Port Hope, then Smith's Creek, about the time of the Am. Revolutionary war; his s., John David, represented his dist. in the U.C. Assembly. S. of Elias Peter Smith Esq., first Agent and Manager of the Bank of U.C., at Port Hope. B. at Port Hope, 31 May, 1837. Ed. there, at the Rev. Mr. Braithwaith's Academy at Chambly, and at Yverdun and Geneva in Switzerland, and at Dresden in Saxony. M., Nov., 1873, his cousin, Emma Josephine, only dau. of the late John Shuter Smith Esq., Q.C., who represented East Durham in Can. Assembly from 1861 until the Union. Was Manager of Bank of U.C. at Lindsay from 1861 to 1863; and Manager of Ontario Bank, at same place, from that date until 1867. Was Capt. Lindsay Volunteer Militia Co., 1865-66. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of Mr. Mowat. —*Fenelon Falls.*

SPRINGER, MOSES. (*North Waterloo.*)

A merchant, and Presdt. of the Waterloo County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Has been Reeve of Waterloo. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation, at g.e., 1871, and again returned at last g.e.—A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Waterloo.*

STOCK, THOMAS. (*North Wentworth.*)

A mem. of the Agricultural and Arts Assn. of Ont. (of which he has been Presdt); and Presdt. of Canada Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co. Has been Warden for Wentworth. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—*Waterdown.*

STRIKER, *Lieut.-Col.* GIDEON. (*Prince Edward.*)

Descended from a U.E. loyalist family that migrated from Dutchess, Co., N.Y,. to Can., and settled on shores of Bay of Quinté, shortly after am. revolutionary war. B. in Co. of Prince Edward. Ed. at Picton Grammar School. A merchant. Is Lieut.-Col. of Prince Edward Reserve Militia. Has been Reeve of Picton, and Warden of Prince Edward. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871, but unseated on petition; new election, Jan., 1872,

when his opponent, Mr. J. S. McCuaig, was returned, but was unseated, and Mr. Striker declared sitting mem. by the Judges, Augt., same year. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Picton.*

TOOLEY, RICHARD. [*East Middlesex.*]

Has been Warden of Middlesex. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Belmont, Ont.*

WATERWORTH, JOHN. [*West Middlesex.*]

Has been Warden of Middlesex. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Sept., 1872, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Wardsville, Ont.*

WELLS, *Hon.* RUPERT MEARSE. (*South Bruce.*)

Of Eng. descent. S. of James Pendleton Wells, Esq., Sheriff of the United Counties of Prescott and Russell. B. in Co. of Prescott, 1835. Ed. at Toronto University, where he was Jameson medallist and silver medallist in ethics and graduated B.A., 1854. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, U.C., Trinity Term, 1857. Was associated in business with Hon. Edward Blake from 1860 to 1870, but is now a partner of Mr.

Angus Morrison, Q.C. Held the County Attorneyship of York from 1871 to 1872, when he resigned in order to become a candidate for South Bruce, and was returned. Re-elected at last g.e. Elected Speaker of the Ontario Assembly on the resignation of the Hon. J. G. Currie.—A Reformer.—*Toronto; Toronto Club.*

WIDDIFIELD, JOSEPH HENRY, *M.D.*, M.R.C.S., (ENG.,) *L.R.C.P.* (Edin.) *(North York.)*

Family originally came from Eng. S. of Chas. Ellis Widdifield, Esq., of Maple Grove Farm, Whitchurch, Ont.; and grands of Henry Widdifield, a U. E. loyalist, who came to Whitchurch, 1801, and was one of the earliest settlers there. B. at Maple Grove Farm, 12 June, 1845. Ed. at Newmarket High School and Victoria University. Unmarried. Studied for his profession at the Royal College of Surgeons of Eng., at the Royal College of Physicians of Edin. (of both of which he in a mem.,) and at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical and Surgical College. Is Presdt. Young Men's Reform Assn. of North York. Has been a Coroner for York. Holds first-class certificates from the Toronto School of Military Instruction and the Toronto School of Gunnery. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal, and was elected as an Indepen-

dent supporter of the Mowat Administration. —*"Prospect Cottage," Newmarket.*

WIGLE, LEWIS. (*South Essex.*)

Of German descent. Eld. s. of Solomon Wigle, Esq., who represented Essex in Ont. Assembly from 1867 until g.e. 1871, by Miss Iler. B. in Tp, of Gosfield, Essex, 10 March 1845. Ed. there. M., in Mersea, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Thos. Hairsine, Esq. A storekeeper. Has been Reeve of Mersea, for past six years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative—*Leamington.*

WILLIAMS, JAMES MILLER. [*Hamilton.*]

B. in the U. S. A merchant. Is Presdt. of the Canadian Oil Co.; and a dir. of the Mutual Life Association of Can; of the Hamilton and Lake Erie Railway; and of the Victoria Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Has been an Alderman of Hamilton. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e. 1871, and returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Hamilton.*

MILLS, *Lieut.-Col.* THOMAS, J.P. (*West Hastings.*)

B. at Salisbury, Eng., 1826. Ed. there. M.,

1852, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Henry Le Vesconte, R.N. Is Clerk of the County of Hastings; and Lieut. Col. commanding East Hastings Reserve Militia. An unsuccessful candidate for West Hastings in Commons, at g.e. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Belleville*.

WILSON, JOHN HENRY, *M.D.* (*East Elgin.*)

Graduated M.D. at Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont., 1858. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*St. Thomas*.

WOOD, SAMUEL CASEY, (*South Victoria*).

B. in village of Bath, Ont., 27 Dec., 1830. Ed. there. Has been County Clerk and Treasurer of Victoria since 1860. Elected a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction (to represent the School Inspectors,] 1874. Was Presdt of the Lindsay Literary Club. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of Mr. Mowat.—*Lindsay*.

CO

T

A

Na

the

with

Th

in *It*

ADD

ALG

BRA

*

Ontario Assembly.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND BOROUGHS RETURNING MEMBERS TO THE ONTARIO ASSEMBLY.

Names of Candidates in each constituency at the General Election, January, 1875, together with the population of each constituency.

The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ADDINGTON.

H. M. Deroche	1453
Geo. Lake, [Camden]	938
Pop. 21,312	

ALGOMA.*

Pop. 2,941	

BRANT, NORTH.

H. Finlayson	747
J. S. Crawford	632
Pop. 11,493	

* Election not yet held,

BRANT, SOUTH.

A. S. Hardy ..... Acclamation.
Pop.....20,766

BROCKVILLE.

Lt.-Col. Cole 1247
Wm. Fitzsimmons, (Brockville) 1171
Pop. 13,937

BRUCE, NORTH.

D. Sinclair 1232
A. S. Sinclair..... 970
Pop..... 17,183

BRUCE, SOUTH.

Hon. R. M. Wells, ... 1864
Donald Wilson Ross, Attorney,
(Walkerton)..... 966
Pop. 31,332

CARDWELL.

John Flesher 1208
Thos. O. Bowles, (Sandhill) 1080
Pop. 17,248

CARLETON.

G. W. Monk..... Acclamation.
Pop..... 21,739

CORNWALL.

A. F. McIntyre..... 499
John G. Snetzinger [Moulinette]..... 494
Pop. 7,114

DUFFERIN.

Dr. Barr 982
Maitland McCarthy, (Orangeville)... 727
Thos. Armstrong, M.D. (Rosemont). 390
Wm. Parsons, (Orangeville)..... 33
Pop. 15,508

DUNDAS.

Andrew Broder 1458
Simon S. Cook, Lumber merchant (Morrisburgh) 1364
Pop. 18,777

DURHAM, EAST.

John Rosevear..... 1454
Seth Soper Smith, Barrister, (Port Hope) 1179
Pop. 19,064

DURHAM, WEST.

John McLeod 1257
Jas. McClung, Merchant, (Bowmanville) 1073
Pop. 18,316

ELGIN ,EAST.

Dr. Wilson 1924
Thos. Arkell, Merchant, (St. Thomas) 1900
Pop. 20,870

ELGIN, WEST.

M. G. Munroe 1101
Thos. Hodgins, M.A.,Q.C., (Toronto) 1091
Pop, ... 12,796

ESSEX, NORTH.

J. C. Patterson 1209
Luc Montreuil, (Sandwich, East)... 755
Pop. 17,988

ESSEX, SOUTH.

Lewis Wigle..... 1014
John C Iler, (Colchester) 967
Pop. 14,709

FRONTENAC.

Peter Graham 884
Thos. Dawson, (Wolfe Island) 599
Pop. 16,310

GLENGARRY.

A. J. Grant 1125
Alex. McNab, (Lochiel) 1078
Pop. 20,524

GRENVILLE, SOUTH.

Hon. C. F. Fraser	1136
J. C. Irvine, (Edwardsburgh)	993
Pop. 13,197	

GREY, EAST.

A. W. Lauder	1297
Wm. Brown, (Markdale)	623
Pop. 18,425	

GREY, NORTH.

T. Scott,	1431
Chas. McFayden, Barrister, (Owen Sound)	1249
Pop. 20,305	

GREY, SOUTH.

J. H. Hunter	1017
John Naismith, (Mount Forest)	724
Jas. Hopkins, (Bentinck)	457
Pop. 18,622	

HALDIMAND.

Dr. Baxter	1476
Robt. Waldbrook, (Walpole)	1264
Pop..... 19,042	

HALTON.

W. Barber	1609
W. C. Beatty, (Milton)	1457
Pop. 22,606	

HAMILTON.

J. M. Williams..... Acclamation.
Pop. 23,716

HASTINGS, EAST.

N. S. Appleby 1064
Benj. S. Wilson, M.D., (Roslin).... 571
Geo. Jerald Potts, M.D., (Belleville) 44
Pop. 17,392

HASTINGS, NORTH.

Dr. Boulter 960
Edmund D. O'Flynn, (Madoc)..... 781
Pop. 16,607

HASTINGS, WEST.

Thos. Wills 720
Ketchum Graham, (Belleville)..... 618
John Lewis, (do.) 615
Pop. 14,365

HURON, EAST.

Thos. Gibson..... 1530
Fred. VanNorman, Barrister, (Brantford) 1361
Pop. 21,076

HURON, WEST.

Lt.-Col. Ross 1595
John Davison, Barrister, (Goderich.) 1503
Pop. 21,434

HURON, SOUTH.

A. Bishop	1440
Geo. Case, [Seaforth]	1372
Pop. 22,755	

KENT, EAST.

Hon. A. McKellar	1425
Jas. Laird, [Harwich]	1328
Pop. 19,772	

KENT, WEST.

Alex. Coutts	1440
Stephen White, (Charing Cross)	1294
Pop. 20,862	

KINGSTON.

W. Robinson	935
Jas. McCammon, M.D., (Kingston)	791
Pop. 12,407	

LAMBTON, EAST.

Peter Graham	1443
Geo Shirley, (Brooke)	1262
Pop. 19,289	

LAMBTON, WEST.

Hon. T. B. Pardeé	1372
Robt. S. Chalmers, (Sarnia)	754
Pop. 19,608	

LANARK, NORTH.

Dr. Mostyn..... 913
Wm. Clyde Caldwell, (Lanark)..... 887
Pop.....15,035

LANARK, SOUTH.

A. Code..... 1234
Wm. Doran, (Perth)..... 1065
Pop..... 18,985

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE, NORTH.

H. Merrick..... 1035
Henry D. Smith, (Merrickville)..... 646
Pop 13,530

LEEDS, SOUTH.

Dr. Preston..... 1481
Reuben Fields, (Mallorytown)..... 1042
Pop..... 17,254

LENNOX.

J. T. Grange..... 1065
T. W. Casey..... 510
P. D. Booth, (Odessa)..... 384
Pop..... 16,396

LINCOLN.

Sylvester Neelon..... 2065
John Chas. Rykert, Barrister, (St. Catharines)..... 1954
Pop.....24,765

LONDON.

W. R. Meredith..... 1311
Jas. Durand, Builder, (London)..... 1170
Pop..... 15,826

MIDDLESEX, EAST.

R. Tooley..... 2185
Jas. Evans, (London)..... 1929
Pop..... 25,055

MIDDLESEX, NORTH.

J. McDougall..... 1565
Jas. Sinclair Smith, (Ailsa Craig).... 1286
Pop..... 21,519

MIDDLESEX, WEST.

J. Waterworth..... 1415
Nathaniel Currie, (Glencoe)..... 1191
Pop.... 20,195

MONCK.

Dr. Haney..... 1412
S. W. Hill, (Pelham)..... :..... 1100
Pop..... 16,179

MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.

J. C. Miller..... 839
Jas. Long, (Bracebridge)..... 582
Pop .....

NORFOLK, NORTH.

Dr. Clarke..... 1417
Jas. McKnight, (Windham)..... 1298
Pop..... 15,390

NORFOLK, SOUTH.

R. Richardson..... 1293
Simpson McCall, (Vittoria)..... 926
Pop..... 15,370

NORTHUMBERLAND, EAST.

J. M. Ferris..... 1551
Ed. Cochrane, (Cramahe)..... 1448
Wilson Wm. Webb, (Brighton)..... 214
Pop..... 21,758

NORTHUMBERLAND, WEST

W. Hargraft..... 1251
Capt. Chas. Gifford, (Cobourg)..... 112
Pop..... 17,328

ONTARIO, NORTH

Thos. Paxton..... 18
Philip McRae, (Mara)..... 17
Pop..... 25,967

ONTARIO, SOUTH.

N. W. Brown..... 16
Abram Farewell, Merchant, (Oshawa) 15
Pop..... 19,923

OTTAWA CITY.

D. J. O'Donoghue	852
John Peter Featherston, Mayor, (Ottawa)	800
Hon. John O'Connor, Q.C.,.....(do.)	758
Pop..... 21,545	

OXFORD, NORTH.

Hon. O. Mowat	Acclamation.
Pop..... 24,559	

OXFORD, SOUTH.

A. Oliver	1305
Benj. Hopkins, (Brownsville)	1262
John McDonald, (Ingersoll)	372
Jas. A. Devlin, M.D., (Hamilton)	9
Pop..... 23,678	

PEEL.

R. Chisholm	1349
John W. Beynon, Barrister, (Brampton)	1246
Pop..... 16,369	

PERTH, NORTH.

D. D. Hay	1847
Thos. Mayne Daly, Merchant, (Stratford)	1707
D. D. Campbell, (Listowel)	9
Robt. Keyes, (Bornholm)	9
Geo. Towner, (Listowel)	1
Pop..... 25,377	

PERTH, SOUTH.

Thos. Ballantyne..... 1508

Geo. Leversage (Carlingford)..... 1326

Pop..... 21, 159

PETERBOROUGH, EAST.

Dr. O'Sullivan..... 759

James Stratton, Journalist, (Peterborough)..... 697

Pop..... 14,993

PETERBOROUGH, WEST.

G. A. Cox..... 970

Wm. Hepburn Scott, Barrister, (Peterborough)..... 925

Pop..... 12,948

PRESCOTT.

Dr. Harkin..... 988

Richard Philo Pattee, (L'Orignal)... 591

Pop.... 17,647

PRINCE EDWARD.

G. Striker 1762

Robt. Clapp, (Milford)..... 1699

Pop..... 20,336

RENFREW, NORTH.

T. Deacon..... 894

Wm. Moffatt, (Pembroke)..... 779

Pop..... 14,833

RENFREW, SOUTH.

Jas. Bonfield.....Acclamation.

Pop..... 14,935

RUSSELL.

A. J. Baker..... 1066

Ira Morgan.....(Metcalfe)..... 673

Pop..... 18,344

SIMCOE, EAST.

John Kean 1133

Hugh McKay Sutherland, millowner (Orillia)..... 965

Pop.....14,974

SIMCOE, SOUTH.

D'Arcy Boulton, Q.C..... 1057

Richard Snelling L.L.D, Barrister (Toronto).... 760

Pop..... 15,437

SIMCOE, WEST.

Thos. Long 1353

Thos. David McConkey (Barrie)..... 1292

Pop..... 18,745

STORMONT.

Jas. Bethune..... 948

Wm. Colquhoun, (Dickinson's Landing)..... 815

Pop 11,873

TORONTO, EAST.

Hon. M. C. Cameron 1849
Hon. Adam Crooks, LL.D., Q.C. [Toronto] 1579
Robt. M. Allan, Barrister, [do] 7
Pop 19,991

TORONTO, WEST.

Robert Bell 2145
Wm. Thomson, Merchant, [Toronto] 2085
Pop 24,830

VICTORIA, NORTH.

J. D. Smith 724
Duncan McRae, [Balsover] 720
Pop 13,167

VICTORIA, SOUTH.

S. C. Wood 1326
Wm. Cottingham, [Omemee] 1026
Pop 19,244

WATERLOO, NORTH.

M. Springer 1363
Alex. Miller, [Berlin] 650
Pop 19,256

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

John Fleming ..... Acclamation.
Pop 20,995

WELLAND.

Hon. J. G. Currie 1719
Wm. Buckner, [Crowland] 1641
Pop 20,572

WELLINGTON CENTRE.

Lt.-Col. Clarke ..... Acclamation.
Pop. 18,135

WELLINGTON, WEST.

J. McGowan 1553
Robt. McKim, [Parker] 1455
Pop. 20,769

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.

Hon. P. Gow ..... Acclamation.
Pop 18,105

WENTWORTH, NORTH.

Thos. Stock 1222
Robt. Christie, (Flamboro') 1199
Pop 16,245

WENTWORTH, SOUTH.

W. Sexton 944
Jacob Van Wagner Spohn, Barrister (Hamilton) 383
Pop 14,638

YORK, EAST.

John Lane 1266
Hon. Wm. McDougall, C.B. Barrister (Toronto)..... 1067
Pop 19,360

YORK, NORTH

Dr. Widdifield, ... 1835
Erastus Jackson, Journalist, [Newmarket] 1346
Pop. 24,262

YORK WEST.

P. Patterson ..... Acclamation.
Pop 16,260

... 1266
Barrister
... 1067

... 1835
ew-
... 1346

clamation.

QUEBEC.

Th
RÉNÉ
late
seigni
who t
berlan
Anne,
at the
Josepl
Esq.,
Jan.,
Presdt
Quebec
erary a
de St.
the de
1865 ;
Saint
City C
year wa
continu
quently
at for
assem

QUEBEC.

The Lieutenant Governor—The Honorable RÉNÉ EDOUARD CARON, *LL.D., Q.C.* S. of the late M. Augustin Caron, of St. Anne in the seigniory of Beaupré, County of Montmorenci, who twice represented the County of Northumberland in the old L.C. Assembly. B. at St. Anne, 1800. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and at the College of St. Pierre. M., 15 Sept., 1828, Josephine, dau. of the late Germain de Blois, Esq., of Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., 7 Jan., 1826. Created a Q.C., 1848. Has been Presdt. of the General Council of the Bar of Quebec; of the *Institut Canadien*; of the Literary and Historical Society; and of the *Société de St. Jean Baptiste*, all of Quebec. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval University, 1865; created a Commander of the Order of Saint Gregory the Great, 1873. Entered the City Council of Quebec, 1832, and in following year was elected Mayor of the city, a position he continued to fill until 1837, and again, subsequently, by appt. of the Crown, for several years. Sat for the Upper Town of Quebec, in the L.C. Assembly from 1834 until 1836, when he resigned.

Called to the L.C. of L.C., 1838, but did not take his seat, owing to the Union of U. and L. Can. taking place shortly afterwards. Sat in the L.C., Can., from June, 1841 to March, 1857, and was Speaker of that body from Nov., 1843 to May, 1847, and from March, 1848, (being at the same time, with slight interruption, a mem. of the Ex. Council) until Augt., 1853, when apptd. a Judge of the Superior Court, L.C. Transferred to Queen's Bench, Jan., 1855, where he remained until 11 Feb., 1873, when apptd. to present office. (*Salary*, $10,000.) Was one of the Commrs. for the codification of the Civil Law of L.C. from the commencement of that great work, 1859, until its successful termination, 1867.—"*Spencer Wood*," *Quebec*.

Aide-de-Camp and Private Secretary, Major Jean B. Amyot, 9th Batt. "*Voltigeurs de Québec*."

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 22 Sept., 1874.)

Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville, *Provincial Secretary and Registrar, and Minister of Public Instruction* (*Premier*.)

Hon. Levi Ruggles Church, *Q.C., Attorney General.*

Hon. Joseph G. Robertson, *Treasurer.*

Hon. Henri Gédéon Malhiot, *Q.C., Commissioner of Crown Lands.*

Hon. Pierre Garneau, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works.*

Hon. Felix H. Lemaire, *N. S., Speaker of the Legislative Council.*

Hon. Auguste R. Angers, *Q.C., Solicitor.*

Clerk, F. Fortier.

Legislative Council.

Hon. Felix Hyacinthe Lemaire, *N.P. Speaker*, (apptd. 22 Sept., 1874.)*

George Boucher De Boucherville, *Clerk*,

Called to the Bar, L.C., 1837. Author of *Programme de ...tude pour la formation d'une Banque Agricole Nationale pour ...Bas Canada*, (1862), and of several other important literary ...orks. Was one of the Commrs. appointed to consolidate ...e Public General Statutes of Lower Can., and Can., re...ectively, 1858. Apptd. Secy. to the first Lieut.-Governor ...f Quebec, 6 July, 1867, when he resigned on his appt. to his ...esent office, 30 Oct., same year.—19, *St. George St, U.T.*, ...ebec

---

* PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

(1) *Hon.* Chas. Boucher de Boucherville, from July, 1867 to ...b., 1873.

(2) *Hon.* John J. Ross, *M.D.*, from 27 Feb., 1873 to 7 ...t., 1874.

ARCHAMBAULT, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* LOUIS, *N.P.*
(*Repentigny*)

Descended from a family that came from France and settled at Longue Pointe, P.Q., 161[illegible] B. at Longue Pointe, 7th Nov., 1817. Ed. there. Admitted as a Notary, 1836. Practised at St. Roch l'Achigan until 1855, when he removed to l'Assomption, where he has since resided. Was *Maire* of St. Rochs, and Presdt. of School Commrs.; and was *Maire* of the C. Leinster from 1850 to 1855. Became Registrar of same Co., 1843. Has been a mem. of the Board of Notaries of Montreal since 1848, and in 1866 was elected Presdt. of the Chamber of Notaries for the Province. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Commr. of Public Works for the Province of Quebec from July, 1867 until the retirement of the Ouimet Govt., 8 Sept., 187[illegible] Sat for L'Assomption in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857 until g.e., 1861, when defeated; and again from g.e., 1863 until the Union, and for same seat in the House of Commons from g.e. 1867 until g.e., 1874, when he retired. Apptd. to L. C., 1867. A Conservative.—*L'Assomption*

BEAUBIEN, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH OCTAVE, *M.D.* (*De la Durantaye*)

Descended from Julien Trottier, who came

Can. from the parish of d'Ige ou d'Igne, Province du Perche, France, about 1650; from this gentleman subsequently sprang the three Can. families of Beaubien, Pombert and la Bissonnière. S. of M. Louis Beaubien, of Nicolet, P.Q.; and grands. of M. Jean Louis Beaubien. B. at Nicolet, 24 March, 1825. Ed. at the College there. M. Catherine Aglaé, dau. of the late Antoine Chenet, Esq., *Seigneur de Vincelot*, Cap. St. Ignace (she d.) A doctor of medicine. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 61st Batt. Montmagny and L'Islet Militia, and a mem. of the Agricultural Council of Que. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands of Quebec, from July, 1867 until Feb., 1873. Sat for Montmagny in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857 until the Union, and for same seat in House of Commons, from the Union until g.e., 1872, when defeated. Apptd. a dir. of Pacific Railway Board Feb., 1873. Called to L. C., 1867. A Conservative. —*Montmagny*.

BEAUDRY, *Hon.* JEAN LOUIS, *J.P.* (*Alma.*)

A Warden of the Trinity House, Montreal; and Major 1st Montreal Centre Reserve Militia. Has been Mayor of that city, and Presdt. of *La Banque du Peuple*, and of the Mutual Fire Assurance Co. Contested Montreal unsuccessfully

for Can. Assembly, at g.e., 1854, and in 1858. Called to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—21, *Drummond St., Montreal.*

BRYSON, *Hon.* GEORGE. (*Inkerman.*)

Of Norman descent. B. at Paisley, Scot., 16 Dec., 1813. Came to Can., 1821, and settled in Ramsay, Lanark, Ont. M. in Ottawa, March, 1843, Miss Robina Cobb. A lumber merchant. Is a dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. Was elected for Pontiac in the Can. Assembly in the fall of 1857, but Parlt. being dissolved shortly afterwards, he never took his seat. An unsuccessful candidate for same seat at g.e., 1857-8. Was Mayor of Mansfield for a lengthened period, and Warden of the County for four successive terms. Called to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Fort Coulonge.*

DE BOUCHERVILLE, *Hon.* CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER, *M.D.* (*Montarville.*)

Descended from Lieut-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, Governor of Three Rivers in 1653, and founder of the Seigniory of Boucherville. S. of the late Hon. Pierre Boucher de Boucherville, a mem. of the L.C., Can., by Amelie, sister of the Hon. C. C. S. de Bleury. B. at Boucherville, P.Q., 1820. Ed. at St. Sulpice

College Montreal. Conducted his medical studies at Paris, where he graduated. M., 1st, Susane, dau. of R. L. Morrogh, Esq., advocate of Montreal (dead); 2ndly, Miss C. Luissier, of Varennes. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Speaker of present House from July, 1867, to Feb., 1873. Entrusted with the formation of a New Cabinet on the resignation of Mr. Ouimet, a duty he successfully accomplished, 22 Sept., 1884, when he and his Ministers were sworn into office, he (Mr. De B.) taking the portfolio of Secy and Registrar and Minister of Public Instruction. Sat for Chambly, in Can. Assembly, from g.e., 1861, until the Union. Called to L.C., July, 1867. A Conservative.—*Quebec; Boucherville.*

DeLery, *Hon.* Alexander Rene Chaussegros. (*Lauzon.*)

See *Senate.*

Dionne, *Hon.* Elizee. (*Grandville.*)

S. of late Hon. Amable Dionne, M.L.C., of L.C. B. at Kamouraska. Ed. at St. Anne College. M., 1852, Clara, dau. of the late J.F. Tetu, Esq., N.P., Registrar of St. Hyacinthe Called to the Bar, L.C., Oct., 1851. Called to the L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.*

DOSTALER, *Hon.* PIERRE EUSTACHE *J. P.* (*De LaNaudière.*)

A dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. Sat for Berthier in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1854 to g.e., 1857, when defeated, and from g.e., 1861 to g.e., 1863, when again defeated. Called to the L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Berthier en haut.*

FERRIER, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JAMES, *J.P.* (*Victoria.*)

See *Senate.*

FRASER DE BERRY, *Hon.* JOHN (*Rougemont*).

The family of Fraser de Berry is of very ancient date, and of Gaelic origin. Julius de Berry, whose descendants became seigniors of Troile in Britanny, came from Germany to France in 250; members of the family removed to Scotland, and the Isle of Man, as Ambassadors of Charlemagne in 784. Only s. of Dr. Simon Ftaser, M.D., Lieut. in the 42nd or "Royal Highland Regt." ("*Black Watch*"), who took part in all the engagements fought by that corps from 1795 to 1803, including the celebrated battle, in which Sir Ralph Abercrombie fell; and grands. of Colonel Malcolm Fraser, of Bailliefurth, Abernethy, Strathspey, Scotland, a descendant of John, fifth

son of Thomas, 4th Lord Lovat, who fought and was severely wounded at the taking of Quebec, on 13 Sept., 1759, and also at the disastrous battle of 28 Apl, 1760; B. at St. Martin, P.Q., 25 Nov., 1816. Ed. at Terrebonne and Montreal. M. at Quebec, 24 Oct., 1842, his cousin, Elizabeth Fraser de Berry. A Notary Public; 1st Major of the Verchères Reserve Militia. Presdt of Commrs of Small Causes, Seignior of *Cournoyer and Contrecœur*; Presdt. of "*St. Jean Baptiste* Society;" Chief of the "New Clan Fraser" of the Province Quebec, &c. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montarville, in L.C., Can., 1858. Assumed the ancient French name of his family of "de Berry," on taking his seat in the L.C., in the French Canadian Province of Quebec, 1867. A Conservative.—*St. Mark de Cournoyer, Chambly River.*

GINGRAS, *Hon.* JEAN ELIE (*Laurentides.*)

An extensive shipbuilder. Is a Warden of the Trinity House, Quebec. Has been a mem. of Corporation of that city. Sat for Stadacona in L.C., Can., from 1864 until the Union. Apptd. to present House, 1867. A Conservative.—*Quebec.*

HALE, *Hon.* EDWARD, *D.C.L.* (*Wellington.*)

Eld. s. of the late Hon. John Hale, a mem. of the L. C. of L. C., by Elizabeth Amherst, sister of the first Earl Amherst. B. in Quebec, 1801. Ed. at Kensington, Eng. M., 1831, Eliza Cecilia second dau. of the late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen of Quebec. Is Chancellor of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville; Presdt. of the Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; and a Governor of the "Jeffrey Hale" Hospital, Quebec. Was Secy. to the Governor-General of India, from 1823 to 1828; and a mem. of the Special Council, L. C., 1839-40. Sat for Sherbrooke in Can. Assembly, from g.e., 1841, to g. e., 1847. Called to the L. C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Brompton Road, Sherbrooke.*

LEMAIRE, *Hon.* FÉLIX HYACINTHE, *N. P.* (*Mille Isles.*)

B. at the Mission of the Lake of Two Mountains, P. Q., 14th March, 1808. M., Jan. 1837, Delle Luce Artémise Barcelo. Admitted as a Notary Public, 16th Jan., 1836. Is Major Two Mountains Reserve Militia. Has been Agent for the Seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal, at the Seigniory of the Lake of Two Mountains, since 1842. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Speaker of the L. C. of P. Q., 22 Sept., 1874. Called

to the L. C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Quebec ; St. Benoit.*

PANET, *Lieu' -Col. Hon.* LOUIS, (*La Salle.*)

S. of the late Hon. J. A. Panet, for many years Speaker of the L. C. Assembly and afterwards a mem. of the L. C. of same Province. B. in Quebec. M. the dau. of Dr. Oliva, of St. Thomas, P. Q. A Notary Public. Is Lieut.-Col. in the Militia. Sat as a life mem. of L. C., Can., from 1852 until the Union. Sat in the Senate from Feb., 1871 to March, 1874, when he resigned. Apptd. to the L C. of Quebec, 1867. A Conservative.—5, *St Louis Street, Quebec.*

PROULX, *Hon.* JEAN BAPTISTE GEORGE. (*De La Vallière.*)

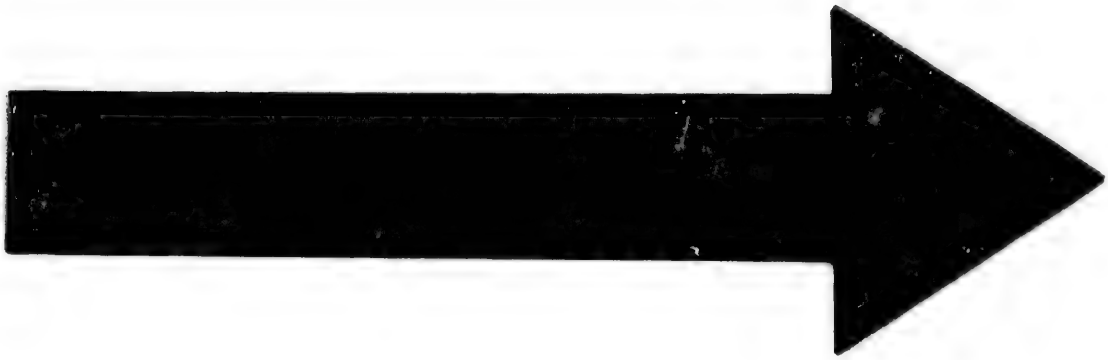
Sat for De La Valliére in the L. C., Can., from 1860 until the Union. Called to present House, 1867. A Conservative.—*Nicolet.*

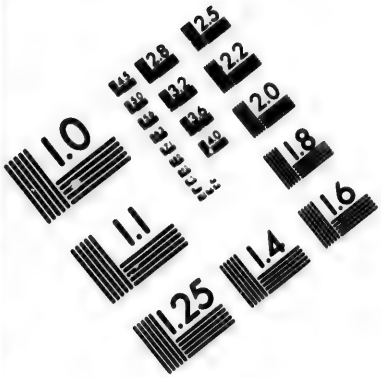
PRUD'HOMME, *Hon.* J. EUSTACHE. (*Rigaud.*)

Sat for Rigaud in L.C., Can., from 1863 until the Union. Called to present House, 1867. A Conservative.—*Coteau St Pierre.*

RICHARD, *Hon.* LOUIS. (*Kennebec*).

S. of Capt. Auguste Richard, whose father was born at *Aux Richards* in Nova Scotia at





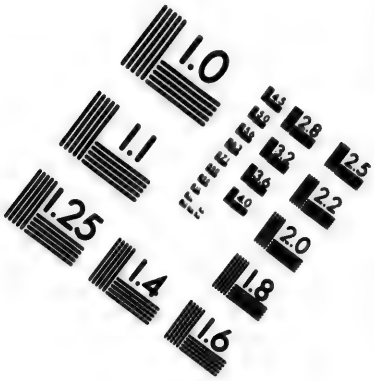
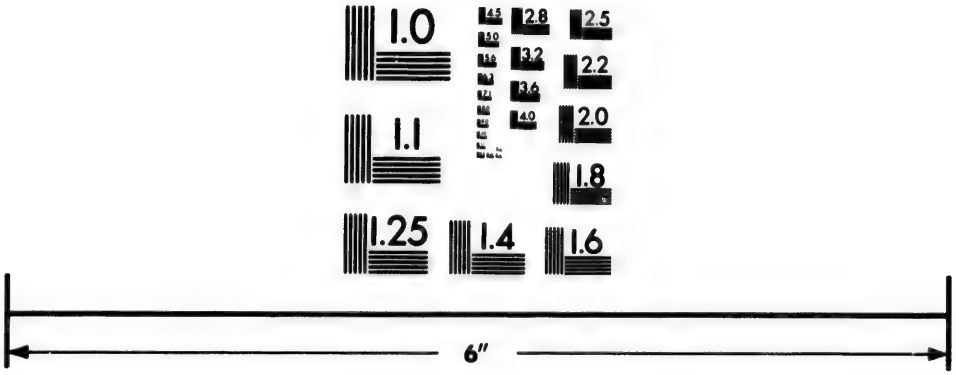
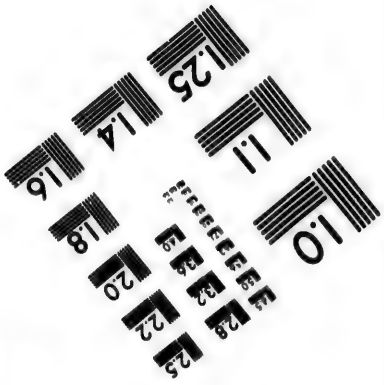


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

the time of the French occupation of Can., and was with most of the other Acadians, expelled from his country and sent to New Eng., 1759. B. at St. Gregoire, P.Q., 1817. Ed. there. M. Hermine, sister of the late Bishop Prince of St. Hyancinthe, and a descendant of Genl. Howe, governor of Acadia, 1759, who was instrumental in expelling the Acadians. A merchant. Is father of the mem. for Megantic in the House of Commons. An unsuccessful candidate for Kennebec division, L.C., Can., 1863. Apptd. to present House, 5 Feb., 1874. A Conservative.—*Stanfold*.

RODIER, *Hon.* CHARLES SERAPHIN. (*De Lorimier.*)

B. in Montreal, 4 Oct., 1797. Ed. at the College of St. Sulpice. M., Sept., 1826, Marie Louise, dau. of Col. de Lacroix. Was for many years in business as a wholesale merchant. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1841. Was elected Mayor of Montreal for four successive terms, and in that capacity received the Prince of Wales, Prince Alfred, Prince de Joinville, and Prince Napoléon Bonaparte. Has been Presdt. of the Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the City and Dist. of Montreal, and a Harbor Commr. for that city. Was a Commr. to settle losses arising out of Rebellion of 1837-8. Is a Lieut-Col. in

in the Militia; and a dir. of the Banque Jacques Cartier. Called to the L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Prince of Wales Castle, St. Antoine St., Montreal.*

Ross, *Hon.* John Jones, *M.D.* *Shawinigan.*

S. of G. McIntosh Ross, Esq., of St. Ames, formerly a West Indian merchant, by Marie Louise Gouin. B. at St. Ames. A physician and surgeon. Is a governor of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, L.C.; Surgeon 1st Batt. Champlain Militia; Presdt. of the Champlain Agricultural Society, and a mem. of the Agricultural Council of Quebec. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, Quebec, and Speaker of the Legislative Council from 27 Feb., 1873, to Augt., 1874, when he resigned. Sat for Champlain in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1861, until the Union, when returned to Commons and Local Assembly. Resigned his seat in the latter on his appt. to L.C., Quebec, 1867. Continued to represent Champlain in the Commons until g.e., 1874, when he retired. A Conservative.—*St. Anne de la Pèrade,.*

Roy, *Hon* Piere Euclide. (*Saurel.*)

Is Treasurer of the Phillipsburgh, Farnham & Yamaska Railway. Apptd. to L. C., Nov., 1873. A Conservative.—*St. Pie, P.Q.*

SAVAGE, *Hon.* THOMAS, *J.P.* (*Gulf.*)

Of English descent. B. in the Island of Jersey, 16 Sept., 1808. Ed. there. M., at Berthier, (*en haut*) P.Q., Apl., 1847, Mdlle. Julie Laliberté. A merchant and shipowner. Is a major in the militia Unsuccessfully contested Gaspé for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. Apptd. to L.C., 19 Nov., 1873.—*Cape Cove, Gaspé.*

STAPLES, *Hon.* JOHN. (*Stadacona.*)

A timber merchant. Is mayor of St. Columba; a dir. of the Union Bank of L.C.; Vice-Presdt of the Stadacona Fire Insurance Co.; and Presdt. of the Quebec Harbour Commrs. Apptd. to L.C., March, 1874. A Conservative.—*Sillery, Quebec; Stadacona Club.*

STARNES, *Lieut-Col.* HENRY, *J.P.* (*De Salaberry.*)

S. of a U.E. loyalist, of Scotch descent, who settled in Can. at the close of the Am. revolution, by a French Canadian lady. B. at Kingston, Ont. Ed. at the Montreal College. Is Lieut.-Col. 1st Montreal Centre Reserve Militia; Presdt. of the Metropolitan Bank; of the Montreal and St. Jerome Railway; Vice-Presdt. of the *St. Jean Baptiste Société;* and of the Montreal Warehousing Co; and a dir. of the

Richelieu Steamboat Co. ; of the Can. Engine and Machinery Co. ; and of the International Transportation Co. Was for some years a mem. of the firm of Leslie, Starnes & Co., wholesale merchants, Montreal. Has been a dir. of *La Banque du Peuple* ; a Warden of the Trinity House ; Vice-Presdt. of the Board of Trade ; and for many years Manager in Montreal of the Ontario Bank. Was Mayor of Montreal in 1856-57, and again in 1866-67. Sat for Chateauguay in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857 to g.e., 1863, when he retired. Unsuccessfully contested Montreal at g.e., 1857. Declined a seat in the Quebec Cabinet, 1867. Apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—6, *Place d'Armes, Montreal ; St. James' Club.*

WOOD, *Hon.* THOMAS, *J.*. (*Bedford.*)

Ancestors came from Eng., and settled in present U.S., whence his parents, Thomas Wood and Mary Skeels, came to Can. B. at village of Dunham, P.Q., 7 March, 1815. Ed. there. M., 1st, Ann Jane, dau. of Capt. N. Steavens (she d. 1841) ; 2ndly, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Wm. B. Seeley. A merchant. Is Mayor of the village of Dunham ; chairman of the Trustees of Dunham Academy ; and Presdt. Missisquoi Junction Railway Co. Has been Mayor of the

Township of Dunham; Presdt. of the Agricultural Society; and of the Dist. of Bedford Rifle Assn.; and Warden of the county. An unsuccessful candidate for Missisquoi in Can. Assembly at g.e., 1861. Apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Dunham.*

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected June and July, 1871; term expires, 1875.)

Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. G. Blanchet, *M.D, Speaker.*

[Elected Speaker 27 Dec., 1867; re-elected second term, 9 Nov., 1871.]

Clerk—George Manly Muir.

S. of the late Major Adam Chas. Muir, 41st Regt., who distinguished himself highly during the War of 1812, and received the gold medal for Détroit. B. at Amhersiburg, Ont., 16 April, 1807. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1830. Entered service of L.C. Assembly, 1831, and after the Union of U. & L. Can., continued in service of Can. Assembly. Sworn in as Clerk of Ex. Council of Quebec, 1 July, 1867; and apptd. Clk. of Quebec Assembly, 3 Dec., same year. Created a Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 13 April, 1869.—1, *Rampart St., Quebec.*

ALEXANDER, CHARLES. [*Montreal Centre.*] 2nd Mem.

Parents came from Dunkeld and Arbroath, Scot. B. in Dundee, Scot., 14 June, 1816. Ed. there. M. in 1838 and came to Montreal, 1840, where he has ever since resided. Has sat in the Montreal City Council, as an Alderman, for a long period, and is now Chairman of the Finance Committee of that body. Is Presdt. of the Protestant Institution for Deaf Mutes; and of the Boys Home; Chairman of the Board of Relief of the Protestant House of Industry and Refuge; Vice-Presdt. of the General Hospital (and was previously Treasurer); and of the *Institut Canadien* of Montreal; and a dir. of the Congregational College of B. N. A.; and of the Sun Mutual Insurance Co., all Montreal institutions. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, 6 Feb., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Liberal.—209 *University St., Montreal.*

ANGERS, *Hon.* AUGUSTE RÉAL, *Q. C.* [*Montmorenci.*] 4th Mem.

B in Quebec, 1838. Ed. there. M. the dau. of Hon. Eugene Chinic, Senator. Called to the Bar., L.C., 1860. Created a Q.C., 1874. A

mem. of the extensive law firm of Langlois, Angers and Colston. Apptd. a mem. of Ex.-Council and Solicitor Genl. for Quebec, 22 Sept., 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Feb., 1874, on the resignation of the sitting mem.—Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office. A Conservative.—39, *St. Ann St., U. T., Quebec; Stadacona Club.*

BABY, MICHAEL WILLIAM. [*Chicoutimi and Saguenay.*] 2nd Mem.

S. of the late Hon. François Baby, who represented "Stadacona" division in L. C., Can., from 1861 until his death, 1864. B. in Quebec. Ed. there. M. the dau. of J. B. Renaud. Esq., merchant, of Quebec. Is Presdt. Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Co.; and Major Quebec Volunteer Artillery. Sat for Rimouski in Can. Assembly from 1854 to 1861, and for Temiscoata, from latter date until g.e. 1863. Returned for present seat 2 May, 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—*St. Louis St., Quebec; Stadacona Club.*

BACHAND, PIERRE. [*St. Hyacinthe.*]

Ancestors came from France. B. at Verchères, P. Q., 29 March, 1835. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Hyacinthe. M., 1st, 1859, Delle. M. E.

Delphine Dufort, of Montreal (she d., 1864); 2ndly, 1868, Delle. Marie Louise, dau. of Louis Marchand, Esq., of same city. Called to the Bar, L. C., 1860. A mem. of the Executive of the Reform Asson. of the *Parti National* of Montreal. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal.—*St. Hyacinthe.*

BEAUBIEN, LOUIS. [*Hochelaga.*]

Descended from Trottier de Beaubien, who came from France, 1650. S. of Pierre Beaubien, Esq., M. D., of the Univ. of Paris, who represented Montreal from 1841 to 1844, and Chambly from 1848 to 1851 in the Can. Assembly, by Justine, dau. of late Hon. C. E. Casgrain, *Seigneur de la Rivière Oueue.* B. in Montreal, 27 July, 1837. Ed. at St. Sulpice College in that city. M., 1864, Suzanne Lauretta, dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Stuart of Quebec. A mem. of the Agricultural Council of Quebec; Presdt of the Hochelaga Agricultural Society; Vice-Presdt. of the Northern Colonization Railway Co.: and a dir. of the Laurentides Railway Co. Represented Hochelaga in House of Commons from g. e. 1872 until g. e., 1874, when he retired from that House in order to confine himself to the Assembly, for

which he was first returned at g. e., 1867. A Conservative.

BEAUCHESNE, PIERRE CLOVIS *N. P. J. P.*, (*Bonaventure.*) 2nd Mem.

Descended from two of the oldest French families in Can. Eld. s. of Pierre Beauchesne, Esq., formerly a lumber merchant, and now an extensive farmer at Bécancour, P. Q., by Marie Archange Pérenne de Maras, grand-dau. of the late Pierre Pérenne de Maras, Esq., of St. Pierre les Becquets; and bro. of Rev. Alex Beauchesne, priest and curate at St. Boniface. M. B. at Bécancour, 8 June, 1841. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., Jan., 1871, Caroline Oliva, second dau. of Jean Le Febre De Bellefeuille, Esq., ship-builder, Carleton, P. Q. A Notary Public. Is Presdt. St Jean Baptiste Society; Sec'y-Treasurer of Colonization Society No. 1, Bonaventure; and has been Sec'y-Treasurer of Township Council of Carleton, since Jan., 1866. Was acting Collector of Customs, Fishery Overseer and Port Warden at Carleton, from 1871 to 1874. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, 8 Augt., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. An Independent Conservative, and a supporter of the De Boucherville Administration. —*Carleton, Baie des Chaleurs.*

BELLEROSE, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH HYACINT, *J. P.* [*Laval.*]

See *Senate.*

BELLINGHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* SYDNEY ROBERT, *J. P.* [*Argenteuil.*]

Fourth s. of the late Sir Allan Bellingham, Bart., of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland, by Elizabeth, second dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, Lincoln, Eng.; and grands. of Sir William Bellingham, the first Baronet, who was some time Secretary to the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, and afterwards Commissioner of the Navy, and represented Reigate in the English House of Commons. (See *Burke's Peerage.*) B. 2 Aug., 1808. Ed in Ireland. M. Arabella, dau. of Wm. Holmes, Esq., of Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1841. Is Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Argenteuil Militia. Has been Presdt. of the St. Patrick's Society of Montreal. Was for many years a political writer for the newspaper press of L.C., principally for the Montreal *Times* and the Montreal *Daily News.* Was the magistrate sent with Col. Wetherall in 1837, when that officer attacked St. Charles. Sat for present seat in Can Assembly, from 1854 to 1860, when unseated on

petition. Returned to present House by acclamation at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—"*Dunany Cottage,*" *Cote Ste. Catharine, Montreal.*

BISSON, ELIE HERCULES, *N.P.* (*Beauharnois*) 2ND MEM.

S. of M. Alexis Bisson by Esther Longtin, both of St. Remi, Napierville, P.Q. B. at St. Remi, 8 July, 1833. Ed. at Montreal College. M., June, 1861, Dame Virginie Rapin of Beauharnois. Admitted a N.P., 1860. Was Deputy Registrar for Chateauguay from 1856 to 1858, and Deputy Prothonotary for Beauharnois from latter date until Nov., 1860. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 14 July, 1873, on the death of Sir George Cartier, the former mem. A Liberal.—*St. Louis de Gonzague.*

BLANCHET. *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH GODERIC, *M.D.* (*Levis.*)

Family one of the first established in *La Nouvelle France.* S. of M. Louis Blanchet, of St. Pierre, Riviére du Sud. B. at St. Pierre, 7 June, 1829. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary, and at St. Anne College. M., Aug., 1850, Emelie, dau. of M. G. D. Balzaretti, of Milan, Italy. A physician. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Batt.

olunteer Infantry, which he raised in 1863, nd has since commanded. Elected Hon. Presdt. f the *Cercle de Québec*, 1871; Presdt. of the évis and Kennebec Railway, 1872; and apptd. mem. of the Catholic section of the Council f Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec, 873. Commanded the 3rd Administrative Batt. n Frontier service during the St. Alban's Raid, 865; and was in command of the Active Militia orce on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, uebec District, during the Fenian Raid in 866 and again in 1870. Was Speaker of the ouse of Assembly of the Province of Quebec om the meeting of the First Parliament after e Union in 1867, until its dissolution, 1870; e-elected to that office for the New Parliament, ov., 1871. Was Mayor of the Town of Levis r six years. An unsuccessful candidate for Levis Can. Assembly at g.e., 1857. Sat for present at in Can., Assembly, from g.e., 1861, until e Union, when returned by acclamation to ouse of Commons, where he continued to sit ntil g.e., 1874, when in consequence of the peration of the act respecting dual representa- on he resigned his seat in that body, in order remain in the present House to which he was rst returned at g.e., 1867. A Liberal Conserva

tive.—*St Joseph St., Levis; Speaker's Chamber Legislative Assembly, Quebec; Cercle de Quebec.*

BRIGHAM, JOSIAH SANDFORD, *M.A.*, *M.D.* (*Missisquoi.*)

Ancestors came from Eng. B. at St. Albans Vt., 15 Augt., 1818. Ed at Burlington, Vt. and McGill University, Montreal. Unmarried. A Governor of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, L.C. Has been Mayor of Philipsburg, and Warden of Missisquoi. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Philipsburg P.Q.*

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, *M.D.* (*Huntingdon,*) 2ND MEM.

A doctor of medicine. Has been Mayor of Huntingdon. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on death of sitting mem., 29 May 1874. A Conservative.—*Huntingdon.*

CHAPLEAU, *Hon.* JOSEPH ADOLPHE, *Q.C.* (*Terrebonne.*) 2ND MEM.

Ancestors came from France, and were early settlers in the Seigniory of Terrebonne. B. at Ste. Thérese de Blainville, Terrebonne, P.Q., Nov., 1840. Ed. at the College of Terrebonne

25 Nov., 1874, Marie Louise, dau. of Lieut.-
King, Brigade Major, Sherbrooke. Called to
Bar, L.C., 1861. Created Q.C. 1873. A dir. of
Laurentides Railway Co. Was a mem. of Ex.
ncil and Solicitor Genl. from 27 Feb., 1873,
il 8 Sept., 1874, when he resigned with his
ef, Mr. Ouimet. Unsuccessfully contested
rchères for House of Commons at g.e., 1872.
st returned to Parlt., for present seat, by ac-
mation, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by ac-
mation at last g.e., and again on his appt. to
ce. A Conservative.—10, *St. James St.*,
ntreal.

AUVEAU, ALEXANDRE, *B.C.L.*, (*Rimouski.*)
ND MEM.

Second son of Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C.,
C.L., late Prime Minister of Quebec and
eaker of the Senate of Can. B. 14 Feb., 1847.
. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal, and at
val and McGill Universities, at which latter
took the degree of B.C.L., 1867. M., 1
gt., 1871, at Rimouski, Adéle, eld. dau. of the
n. U. J. Tessier, LL.D., Judge of the Super-
Court of Quebec. Called to the Bar,
C., 1868. First returned to Parlt.,
present seat, May, 1872, on resignation of

sitting mem. A Conservative.—*St. Geneviè*
St. Cape, Quebec.

DAIGLE, JOSEPH. (*Verchères.*)

A merchant. First returned to Parlt., present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. Liberal.—*Belœil.*

DAVID FERDINAND CONON, *J. P.* (*Montreal Ea*
S. of late M. David Fleury David, Sculp by Cecile Poitras, both natives of Can. B. Sault-aux-Recollets, P.Q., 1824. Ed. there. 1st, 1843, Olive, dau. of M. François Boyer, Montreal (she d.); 2ndly, 1868, Sophie Hom relict of the late Joseph Papin, Esq., M.P.P. leading mem. of the Liberal party of L.C. Alderman of Montreal; Presdt. of the Montr Colonization Society; Vice-Presdt. of the *Jean Baptiste Société*; and a dir. of the Nor ern Colonization Railway. First returned Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conserv tive.—196, *St. Denis St, Montreal.*

CHURCH, *Hon.* LEVI RUGGLES, *Q. C.* [*Pontia*
2ND MEM.

Descended from one of the oldest families New Eng., his ancestors having emigrated fro the Old Country to the then Colony of Mass chusetts in the early part of the 17th centur

of these, Col. Benjamin Church, distinguish-
imself in the French and Indian wars, in
h the New Eng. Colonists were engaged,
ng commanded the volunteer army, which,
protracted guerilla kind of warfare, defeated
afterwards killed the celebrated Indian King
ip, who had given so much trouble and
n to the early settlers. At the breaking out
e Revolutionary war, the Church family,
ctable both in numbers and position, being
s, espoused the Republican cause, except
who took up arms to defend the Royal pre-
ive. One of these was killed in battle and
ther, Jonathan Mills Church, was taken
ner in 1777 by the Am. army, from whose
ly he escaped and came to Can., and ul-
ely settled in the neighborhood of Brock-
He took an active part in defending Can-
uring the war of 1812-13-14, and died at a
dvanced age in 1846. Second s. of Dr. Pet-
oward Church of Aylmer, P. Q.; and
s. of the above mentioned Jonathan Mills
h. B. at Alymer, 26 May, 1836. Ed. at
ia University. M., 3 Sept., 1859, Jane
ne, dau. of William Bell, Esq., Barrister,
ece of Genl. Sir George Bell, K.C.B.—
ated in medicine at the Albany Medical

College, and at McGill University, where he
primary, final and thesis prizes. Studied
under the late Henry Stuart, Esq., Q. C.,
subsequently under Edward Carter, Esq., Q.
and was called to the Bar, L. C., 1859. Cre
a Q. C., 1871. Is a dir. of the Bank of Otta
and a Governor of the College of Physicians
Surgeons, L. C. A mem. of the law firm
Fleming, Church and Kenney, Aylmer, and
prosecuting Attorney for Dist. of Ottawa, f
July, 1868, until his appt. to office. Appt
mem. of Ex-Council, and Attorney Genl. of Q
bec, 22 Sept., 1874. Sat for Ottawa from
until g. e. 1871, when he retired. Returned
present seat by acclamation, on his appt. to
26 Oct., 1871 A Liberal Conservative.—*Ay*
Quebec.

De Beaujeu, George Raoul Leotale Hen
Guichart Sauvéuse. [*Soulanges.*]

Descended from Capt. Daniel C. De Bea
Chevalier of the Military Order of St. L
who commanded the French forces at the b
of Monongahela, July 9, 1755, where the Eng
under General Braddock were defeated,
where Capt. De Beaujeu was killed. Four
of the late Hon. G. R. S. De Beaujeu, who
ceeded to the title of Count de Beaujeu

nce, and at his death was a life mem. of the
, of Can. B. at the Manor House, Coteau du
, 22 June, 1847. Ed. in Montreal. M., Sept.,
p. Henriette, eld. dau. of G. M. La Motte
., of St. Hyacinthe. First returned to Parlt.
present sent at last g.e. A Conservative.—
nor House, Coteau du Lac.

ION, JEAN ADOLPHE, *J. P.* [*Richelieu.*]
. of Dr. Dorion, of St. Ours, who sat in the
. Assembly and took part in the Constitu-
al struggles which culminated in the events
836-7, and were finally settled by the Union
841. B. at St. Ours, 1834. Ed. at the
leges of St. Hyacinthe and Joliette. M. third
. of the late Hon. Roch de St. Ours. Is
dt. of the Agricultural Society of Richelieu.
unsuccessful candidate for Richelieu in Can.
embly at g.e., 1861. First returned to pre-
House at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St.*
s.

UAY, JOSEPH NESTOR. [*Yamaska.*] 2ND
EM.
of Joseph Duguay, Esq., who represented
aska in the House of Commons from 1872
874. B. at La Baie, P.Q., 1847. Ed. at
let College. M., 1866, at Danville, P.Q.,

Miss Mary Emeline Davis. Is Mayor of St. Zeph irin. First returned to Parlt., for present seat 12 Feb., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. Conservative.—*St. Zephirin*

DULAC, FRANÇOIS XAVIER BONHOMME d [*Beauce.*] 2ND MEM.

S. of the late M. Augustin Dulac, who w one of the earliest settlers at St. George Beauce B. at St. George, 26 July, 1840. Ed. there. June, 1864, Mdlle Flavie Veilleux. A merchan Is Secy. of the School Corporation. Has be Mayor of the Parish, and Warden of the Count First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 24 Fe 1874, on resignation of sitting mem.—*St. Geo Beauce.*

EDDY, EZRA BUTLER. [*County of Ottawa.*]

B. in U.S. An extensive lumber manufacture Is Mayor of Hull, and a dir. of the Canada Ce tral Railway. First returned to Parlt. for prese seat at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Hull.*

ESINHART, ANDREW. [*Laprairie.*]

A storekeeper. First returned to Parlt. f present seat, by acclamation, at last g.e. Conservative.—*Laprairie.*

FORTIN, *Hon.* PIERRE, *M.D.* [*Gaspé.*]

S. of the late M. Fortin of Laprairie, by Ju

uvernay. B. at Verchères, P.Q., Dec., 1823. ceived his classical education at Montreal minary; studied medicine at McGill College, here he took his degree of M.D., 1845. Unarried. Served as a surgeon at Quarantine, rosse Isle, during 1847 (fever year) and 1848. ded in 1849 in forming a special mounted nstabulary force for quelling disturbances of e peace in Montreal and adjoining districts, a oop of which was placed under his command. as Stipendiary Magistrate for the protection of e fisheries in the lower River and Gulf of St. wrence (from 1852 until the Union, when he igned) and as such, commanded first, the ned steamer *Doris*, and afterwards the armed ooner *La Canadienne*, built specially for the vice, in which latter vessel he was wrecked in v., 1861, during a violent storm on the North st. A dir. of the Isolated Risk and Farmers' e Insurance Co. Was a mem. of Ex. Council Commr. of Crown Lands for Quebec from ., 1873 until 7 Sept., 1874, when he resigned. ior Gaspé in House of Commons from g.e., 1867 il g.e., 1874, when he retired in order to con- himself to present House, for which he was returned at g.e., 1867. A Conservative.— *rairie.*

GARNOT, ANDRÉ, J.P. [*Charlevoix*]

B. at Baie St. Paul, 1910. M., 1st, 1[illegible] Dlle. Marie Claude Garneau, [illegible] d. 1[illegible] 2ndly, 1[illegible], Dlle. Adèle Hinot. A merchant. Has been Warden of Charlevoix, and Mayor of the Municipality. An unsuccessful candidate for "Laurentides" in L.C. of Can., 1896. Sec. for Charlevoix in Can. Assembly from [illegible] 1861 until the Union, when defeated for the Commons. Returned to present House at [illegible] g.e. A Liberal. *Baie St. Paul.*

GARNEAU, *Hon.* PIERRE. [*County of Quebec*]
3RD MEM.

Ancestors came from France, 1700. B. at Cap Santé, P.Q., 8 May, 1823. Ed. there. M., Sept., 1857, Cecile, dau. of Edward Burroughs, Esq., formerly Prothonotary at Quebec, [illegible] merchant; a dir. of the Quebec and Gulf Ports Steamship Co.; Vice-Presdt. of the Stadacona Bank; and Presdt. of the Quebec Street Railway Co.; and of the Quebec Board of Trade. Is also a Gov't dir. of the North Shore Railway. Was Mayor of the City of Quebec from 1870 to 1874; and was a mem. of the Canal Commission, 1870. Appd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Agriculture and Public Works [illegible]

Quebec, 22 Sept. 1911. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, by acclamation, 21 March, 1873, on resignation of sitting member. A Conservative. *Habitant St., Quebec; Stadacona Club.*

GESDROS, PIERRE SAMUEL, *N. P. (Bagot.)*

S. of M. Simon Gesdros, *Cultivateur*, at Ste. Rosalie. B. there, 21 Aug., 1848. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College. M., 1859, Louise, dau. of M. Marcel Fournier, of St. Simon. A *Notary Public*. Is President of the Bagot Colonization Society; and a dir. of the Phillipsburg, Farnham & Yamaska Railway. Has been Secy.-Treasurer of the Municipal Council of Bagot for the past 15 years. Sat for Bagot in House of Commons from g.e., 1867 until g.e., 1874, when he retired in order to confine himself to the Assembly for which he was first returned at g.e., 1867. A Conservative.—*St. Rosalie.*

GÉRIN, ELZÉAR, [*St. Maurice.*]

Descended from Jean Gérin, who came from Grenoble, France, about the time of the Conquest, and settled at Yamachiche. S. of the late Antoine Gérin *dit* Lajoie, by Mary Amable Gélinas; and bro. of A. Gérin Lajoie, Esq., the well known Can. author. B. at Yamachiche, P.Q., 11 Nov., 1813. Ed. at Nicolet College. M., 14

Oct., 1873, Marie, sixth dau. of Dominique Dufresne, Esq., of Three Rivers. Called to the Quebec Bar, 1873. Has been for many years a contributor to the periodical and newspaper press of Que. Was associate editor of *Le Journal de Québec*, 1865; chief ed. of *Le Canada*, (Ottawa), 1865-6; associate ed. of *La Minerve*, (Montreal), 1866-7; and on the ed. staff of *Le Journal de Paris*, (France), 1867-8. Is now ed. and co-prop. of *Le Constitutionnel*, (Three Rivers Author of *La Gazette de Québec*, an historical essay, (1864.) An unsuccessful candidate for St. Maurice, in the Commons, Oct., 1868. First returned to Parlt, for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Three Rivers*.

HEARN, JOHN. [*Quebec West*.]

A native of Irel. Was for a lengthened period a mem. of the corporation of Quebec. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—2, *Grand Allée, St. Lewis Road, Quebec*.

HOUDE, MOISE. [*Maskinongé*.]

Sat for Maskinongé in Can. Assembly from 1863 until the Union, when defeated for the Commons. First returned to present House at

last g. e. A Liberal—*Rivière du Loup [en haut,]*

IRVINE, *Hon.* GEORGE, *M.A., Q.C.* [*Megantic.*] S. of the late Lieut.-Col. Irvine, principal A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Canada; and grands. of the late Hon. James Irvine, for many years a mem. of the Ex. Council and Parliament of L.C. B. in Quebec, 16 Nov., 1826. Ed. at Dr. Lundy's school in that city. M. Augt., 1856, the third dau. of the late Henry LeMesurier, Esq., of Quebec, formerly an officer in H.M. 48th Regt. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1848. Created Q.C., 1867. A mem. of the extensive law firm of Holt & Irvine. Is Prof. of Commercial Law in Morrin College, Quebec; *Bâtonnier* of the Quebec Bar; a dir. of the Union Bank of L.C.; and Vice-Chancellor of Lennoxville University. Recd. hon. degree of M.A., from Lennoxville 1855. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council of Quebec from July, 1867 until 30 July, 1874, during which period he held the office of Solicitor-Genl., from the first mentioned date until 27 Feb., 1873, when apptd. Attorney-Genl., which he held until the time of his resignation, owing to his disapproval of the action of the Govt. respecting the exchange of land at the Canneries, on 30 July, 1874, aforesaid. Sat

for Megantic in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1863, until the Union when returned to Commons, where he continued to represent the County until g.e., 1872, when he declined re-election. Has represented Megantic in present House since the Union. A Conservative.—*Quebec, Stadacona Club, Rideau Club.*

JOLY, HENRI GUSTAVE. [*Lotbinière.*]

S. of the late Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Esq., *Seigneur de Lotbinière*, by Julie Christine, dau. of the late Hon. M.E.G.A Chartier de Lotbinière, Speaker of the Quebec Assembly from 1794 until May, 1797, and afterwards Mem. of the L.C. of the same province. B. in France, 5 Dec., 1829. Ed. at Paris. M. the dau. of Hammond Gowen Esq., of Quebec. Called to the Bar, L.C., March, 1855. Is President of the Reform Association of the *Parti National* of Quebec; of the Lotbinière Agricultural Society No. 2; of the Quebec and Gosford Railway Co; and of the Society for the Promotion of Canadian Industry; and Vice-President, of the Royal Humane Society of B.N.A.; and of the Society for the Re-wooding of the Province of Quebec. Was President, of the Agricultural Council of Quebec for some years. Declined a Senatorship, 1874. Sat for present seat, in Can. Assembly

from g. e., 1861, until the Union, when elected by acclamation to both the House of Commons and the Assembly. Continued to sit in both Houses until g. e., 1871, when he retired from the Commons in order to confine himself to the Assembly in which House he is leader of the Opposition. A Liberal and a Nationalist.—12, *St. Denis St., Cape, Quebec, Rideau Club.*

LABERGE, EDOUARD, *M.D.* [*Chateauguay.*]

S. of M. François Laberge of Chateauguay, P. Q., and grands. of M. Chas. Laberge, formerly of L'Ange Gardien, P. Q. B. in Chateauguay, 9 Augt., 1829. Ed. at Montreal College. Graduated as M. D. at McGill University, 1856. M., Oct., 1862, Mdlle Nathalie Poulin, sister of Rev. M. Poulin, *Curé* of St. Philomène. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g. e. 1867; re-elected at last g. e. A Liberal or Nationalist. *St. Philomène.*

LAFONTAINE, LAURENT DAVID, *M.D.* [*Napierville.*]

B. at St. Philippe, P. Q., 9 Augt., 1823. Ed. at the Chambly College. M., Sept., 1868, Delle. Marie C. Lemay. A Physician. Has been Warden of Napierville. Is Secy.-Treasurer of Schools, and Agent for the Seigniory of St.

George. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Oct., 1870, on death of sitting mem. Re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal. —*St Edouard.*

LAFRAMBOISE, *Hon.* MAURICE. [*Shefford.*]

S. of the late Alexis Laframboise, Esq., J.P., of Montreal. B. there, 18 Augt., 1821. M., the dau. of the late Hon. Jean Dessaulles, M.L.C. of Can., by his marriage with the sister of Hon. L. J. Papineau. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1843. Is prop. of *Le National* newspaper.—Has been Mayor of St. Hyacinthe. Was a mem. of Ex.-Council and Commr. of Public Works, Can., from July, 1863 until March, 1864. Sat for Bagot in Can. Assembly from g.e., 1857, until the Union, when defeated for the Commons. First returned to present House for present seat at last g.e, A Liberal.—85, *Union Avenue, Montreal.*

LALONDE, EMERY, *J.P.* [*Vaudreuil.*]

B. at Rigaud, P.Q., 29 May, 1821. Ed. at Vaudreuil. M., Augt., 1849, Dlle. Louise Prévost, sister of J. B. Prévost, Esq., former M.P.P. for Soulanges. Is Mayor of St. Marthe. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St Marthe.*

LANGELIER, FRANÇOIS CHARLES STANISLAS. (*Montmagny.*) 2ND MEM.

S. of Capt. Louis Sébastien Langelier by ulie Esther Casault. Descended on father's side om Sébastien Langelier who came to Can., om Fresquienne, near Rouen, France, 1659, ettled at Sillery, near Quebec, and thence re-oved to L'Islet, of which family the celebrated ishop Langelier was a mem.; and on mother's de from the Casaults of Granville, France, to hich the late Rev. L. J. Casault, founder of aval University, belonged. B. at Ste. Rosalie, agot, P. Q., 24 Dec., 1838. Ed. in classics at t. Hyacinthe College, and in law at Laval niversity, where he graduated with great dis-nction, 1861. M. 2 Feb., 1864, Virginie Marie arah Sophie, dau. of the late J. Legaré, Esq. Quebec. Called to the Quebec Bar, 1861. Is mem. of the Council of Laval University, and rofessor of Civil Law and of Political Economy that institution; previously held the chair of oman Law. Was Secy. of the first Coloniza-n Society established in Can., and has been esdt. of the *Institut Canadien* of Quebec. An successful candidate for Bagot in present ouse at g.e., 1871. First returned, for present

seat, 18 Dec., 1873 on resignation of sitting mem
A Liberal.—3, *Dorchester St., Quebec.*

LAROCHELLE, LOUIS NAPOLEON, *J.P.* [*Dorchester.*]

A mill owner and manufacturer. In Wards of the County. Mayor of the Municipality and a dir. of the Levis and Kennebec Railway. An unsuccessful candidate for Dorchester, g.e., 1867. First returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Anselme.*

LAROCQUE, GEORGE, *M.D., J.P.* [*Chambly.*]

A physician. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—115, *Chambly Road, Longueuil.*

LA RUE, PRAXEDE, *M.D.* [*Portneuf.*]

A physician. Is President, Portneuf Colonization Society. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Augustin.*

LAVALÉE, VINCENT PAUL, *M.D., J.P.* [*Joliette.*]

S. of M. Paul Lavalée, by Marie Laferrière; B. at Berthier, *en haut*, P.Q., 1839. Ed. du M., 1st, Dlle. Henriette Chalut (dead); 2nd, 1870, Marie Josephine Elia, dau. of M. Cap N.P., of St. Félix. A physician. Is a Cons

Small Causes. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Returned by acclamation at last g.e.—*St Felix de Valois.*

CAVALIER, NARCISSE M., *N.P.* (*Jacques Cartier.*)

A Notary Public, and Secy. of the Municipality. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, g.e., 1867. Re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Laurent.*

CEE, THOMAS, *J.P.* (*Stanstead.*)

Parents came to Can. from the U.S., 1800. at Barnston, Stanstead, P.Q., 16 June, 1824. 1846, Miss Lydia E. Howard, of Lisbon, w Hampshire. A Captain in Militia, School tor, and Municipal Councillor. Has been yor of Barnston. First returned to Parlt., present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected by lamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*nstead.*

CON, WILLIAM WARREN, *B.C.L.* (*Brome.*)

Irish parentage. B. at Bedford, P.Q., 30 ., 1845. Ed. at Stanbridge Academy, Ver- t University and at McGill University, at h latter institution he took the Elizabeth ance gold medal for proficiency in Roman , and graduated, B.C.L., 1868. M., 25 May,

1874, Ellen Florence, eld. dau. of J. C. Pettie
Esq., of Knowlton. Called to the Bar, L.C.
June, 1868. Is D.D.G.M. of Dist. of Bedford i
Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Quebec. W
Ed. of the *Observer*, (Cowansville), for a sho
period; and has held the Presidency of th
Provl. Assn. of Protestant Teachers of Queb
First returned to Parlt. for present seat, by a
clamation, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Know
ton.*

McGauvran John W., *J.P.* (*Montreal West*
2nd Mem.

An Alderman of Montreal. First returned
Parlt. for present seat, Augt. 1873, on the dea
of the sitting mem. A Conservative—517, *W
liam St., Montreal.*

Mailloux, Elie (*Témiscouata.*)

Family came from France. S. of M. Anto
Mailloux. B. at Cacouna, P. Q., 4 Oct., 18
Ed. at St. Anne's College. M., 2 Feb., 18
Delle Apolline Dionne. Has been Sec.-Tr
surer of the County since 1865; Sec.-Treasu
of Viger, since 1855; and Sec.-Treasurer of
Council, and of the Commrs. of Schools, for
Arsène, since 1863. Sat for Temiscouata
House of Commons from g.e., 1872, until g

874, when he retired in order to confine himself
the Assembly, to which he was first elected
1867, and has since continued to sit there. A
onservative.—*St Arsène.*

ALHIOT, *Hon.* HENRI GÉDÉON, *Q. C.* (*Three Rivers.*)

Family came from France and settled in Dist.
Three Rivers, 1863. S. of the late Numidique
alhiot, Esq., J.P., by Elizabeth Rousseau. B.
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q., 6 March, 1837.
d. at the Colleges of Nicolet and Chambly. M.,
ly, 1865, Elizabeth Eugénie, eld. dau. of D.
nest La Barre, Esq., N. P., of Three Rivers.
lled to the Bar, L. C., 1858. Created a Q. C.,
74. Apptd. a mem. of Ex.-Council and
mmr. of Crown Lands for Quebec, 22 Sept.,
74. Is Govt. leader in the Assembly. Con-
ted Nicolet unsuccessfully at g.e., 1867, and
ree Rivers, Oct., 1869. First returned at last
. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to
ce. A Moderate Liberal. *Quebec; Three*
vers.

RCHAND, *Lieut.-Col.* FELIX GABRIÉL, *N. P.* (*St. Johns.*)

Notary Public; Lieut-Col. commanding
t Batt. "Richelieu" Light Infantry; and ed.

and prop. of *Le Franco Canadien* newspaper. Elected a mem. of the Executive of the Refor[illegible] Assoc. of the *Parti National* of Montreal, 187[illegible]. Is author of *L'Erreur n'est pas compte*, (Quebec, 1873), and of other dramatic pieces. First re-turned to Parlt. for present seat at g. e., 186[illegible]. Re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Libera[illegible] —*St. Johns*.

MARTIN, LOUIS GUSTAVE. (*Montcalm*) [illegible] Mem.

Family came from France and settled [illegible] Acadia, whence they were expelled with the [illegible] other countrymen by the Eng., and made the [illegible] way to Can. S. of the late J. L. M. Martin, Es[illegible] who was returned for Montcalm in the Ca[illegible] Assembly at g. e., 1861, but did not live to [illegible] his seat. B. at St. Jacques L'Achigan, P. [illegible] 22 Augt., 1847. Ed. there and at L'Assompti[illegible] College. Unmarried. An architect. First [illegible] turned to Parlt., for present seat, March, 18[illegible] on the resignation of the sitting mem. A Co[illegible] servative. Opposed to a Legislative Union; [illegible] supports strongly the maintenance of the rig[illegible] and privileges claimed by the French Canadia[illegible] and by Catholics, in all parts of the Dominion [illegible] 15, *St. Lambert St.*; and 296, *St. Catherine* [illegible] *Montreal*.

ethot, François Xavier Ovide [*Nicolet.*]

Youngest s. of the late F. X. Methot, Esq., in is life time an eminent merchant of Quebec, by orothée Mensam. B. in Quebec, 19 Sept., 1843. d. at the Quebec Seminary. M., May, 1864, arie Clara, fourth dau. of the late A. P. Methot, sq., N.P., who sat for Nicolet in Can. Assembly om 1844 to 1847. Has been Mayor of St. Pierre e Becquets for four years. Elected Presdt. of e *Compagnie de Navigation Union*, 1874.—irst returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acmation, at last g.e. An Independent Conservative.—*St. Pierre les Becquets.*

ollerr, Louis. [*Iberville.*]

s Presdt. of the St. John's Bank; and a dir. of Can. Agricultural Insurance Co. First rened to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1867. elected at last g.e. A Liberal.—*St. Johns.*

imet, *Hon.* Gédéon, *Q.C.* (*Two Mountains.*)

. of M. Jean Ouimet, of Ste. Rose, P. Q there, 3 June, 1823. Ed. at the Colleges of Hyacinthe and Montreal. M. Miss Jane lant. Called to the Bar, L.C., Augt. 1844, practised for some years at Vaudreuil, of ch village he was Mayor. Created Q. C., 7. Sat for Beauharnois in Can. Assembly,

from 1888 until g. e., 1901, when he was defeated. Has been President of the *St. Jean Baptiste Society*, Montreal; of the *Institut Canadien Français*, and *Bâtonnier* of the Bar of the Province of Quebec. Appointed a member of the Executive Council, July, 1897, and was Attorney General from that date until 27 Feb., 1919, when called upon to form a new Administration in which he took the offices of Provl. Secy. and Registrar and Minister of Public Instruction; resigned Sept., 1914. Is the author of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec, and of the Law on District Magistrates. Has carried important amendments respecting the qualification of jurors in criminal cases, and also in the Code of Civil Procedure. Returned for present seat, by acclamation, at g. e., 1901. Re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative. *St. Hubert St.*, Montreal.

PELLETIER, OSÉAIME, M. D. (*Bellechasse*).

S. of M. Ambroise Pelletier by Sophie Gignac; both of Lavaltrie, P. Q. B. at Lavaltrie, April, 1852. Ed. at the College of L'Assomption and Laval Univ. M. Anselmie, dau. of Col. Rhéaume of Montmagny. A Physician. Is President of the Bellechasse Colonization Society. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 18

Re-elected at last g. e. A Conservative. *St. Charles de Rouville.*

PELLETIER, OSCEOLE. (*L'Assomption.*)

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation at last g. e. A Conservative. *L'Epiphanie.*

PERRAULT, *Lieut.-Col.* JAMES, *N. P., J. P. (Richmond and Wolfe.)*

B. at St. Jacques Picard, by Thérèse Le Roux, both of St. Thomas, Dist. of Juliette, P. Q. B. there, 2 July, 1830. Ed. at Collège of L'Assomption and Juliette. M., Jan., 1853, Orpha, dau. of the late H. A. Gouverneur, Esq., for some years in Crown Lands Dept., Can. A Notary Public. Appointed Registrar of Wolfe, Dec., 1861. Elected President of Wolfe Agricultural Society, 1881. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g. e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation at last g. e. A Conservative.—*Wolfe.*

PINSONNEAULT *dit* MALOUIN, HENRI FERDINAND, *M.D. (Quebec Centre.)*

B. in Quebec, 5 June, 1819. Ed. at the Seminary of that city; pursued his medical studies in Quebec and at Harvard University, where he graduated M.D., 1845. Has been an Alderman of Quebec since 1862. First returned to Parlt.,

for present seat, Apl., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—19, *D'Aiguillon St., Quebec.*

ROBERT, VICTOR. (*Rouville.*)

First returned to Prclt., for present seat at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Ste. Angèle de Monnoir.*

ROBERTSON, *Hon.* JOSEPH GIBB. (*Sherbrooke.*)

S. of the late Rev. Jas. Robertson, for thirty years pastor of the Congregational Church at Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire, Scot., and subsequently of Sherbrooke, P.Q. B. at Stuartfield. Ed. in Can. M., 1870, Mary J., eld. dau. of A. G. Woodward, Esq., of Sherbrooke. Is Presdt. of the Sherbrooke, Eastern Townships and Kennebec Railway; and a dir. of the Sherbrooke Mutual Insurance Co. Was Secy.-Treasurer of Co. Sherbrooke from 1847 until the introduction of present municipal system, 1855; Mayor of Sherbrooke, 1854-5, and from 1858 until 1868; and Presdt. Quebec Temperance League, 1870-71. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Treasurer of Quebec, from 25 Oct., 1869 until 7 Sept., 1874, when he retired from the Govt., on the land exchange case; re-appointed to same office in Mr. De Boucherville's Administration, 22 Sept.,

1874. Was a delegate to Eng., on public business, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected by acclamation on appt. to office, and again at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Wellington St., Sherbrooke; Quebec.*

Roy, Charles François, *P.L.S., C.E.* [*Kamouraska.*]

Remote ancestors from St. Malo, France. S. of the late M. F. E. Roy, of St. Anne la Pocatiére. B. 14 Sept., 1835. Ed. at St. Ann's College. M. Caroline, M. C., 2nd dau. of J. B. Sasseville, Esq., of Gaspé. A Provincial Land Surveyor and Civil Engineer. Was Colonization Agent for Dist. of Gaspé from 1862 to 1868. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Feb., 1868. Re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Anne la Pocatière.*

Sawyer, William, *J.P.* (*Compton.*)

Ancestors early settlers in Massachusetts. Grandfather came to Can., 1796, and obtained grant of present Township of Eaton, Co. Compton. S. of late John Sawyer, Esq., of Eaton. B. there, 25 Nov., 1815. M., Sept., 1839, Julia, dau. of late J. B. Smith, Esq., of Eaton, and grand-d. of Rev. N. Smith, of Gilmanton, New

Hampshire. Is Mayor of Eaton, and Warden of Compton. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Sawyersville.*

SYLVESTRE, LOUIS. (*Berthier.*)

First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Berthier en haut.*

TRUDEL, *Hon.* FRANÇOIS XAVIER ANSELME. (*Champlain.*)
See *Senate.*

VALIN, PIERRE V. (*Quebec East.*)

A shipbuilder. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat, in House of Commons, May, 1870. First returned to Parlt., April, 1874, for present seat, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—74, *St. François St., St. Roch Quebec.*

VERRAULT, PAMPHILE GASPARD, *N.P.* (*L'Islet.*)

S. of the late Antoine Verrault, Esq. B. 6 Sept., 1832. Ed. at the College of St. Anne, P.Q. M., 1863, Miss Justine Pamela Couillard Dupuis. A Notary Public. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—*St. Jean Port Joli.*

WATTS, WILLIAM JOHN, *B.A., B.C.L.* (*Drummond and Arthabaska.*) 2ND MEM.

Ed. at McGill University where he took degree of B.A. 1866, and that of B.C.L., 1869. Called to the Bar of Quebec, 1869. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Feb., 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—*Drummondville.*

Quebec Assembly.

Names of Candidates with number of votes polled for each one respectively at General Election, 1871, and at each casual Election since held.

The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ARGENTEUIL.

S. Bellingham..... 719
Aldis Bernard, (Montreal)..... 533

BAGOT.

P. S. Gendron..... 1152
F. C. S. Langelier, advocate, (Quebec)..... 864

BEAUCE.

C. H. Pozer.....Acclamation.

On Mr. Pozer's resignation, Jan. 1874, new writ:—

F. X. Dulac..... 139
Joseph Bolduc, N. P..... 116

BEAUHARNOIS.

Hon. Sir G. E. Cartier, Bart..... 750
Celestin Bergevin, (St. Timothée).... 324

On the death of Sir G. E. Cartier, May, 1873, new writ :—

E. H. Bisson..... 995
C. Bergevin..... 317.

BELLECHASSE.

Dr. Pelletier..... 718
Ed. Remillard, advocate, (Quebec).. 38

BERTHIER.

L. Sylvestre,..... 1013
Louis Joseph Moll, M. D., (Berthier *en haut.*)..... 937

BONAVENTURE.

Dr. Robitaille..... 819
C. N. Hamilton, (New Carlisle).... 659

On Hon. Dr. Robitaille's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ :—

P. C. Beauchesne..... 732
Jno. Robinson Hamilton, merchant, (New Carlisle)..... 569

BROME.

W. W. Lynch.....Acclamation.

CHAMBLY.

Dr. Larocque..... 686
Pierre Basile Benoit, (St. Hubert)... 488

CHAMPLAIN.

F. X. A. Trudel..... 902
T. E. Normand..... 836
Robt. Trudel..... 593

CHARLEVOIX.

A. Gagnon..... 975
Leon Chas. Clément, (Eboulements). 775

CHATEAUGUAY.

Dr. Laberge..... 878
Edward Carter Q. C., (Montreal).... 516

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

P. A. Tremblay.....Acclamation.

On Mr. Tremblay's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ:—

M. W. Baby..... Acclamation.

COMPTON.

W. Sawyer..... 1024
Jas. Ross, (Gould)..... 748

DORCHESTER.

L. N. Larochelle.....Acclamation.

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA.

W. Laurier..... 1767
Ed. John Hemming, B.C.L., (Drummondville)..... 1017

On Mr. Laurier's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ :—

W. J. Watts..... 1585
Ernest Pacaud..... 922

GASPÉ.

Dr. Fortin.....Acclamation.

HOCHELAGA.

L. Beaubien..... 1391
Hon. A. A. Dorion, Q. C...... 1007

HUNTINGDON.

T. Sanders..... 768
Wm. W. Robertson, advocate, (Montreal)..... 620
Stuart McDonell 411

On death of Mr. Sanders in March, 1874, new writ :—

Dr. Cameron..... 1020
Jno. Jas. Maclaren, B.C.L., advocate, (Montreal)..... 644

IBERVILLE.

L. Molleur 973
E. Lef de Bellefeuille, advocate, (Montreal) 376

JACQUES CARTIER.

N. M. Le Cavalier 656
J. M. Robillard 549

JOLIETTE.

Dr. Lavallée 1068
François Benj. Godin, advocate, (Joliette.) 456

KAMOURASKA.

C. F. Roy ..... Acclamation.

LAPRAIRIE.

A. Esinhart ..... Acclamation.

L'ASSOMPTION.

O. Pelletier ..... Acclamation.

LAVAL.

J, H. Bellerose ..... Acclamation.

LÉVIS.

Hon. J. G. Blanchet, M.D 1627
Louis H. Fréchette, Advocate, (Lévis) 1292

L'Islet.

P. G. Verrault, ... 611
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just. N.P., (Riviere Ouelle) 526

Lotbiniere.

H. G. Joly 806
Louis Gonzague Houle 214

Maskinongé.

M. Houde 809
Alexis D. Desaulmiers (Riviere du Loup, *en haut*) 638

Megantic.

Hon. Geo. Irvine, Q.C. ..... Acclamation.

Missisquoi.

Dr. Brigham 920
G. Clayes 521
Chas. Thibeault, advocate, (Montreal) 243

Montcalm.

Firmin Dugas..... Acclamation.

On Mr. Dugas's resignation, Jan. 1874, new writ :—

L. G. Martin 657
Jean B. Deslongchamps (St. Lin).... 428
O. Magnan (St. Alexis) 328

MONTMAGNY.

T. Fournier, Q.C. 706
Joseph G. Rossé, notaire, (Quebec) 419
On Mr. Fournier's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ:—
Prof. Langelier 867
Philippe Landry 618

MONTMORENCI.

Hon. J. E. Cauchon ..... Acclamation.
On Mr. Cauchon's resignation, Dec., 1873, new writ:—
Hon. J. E. Cauchon ..... Acclamation.
On Mr. Cauchon's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ:—
A. R. Angers 838
Geo. La Rue, N.P. 211
On Mr. Angers' appt. to office, Sept., 1874, new writ:—
Hon. A. R. Angers ..... Acclamation.

MONTREAL, CENTRE.

Hon. L. H. Holton 798
Edward Carter, Q.C., (Montreal.) ... 787
On Mr. Holton's resignation, in Jan., 1874, new writ:—
Alderman Alexander ..... Acclamation.

MONTREAL, EAST.

F. David..... 1037

Médéric Lanctot, (Montreal)..... 990

MONTREAL, WEST.

Francis Cassidy, Q.C.....Acclamation.

On death of Mr. Cassidy, 14 June, 1873, new writ:—

J. W. McGauvran 1784

Jas. McShane, Jr. (Montreal) 1376

Jas. Howley. (do) 1143

NAPIERVILLE.

Dr. Lafontaine..... Acclamation.

NICOLET.

F. X. O. Méthot..... Acclamation.

OTTAWA.

E. B. Eddy..... 2015

Chas. Leduc, (Hull)..... 1238

PONTIAC.

J. Poupore..... 1116

J. Hodgins 594

On Mr. Poupore's resignation, Oct., 1874, new writ:—

Hon. L. R. Church ..... Acclamation.

PORTNEUF.

Dr. La Rue..... Acclamation.

QUEBEC, CENTRE

Hon. H. L. Langevin, C.B. ..... Acclamation

On Mr. Langevin's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ:

Dr. Rinfret 1090

Alf. Chiniquy 993

QUEBEC, EAST

Jacques Philippe Rhéaume ..... Acclamation

On Mr. Rhéaume's resignation, Feb., 1879, new writ:—

C. A. P. Pelletier 1118

Thomas Pinsonnault 890

On Mr. Pelletier's resignation, Jan., 1884, new writ:—

P. V. Valin 1991

Pierre R. Giroux, advocate, (Quebec) 1111

QUEBEC, WEST

John Hearn ..... Acclamation

QUEBEC COUNTY

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q. C., LL.D. 1117

Hon. François Montmorel, (Quebec). 356

On Mr. Chauveau's resignation, Feb., 1873, new writ:—

Pierre Garneau ..... Acclamation

On Mr. Garneau's appt. to office, Sept., 1874, new writ:

Hon. Pierre Garneau ..... Acclamation.

RICHMOND AND WOLFE

Jacques Picard ..... Acclamation

RICHELIEU

J. A. Dorion 942
Théotime Marchessault 636
P. Z. Gauthier 171

RISTIGOUCHE.

L. H. Gosselin 239
Joseph M. Hudon, advocate, (Mi-
mouski) 285
D. Régis 217
J. Garon 193

On Mr. Gosselin's resignation, May, 1872, new writ:

Alex. Chauveau .....

ROUVILLE.

V. Robert 666
Felix Ratelle, advocate, (Montreal) 23

ST. HYACINTHE.

P. Bachand ..... Acclamation.

ST. JOHN'S, P.Q.

F. G. Marchand ..... Acclamation.

ST. MAURICE.

E. Gérin 675
F. X. Bellemare 532

SHEFFORD.

Hon. M. Laframbroise 1292
Michel Adrien Bessette, (North Stukely) 1059

SHERBROOKE.

Hon. J. G. Robertson ..... Acclamation.

SOULANGES.

G. R. L. De Beaujeu 720
Dominique Amable Coutlee (Cedars). 428

STANSTEAD.

Thos. Locke ..... Acclamation.

TEMISCOUATA.

E. Mailloux ..... Acclamation.

TERREBONNE.

J. A. Chapleau ..... Acclamation.

On Mr. Chapleau's appt. as Sol. Genl., 27 Feb., 1873, new writ:—

Hon. J. A. Chapleau ..... Acclamation.

THREE RIVERS.

H. G. Malhiot..... 333

Chas Barromee Genest.(Three Rivers) 242

On Mr. Malhiot's appt. to office, 22 Sept., 1874, new writ :—

Hon. H. G. Malhiot, Q. C.... Acclamation.

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Hon. G. Ouimet, Q. C..... 765

D. Masson..... 354

VAUDREUIL.

E. Lalonde..... 675

Robt. Harwood, (Vaudreuil)..... 641

VERCHÈRES.

J. Daigle..... Acclamation.

YAMASKA.

Chas. Gill 811

Jas Duguay, (La Baie du Febre)..... 633

On Mr. Gill's resignation, Jan., 1874, new writ :—

J. N. Duguay..... 838

Olivier Salvas 331

Gilbert Arcand 160

NOVA SCOTIA

Lie
Georg
Samu
James
Comm
May, I
ate R
Elizab
Burnye
nd to
nd Pre
mem.
Genl., f
f the C
ey-Ge
Was a d
ohnsto
ritish
respe
the B
the P
tercol
nion C
me ye
n to c
R

NOVA SCOTIA.

Lieutenant-Governor:—His Honor Hon. Adams George Archibald, C.M.G., Q.C., P.C. S. of Samuel Archibald, Esq.; and grands. of the late James Archibald, Esq., Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, N.S. B. at Truro, N.S., 18 May, 1814. Ed. at Pictou Academy under the late Rev. Dr. McCulloch. M., 1 June, 1843, Elizabeth A., only dau. of the late Rev. John Burnyeat. Called to the Bar of P.E.I., 1838; and to that of N.S., 1839. Is a Queen's Counsel; and Presdt. of the Acadia Provident Assn. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, N.S., first, as Solicitor-Genl., from 14 Augt., 1856 until the resignation of the Govt., 14 Feb., 1857; secondly, as Attorney-Genl., from 10 Feb., 1860 until 11 June, 1863. Was a delegate to Eng., with the late Hon. J. W. Johnstone, to arrange terms of settlement with British Govt. and General Mining Association in respect to N.S. Mines, and to ascertain views of the British Govt. on the question of the Union of the Provinces, 1857; to Quebec, on subject of Intercolonial Railway, 1861; to Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864; to Quebec Conference, same year; and to the final Conference in London to complete terms of Union, 1866-7. Took

a prominent part in local legislation; carried Bills for regulating Municipal Assessments; in reference to Gold Fields, and restricting Election Franchise, previously universal, to rate-payers; and assisted in maturing measures in reference to Education. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, and was Secretary of State for the Provinces, from that date until early in 1868, when he resigned. Was Lieut. Governor of Manitoba and the North West Territories, from 20 May, 1870, until May, 1873, when he resigned; and Judge in Equity of Nova Scotia, from 2 June, 1873, until 4 July, same year; when he was apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, on the death of Hon. Joseph Howe. (*Salary* $9,000) Created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1872. Sat for Colchester in N.S. Assembly from 1851 to 1859, when county being divided, was returned for South Colchester, which he represented until the Union. Sat for Colchester in House of Commons from Sept., 1869 until apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, in May 1870.—*Government House, Halifax; "The Cottage," Truro, N. S; Halifax Club.*

Private Secretary, John Hicks, Esquire *Lieut. R.N.,* (apptd. 4 Augt., 1874.)

Provl. Aides-de Camp, Lieut.-Col. Holt Warring Clerke *N.S.M.* (Apptd. 1 Augt., 1873.)

Lieut.-Col. Chas. J. Stewart, 1st Cumberland, Batt., (apptd. 1 Augt., 1874).

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 7 Nov., 1867.)

Hon. W. Annand. (*Premier.*)
" Stayley Brown, *Provincial Treasurer.*
" Daniel Macdonald, *Attorney General.*
" P. C. Hill, *D.CL., Provincial Secretary.*
" Robert Robertson, *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.*
" Alonzo J. White, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
" James Cochran, (*without department.*)
" Colin Campbell, (*do.*)

Retired Members of Council retaining their rank and precedence by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Sir William Young, (*Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.*
" Charles Tupper, *C.B., M.D., M.P.*

Hon. ADAMS G. ARCHIBALD, *C.M.G.* *Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.*
" W. A. HENRY, *Q.C.*
" JAS. McDONALD, *Q.C.*
" S. L. SHANNON, *Q.C.*
" ALEX. McFARLANE, *Q.C.*, *Senator.*

Legislative Council.

Hon. JOHN CREIGHTON *Q.C.*, *Speaker.* Apptd. March, 1875.)

Clerk: JOHN C. HALIBURTON. Called to the Bar, N.S. 1829. Was Deputy Clk. to the L.C. from 1830 to 16 Jan. 1838, when apptd. Clk.—*Roliffe.*

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: ROBERT ROWAN (Apptd. 11 March, 1874.)

Annand, *Hon.* William.

Of Scottish parentage. B. in Halifax, 1808. Ed. there. M., 1st, Miss Cuff (she d.); 2nd, Miss Tupper, of Stewiacke. Entered N.S. Assembly in 1837, and was a mem. of the old Reform party led by the late Hon. Joseph Howe which established Responsible Govt., settled the Civil List, promoted telegraphs and railways and opened outports to the advantages of foreign

rade. Edited the *Speeches and Public Letters of the Hon. Joseph Howe* (Boston, 1858.) Is also author of a pamphlet on Confederation (Lon., 1866). Has long been a public writer on the N.S. press. Held the office of Queen's Printer for some years. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Financial-Secy., N.S., from 1859 to 1863. Appointed a mem. of Ex. Council and Treasurer of N.S., Nov., 1867; resigned the Treasurership, Jan., 1875, but remains leader of the Govt. Was a repeal delegate to Eng., with Mr. Howe and others, in 1866 and 1868, and a Commr., with Messrs. Allison and Kirk, to enquire into system of managing Inebriate Asylums in U.S. and neighbouring Provinces, 1873. Sat for Halifax in N.S. Assembly before the Union. Contested Cumberland unsuccessfully for Commons at g.e., 1867. Called to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Halifax; Dartmouth.*

BROWN, *Hon.* STAYLEY.

S. of John Brown, Esq., who came to N.S. and settled in Yarmouth, 1813. B. in Glasgow, Oct., 1801. M., 1st, 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Richard Fletcher, Esq., M.D., formerly Physician to the Forces in N.S. (she d., 1843); 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Henry G. Farish, Esq., M.D., of Yarmouth. A merchant. Was a mem. of Ex.

Council and Receiver-General, N.S., from 1857 to 1860; Speaker of the L.C. House, from 11 March, 1874 until 19 Jan., 1875, when apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Treasurer of N.S. Called to the L.C., 1843. A Liberal.—*Halifax*; *Yarmouth*.

BOAK, *Hon*. ROBERT, Jr.

A commission merchant. Is Presdt. of the Acadia Fire Insurance Co.; and of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. Vice-Presdt. of the Chamber of Commerce, Halifax; and a dir. of the Union Bank of Halifax; and of the Sydney Coal Mining Co. Was Presdt. of the Repeal League of N.S. 1867-8. Called to the L.C. 2 Feb., 1872. A Liberal.—36, *Morris St.*, *Halifax*.

CHIPMAN, *Hon*. SAMUEL.

B. Oct., 1791. Called to L.C., 1863. A Liberal.—*Cornwallis*.

COCHRAN, *Hon*. JAMES.

B. in Granard, Longford, Irel., 1802. Came to Halifax, 1825. M., 1829, Miss Catherine Walsh of Wexford., Irel., (she d. 1874). A merchant; a dir. of the People's Bank; and of the Acadia Fire Insurance Co. Has been a J.P. since 1848. Was twice Presdt.

the Charitable Irish Society. Appt. a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., without office, Nov., 1867. Sat for Halifax in the N.S. Assembly from 1867 until 1871, when called to L.C. A Liberal.—*Camp Hill, Ruby St., Halifax; Halifax Club.*

CREELMAN, *Hon.* SAMUEL, *J.P.*

Great-grandfather emigrated to N.S., from North of Irel., about a century ago. B. in Upper Stewiacke, N.S., 19 Nov., 1808. Ed. here. M. 1834, Miss Elizabeth Elliott Ellis. Presidt. of the N.S. Temperance Alliance, and Vice-Presidt. of the Y. M. C. Assn. for the Maritime Provinces. Has been G.W.P. of the Grand Division, Sons of Temperance, N.S. Was Financial-Secy., and a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., from 1851 until 1856; Chief Gold Commr. from 1862 until 1863; and a second time a mem. of the Govt. for a few months, in 1867. Sat for Colchester in N.S. Assembly from 1847 to 1851, and for South Colchester from latter date until 1855, when defeated. Appt. to L.C., 1862, but resigned same year on being appt. as Gold Commr. Re-apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Roundhill, Upper Stewiacke.*

CREIGHTON, *Hon.* JOHN, *Q.C.*

B. in Eng. Sat in N.S. Assembly from 1830 to 1850. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1816. Is senior Queen's Counsel in N.S. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., for some years. Apptd. Speaker of the L.C., March, 1875. Called to L.C., 1859. A Conservative.—*Lunenburg.*

CUTLER, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* ROBERT MOLLESON.

Only s. of the late Thos. Cutler, Esq., a loyalist, and an officer in the "King's Orange Rangers," who removed to N.S. immediately after the Am. revolution, settled in Guysborough, was subsequently returned to the Provl. Legislature and ultimately became a judge of the Superior Court. B. at Guysborough, 9 Oct., 1784. Educated there. M., 1809, Sophia, second dau. of the late Wm. Reynolds, Esq., Clerk of the Cheque, Ordnance Dept. Has been Custos of Guysborough, Deputy Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown. Sat for Guysborough in N.S. Assembly, from 1819 until 1821, when the House was dissolved. Apptd. to L.C., 1838. A Conservative.—*Guysborough.*

DICKIE, *Hon.* CHARLES.

Grandfather emigrated from North of Irel. and settled in N.S., 1770. S. of the late David Dickie

Esq., by Miss Clark. B. in N.S., 1800. Ed. here. M., 1826, Miss Tupper. Sat in the L.C. from 1861 to 1864, when he retired. Re-apptd. 1871. A Liberal.—*Canning*.

FRASER, *Hon.* JAMES, *J.P.*

Descended paternally from the Frasers of Faraline or Foyers, and maternally from those of Gorthlic. B. in Boleskine, Inverness-shire, Scot., 7 Mch., 1802. Came to N.S., 1804, where, and in N.B., he was educated. M., 1826, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Rev. Peter Gordon, of New Glasgow, N.S. Has held a Commission in the Militia of N.B. and N.S. Called to L.C., 1867. Conservative.—*Drummond Cottage, New Glasgow*.

HEFFERNAN, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* WILLIAM OWEN, *J.P.*

S. of the late D. Heffernan, Esq., asst-surgeon in the Royal Navy; and grands. (maternally) of the late Major Wheaton, of H.M. service. B. in Guysborough, N.S. Ed. there. M. Lucretia, second dau. of the late Isaac Wylde, Esq., of Lancashire, Eng. Is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Regt. Guysborough Militia. Sat for Guysborough in N.S. Assembly from 1859 to 1867. Called to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Guysborough*.

MARTELL, *Hon.* HENRY, *J.P.*

Of French parentage. B. at Arichat, N.S., 3 Aug., 1806. Ed. there. M., Sept., 1833, Mdlle. Marie Julie Peltier, of Quebec. A merchant. Has been a School Commr., Warden of the River Fisheries, and a Commr. of the St. Peter's Canal. Sat for Arichat (township) in N.S. Assembly at different times, from Dec., 1840, until abolition of Township representation, 1859, when returned for Richmond, which he represented until 1863. Called to L.C. 1868. A Conservative.—*Arichat.*

McKENNA, *Hon.* GILBERT, *J.P.*

Parents emigrated from Scot., to N.Y. and thence removed to N.S., 1783. B. at Shelburne, N.S., 1800. Ed. there and in Halifax. M., 1846. Miss Mary Stalker, of Clyde River. Sat for Shelburne, in N.S. Assembly from 1840 to 1843, and from 1847 to 1851. Called to L.C., 1868. A Liberal.—*Carleton near Shelburne.*

McKINNON, *Hon.* JOHN.

Descended from a branch of the McKinnon family of the Western Isles of Scot. S. of John McKinnon, who emigrated to N.S. from Inverness-shire, Scot., and settled in the then Co. of Sydney; and brother of Rt. Rev. C. F. McKinnon, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat. B. in Dor

chester, Antigonish, 29 Nov., 1808. Ed. there. M., 1834, Jeannet, dau. of John Chisholm, Esq., of same place. An Agricultural Commr for N.S. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., without office, from 1857 to 1860, and from 1863 to 1867. Sat for Antigonish in N.S. Assembly from 1851 to 1867, when called to L.C. A Conservative.—*Antigonish.*

PARKER, *Hon.* DANIEL MCNEIL, *M. A., M. D., L.R.C.L.* (*Edin.*)

S. of Francis Parker, Esq., of Walton, Hants, N.S. (a descendant of a Yorkshire family), by Mary Janet McNeill, dau. of Capt. McNeill, formerly of H. M. service. B. at Windsor, Hants, N.S., 28 April, 1822. Ed. at Horton. Took medical degree at Edinburgh University. M., 1st., Eliza Ritchie, dau. of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Johnstone of N.S., (dead); 2ndly, Fanny H., dau. of the late Hon. W. A. Black, M.L.C., of N.S.; a Governor of Acadia College, Horton, N.S., a Commr. of the Provincial Hospital and Poor's Asylum; and a dir. of the Windsor and Annapolis Railway; and of the Acadia Provident Assn. Has been Presdt. of the Canadian Medical Assn; of the Medical Society of N.S.; and of the Halifax Mechanics' Institute; and Chairman of the Commrs. of the

Hospital for the Insane. Called to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Mount Hope Road, Dartmouth, Halifax, N.S.: Halifax Club.*

SMYTH, *Hon.* PETER.

B. in Irel., 1802. Ed. in N.S. M., 1st, Miss O'Grady (dead); 2ndly, Miss Helen Keating. Is Custos of Inverness. Sat for Inverness in N.S. Assembly for nearly twenty years previous to the Union. Apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Conservative.—*Port Hood.*

TUPPER, *Hon.* FREEMAN.

Is Custos of Queen's, and a trustee of Gorham College, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the L.C., 1861. A Liberal.—*Liverpool.*

WHITMAN, *Hon.* WILLIAM C.

Called to the L.C., 1861. A Liberal.—*Lawrencêtown.*

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected 10th-17th Dec., 1874.)

Speaker:—Not yet elected.

Clerk:—Not yet elected.

ALLISON, WILLIAM HENRY, (*Hants.*)

Family originally from Donegal, Irel. S.

the late James W. Allison, Esq., J.P., who represented Newport in N.S. Assembly for some years. B. in Newport, June, 1838. Ed. at Sackville, N.B. Unmarried. Is a trustee of School Lands and a Capt. Reserve Militia. Sat for present seat from g.e., 1871 until Jan., 1874, when he resigned to contest Hants for the Commons, in which he was unsuccessful. Again returned at last g.e. A Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Mantua, Newport.*

ARCHIBALD, DONALD, *J.P.* (*Halifax.*)

Descended from Samuel Archibald, who with his father emigrated from Londonderry, Irel., about a century ago, and settled in the New Eng. States, whence they removed to Truro, N.S., two years later. S. of Matthew Archibald, Esq., of Musquodoboit, N.S. B. and ed. there. M., Feb., 1865, Grizell, dau. of Mr. William McLachlan of Middle Stewiacke, N.S. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871 re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Little River, Musquodoboit.*

BLACK, HIRAM, *J.P.* (*Cumberland*)

S. of Mr. Joshua Black, whose grandfather came to N.S. from Huddersfield, Eng., in the

latter part of the last century, by his wife Miss Beech, the descendant of a family of loyalists that settled at Fort Lawrence at the time of the Am. Revolution. B. at Amherst, N.S., 9 Oct., 1837. Ed. at Mount Allison Academy. M., 12 Nov, 1874, the dau. of Geo. Smith, Esq., of Maitland, N.S. Is D. G. W. P. of the Sons of Temperance of Cumberland. Has been a mem. of the Central Board of Agriculture. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative before Confederation, then a Confederate, now a Liberal Conservative. In favor of the construction of local and branch Railways to the utmost extent of their resources; the development of their extensive mines and minerals; and the abolition of the Legislative Council.—*Amherst.*

BOUDROIT, CHARLES, *J. P.* (*Richmond.*)

Of French descent. Family long settled in N.S., his grandfather having been born in Cape Breton, upwards of a hundred years ago. B. at Arichat, 1822. Ed. there. M., 1845, Charlotte, dau. of the late Mr. Peter Forest. A master mariner. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, March, 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. Occupies an independent position in politics.—*Arichat.*

CAMPBELL, JR., *Hon.* COLIN. (*Digby.*)

Descended from the Barcaldine branch of the Campbells of Argyle. Grandfather, Colin Campbell, came to Am., 1770, and filled many important positions under Govt. in N.S. and N.B.; he was elected in 1793 to represent the town of Shelburne in the N.S. Assembly, and continued to sit in that chamber for that constituency for over 20 years, retiring therefrom to take the office of Collector of Customs. B. in Shelburne, 7 Augt., 1822. Ed. at Digby and Weymouth. M., at Weymouth, 9 Dec., 1845, Phœbe Ann, dau. of Josiah G. Seely, Esq., of N.B. An extensive shipowner and merchant. Is Presdt. of the Weymouth Marine Insurance Co.: and agent at Weymouth for the Merchants' Bank of Halifax. Holds the rank of captain in the militia. Was a mem. of the Howe govt., retiring therefrom to vote on the "Retrenchment" scheme introduced by Hon. Dr. Tupper; reappointed a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.S., 19 Jan., 1875. Sat for present seat from g.e., 1859 until g.e., 1867, when defeated. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1871; again returned at last g.e. A Conservative. When in Parlt. before voted for extension of railways by

Govt. subsidy; free schools; and the Confederation of the Provinces. *Weymouth, Halifax.*

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN *M. D., J. P.* [*Inverness.*]

S. of Samuel Campbell, Esq., of Margaree Forks, Inverness, N.S. B. there, 1845. Ed. at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. M., Feb., 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Peter Smyth, M.L.C. Is a Coroner and Health Officer for Inverness. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Sept., 1872, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to present Govt.—*Port Hood.*

CAMERON, HUGH J. [*Pictou.*]

A merchant. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at last g.e. Re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*New Glasgow.*

DES BRISAY, MATHER BYLES. [*Lunenburgh.*]

Descended from an old Huguenot family, the first mem. of which that came to Am. being Thomas des Brisay, Esq., who was Lieut.-Governor of St. John's, now P.E.I. S. of Thomas Belcher Des Brisay, Esq., M.D., of Dartmouth, N.S.; and grands. of Capt. Thos. Des Brisay, of the Royal Artillery, by Anna, dau. of the celebrated Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., formerly of

Boston and latterly of Halifax. B. at Chester, Lunenburg, N.S., 19 March, 1828. Ed. in Halifax. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, N.S., April, 1851. Author of the *History of the County of Lunenburg*, (Hal., 1870). Is Immigration Agent for the Province. Was Secy. of the Provl. Industrial Exhibition at Halifax, 1851; and Clk. to School Commrs. for Western Halifax and Chester. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867; re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1871; and again returned at last g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Bridgewater, N.S.*

DICKIE, JOHN B. [*Colchester.*]

Family came to N.S. from Derry, Irel., about 1760, and settled in Cornwallis B. there, 30 March, 1829. Ed. at Horton, Sackville and Halifax. M., 1st., Oct., 1850, at Stewiacke, Miss Ellen Putnam. (she d.); 2ndly, July, 1858, at Onslow, Miss Harriet Dickson. Is Custos Rotulorum for Colchester; Commr. of Schools; Presdt. of the Truro Marine Assn.; and Agent at Truro for the Merchants' Bank of Halifax. Has been Presdt. of the Onslow Agricultural Society; and was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Truro.*

EISENHAUER, JAMES. (*Lunenburg.*)

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e 1867. Re-elected by acclamation at 1871; and again returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the present govt.—*Lunenburg, N.S.*

FARRELL, EDWARD, *M.D.* (*Halifax.*)

Second s. of Dominick Farrell, Esq., of Dartmouth, N.S., who settled in that Province 1 839; and grands. of Dominick Farrell, Esq., of Waterford, Irel., who served as an officer in the Irish Brigade of France; (other members of the family have held commissions in the British army, and one became a Judge in Ceylon.) B at Dartmouth, 1842. Ed. at St. Mary's College Halifax. M., June, 1870, Mary, dau. of Thos Walsh, Esq., of Halifax. Graduated in medicin at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y. 1864, and for two years subsequently occupie the position of Asst. and House Surgeon a Bellevue Hospital, in that city. Is Presdt o the Medical Board of the Halifax Dispensary Vice-Presdt. of the Halifax County Medica Society; Surgeon to the Provl. and City Hospital Professor of Surgery in the Halfax School o Medicine; and one of the Coroners for the Co of Halifax. First returned to Parlt., for presen

eat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of he present Govt.—43, *Argyle St., Halifax.*

RANCHEVILLE, CHARLES MULLER. (*Guysborough.*)

S. of Edmund H. Francheville, Esq., by arah, dau. of Thos. Peart, Esq. B. and ed. at uysborough, N.S. M., June, 1864, Miss Harret Amelia Jost. A merchant. Was Captain sailing vessels for seven years. Is Capt. and djt., 3rd Regt., Guysborough militia, and onsular agent for the U.S., and Lloyd's agent t Guysborough. First returned to Parlt., for resent seat, March, 1874, on resignation of sitng mem. Re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer, nd a supporter of the present Govt.—*Guysorough.*

REEMAN, SAMUEL. (*Queens.*)

A Vice-Presdt. of the N.S. Temperance Alance, and a dir. of the Bank of Liverpool. First turned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1867. e-elected at g.e., 1871; and again returned at st g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of the resent Govt.—*Liverpool.*

RASER, JOHN A., *J.P.* (*Victoria.*)

Only surviving s. of the late Rev. James raser, by Jessie Morrison, his wife, both nati-

ves of Ross-shire, Scot; and grands. of the late Rev. Mr. Fraser, who came to Cape Breton as a missionary in connection with the Church of Scot., 1835, and for 35 years had charge of the Presbyterian congregation of Boularderie. B. at Boularderie, 6 Nov., 1840. Ed. at Halifax. M., 14 Feb., 1865, at North Sydney, Frances Helen, dau. of Saml. Plant, Esq., (she d. 30 May, 1873.) Is Postmaster at Boularderie. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of the Govt.—*Boularderie.*

GAYTON, ALBERT. [*Yarmouth.*]

Eld. s. of Jas. Gayton, Esq., by Miriam, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, Esq.; and grands. of Thomas Gayton, Esq., a native of Irel.; other ancestors were U. E. loyalists. B. at Argyle, N.S., 30 Dec., 1840. Ed. there, and at Truro. M., 2 Dec., 1862, Helen, dau. of Saml. Hamilton Esq., of Kemptville. A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e., 1871; re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Lower Argyle.*

HILL, *Hon.* PHILIP CARTERET, *D.C.L.* (*Halifax.*)

S. of Capt. N. T. Hill, of the Royal Staff Corps, who was stationed at Halifax after the

war of 1812, and while there m. Miss Binney, a cousin of the present Bishop of N.S., and left the service; and grands. of Major Hill, of Cork, Irel., who was for some time Quartermaster-Genl. at Waterford. B. in Halifax, 13 Aug., 1821. Ed. at King's College, Windsor, from which he obtained degree of D.LL., 1858. M. the dau. of the late Hon. E. Collins, for many years a mem. of the N.S. Legislature, and grand-d. of the late Sir Brenton Halliburton, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1844. A dir. of the Halifax Banking Co; a Commr of the Provl. Hospital and Poors' Asylum; Vice Presdt. of the Acadia Provident Assn; and of the Deaf and Dumb Institution; and Chairman of the Provl. Industrial School. Was elected Mayor of Halifax for three consecutive terms. Has been Presdt. of the Institute of Natural Sciences, Halifax. Author of *Unity of Creation*, a lecture (1857); and *The United States and British Provinces Contrasted from Personal Observation*, a lecture (1859.) Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Provl. Secretary, N. S., from 1 July, 1867, until Nov., same year, when the Hill-Blanchard Govt. resigned; again entered the Ex. Council as Provl. Secy., 1 Dec., 1874. Unsuccessfully contested present seat at g.e., 1867. First re-

turned Nov., 1870, on resignation of Mr. Northup; defeated at g.e., 1871; again returned at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative.—72, *Morris St., Halifax; Halifax Club.*

HOLMES, SIMON H. [*Pictou.*]

S. of Hon. John Holmes, Senator. B. at East River, Pictou, 1830. Ed. at the Grammar School, New Glasgow, and the Pictou Academy. M., 23 Dec., 1874, Isabella J., eld. dau. of James Little Esq., of Haliburton Stream, Pictou. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1865. Has been editor and proprietor of the *Colonial Standard,* [Pictou], for the past fourteen years. An unsuccessful candidate for Pictou at g.e., 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871; again returned, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Conservative, aud opposed to the present Govt. —*Pictou.*

JOHNSON, THOMAS. (*Shelburne,*)

S. of Thomas Johnson, Esq. B. at Shelburne, N.S. Ed. there. M., 1866, Jerusha, relict of the late Capt. R. D. Todd. Was Sheriff of Shelburne for seven years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e., 1871; and again returned by acclamation at last g.e. A Reformer,

and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Ragged Islands*.

LONGLEY, AVARD, *J.P.* (*Annapolis.*)

Ancestors came to N.S., from Mass., in the latter part of the last century. Youngest s. of the late Asaph Longley, Esq., of Wilmot, N.S., by Dorcas Poole. B. in Wilmot, 12 Feb., 1823. Ed there. M., 1st, 19 Jan., 1847, the dau. of David Whiteman Esq., of Rosette, (she d.); 2ndly., 26 Sept., 1855, the dau. of W. H. Troop, Esq., of Bridgetown. A Governor of Acadia College, (apptd. 1874.) Was Chief Commr., of the Nova Scotia Railway, (first under the Local Govt., and subsequently under that of the Dominion,) from 12 Dec., 1864, to 1 July 1869, when he resigned. An unsuccessful candidate for Annapolis, in House of Commons at g.e., 1867, and at g.e., 1872, and for same seat in present House, at g.e. 1871. Sat for Annapolis, from g.e., 1859 until g.e., 1867; again returned at last g.e. Has always acted with the Conservative party in N.S. Was an advocate of the Union of the Provinces; of the School bill passed in 1864; of the extension of the N.S. Railway system, and aided in carrying these measures; and was mainly instrumental in carrying through the Assembly several important amendments to

and improvements of the "License Law"; also a bill for the extension of the jurisdiction of Magistrates.—*Paradise*.

LOVITT, JOHN. [*Yarmouth*.]

A master mariner. Is a dir. of the Pacific Insurance Co. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Reformer and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Yarmouth*.

MACDONALD, *Hon*. DANIEL. [*Antigonish*.]

Descended from the Macdonalds, Lords of the Isles, Scot. B. at Antigonish, N.S., 17 May, 1817. M., at Boston, Mass., 25 Nov., 1874, Annie, dau. of the late Hugh McDonald, Esq., formerly of Antigonish. Called to the Bar, N.S., April, 1852. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 17 Jan., 1872, and was Chief Commr. of Public Works and Mines, from that date until Jan., 1875, when apptd. Attorney-Genl. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e., 1871; returned by acclamation on his appt. to office; and again returned at last g.e. A Reformer.—Halifax; Antigonish.

MACK, ISAAC NEWTON. [*Queens*.]

Great grandfather, Saml. Mack, a loyalist, came to N.S. from Conn.; his descendents have since lived in N.S. B. at Mill Village, N.S., 1 Sept.,

1838. Ed. there and at Sackville. M., 12 Nov., 1872, Rachel, eld. dau. of Capt. Silas Vaughan, late of St. Martins, N.B. A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. "Before Confederation was a 'Liberal'; then became an 'Anti-Confederate'; is now in sympathy with the Reform party."—*Mill Village.*

MACKAY, ALEXANDER, *J.P.* [*Pictou.*]

Parents came from Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. at West River, Pictou, N.S., 3 April, 1818. Ed. at Pictou. Sat for Pictou in present House from 1863 to 1867, when defeated on question of Confederation, which he supported. Again returned Oct., 1872, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Conservative and opposed to the present Govt. —*Lime Rock, West River, N.S.*

MCCURDY, DANIEL, *J.P.* [*Victoria.*]

S. of Mr. J. McCurdy, of Onslow, N.S.; and grands. of Matthew Archibald, Esq., who sat in the N.S. Parlt. for several years. Is a cousin of the Lieut.-Governor of N.S. B. at Onslow, 1810. Ed. there. M., in Truro, Miss Mary Archibald. A merchant. An unsuccessful candidate, for present seat, at g.e., 1871. First returned, Nov., 1873, on resignation of sitting

mem.; re-elected at last g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of the present Govt.—*Baddeck*.

McKinnon, John. [*Inverness*.]

Family belongs to the McKinnons of Skye, Inverness-shire, Scot. Second s. of Lachlin McKinnon, Esq., who came to Cape Breton from North Uist, 1828, by Annie McLean, his wife. B. at Whycocomah, N.S. 14 July, 1832. Ed. at the Presbyterian College, Halifax. Unmarried. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal. Advocates free trade; a union of the Maritime Provinces; British Connection; and the encouragement of emigration.—*Whycocomah*.

McKinnon, John J. (*Antigonish*.)

S. of Hon. John McKinnon, M.L.C., by Jeannet, dau. of John Chisholm, Esq., formerly of Strath Glass, Scot. B. at Williams Point, Antigonish, N.S., 29 July, 1847. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish. M., 12 Feb., 1874, Christina J., dau. of Prof. McDonald, of St. Francis Xavier College. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Independent.—*Antigonish*.

McRae, Murdoch. [*Richmond.*]

Parents came from Loch Alsh, Scot., about fifty years ago. B. at Nest Bay, Richmond, N.S., 4 Nov., 1846. Ed. there. M., 1872, Mary Euphemia, dau. of Mr. Lachlin McDougall, of Dunally House, Whycocomah, N.S. (she d. 1874). A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871; re-elected, by acclamation, at last g.e. A Liberal, but occupies an Independent position.—*St. Peters, N.S.*

Moseley, Ebenezer Tilton. [*Cape Breton.*]

Grandfather, a loyalist, who left the Am. colonies at the time of the Revolutionary War, and settled in Halifax. B. there, 2 June, 1844. Ed. at St. John's and Dalhousie Colleges. M., 8 Sept., 1864, Isabel, dau. of Saml. Brookman, Esq., of Sydney, C.B. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1868. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Elected unpledged, and is, therefore, Independent.—"*Wentworth Place,*" *Sydney, C.B.*

North, John B. (*Kings.*)

A ship builder. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Independent.—*Hantsport.*

PATTERSON, WILLIAM ALBERT. (*Colchester.*)

S. of Abram Patterson, Esq., late of Pictou, N. S., by Christiana, eld. dau. of Rev. Jas. McGregor, D.D., first Presbyterian minister at Pictou; and grands, of John Patterson, who came to N.S. from Paisley, Scot, B. in Pictou, 10 July, 1841. Ed. there. M., in Halifax, 23 Dec., 1869, Bessie, youngest dau. of Wm. Campbell, Esq., late Collector of Customs at Tatamagouche. A lumber merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Independent.—*Tatamagouche.*

PURDY, AMOS. (*Cumberland.*)

S. of David Purdy, Esq., J.P.; and grands. of Gabriel Purdy, a U.S. loyalist. B. at Westchester, Cumberland, N.S. Ed. there, and at Sackville Academy, N.B. M., 1855, Elizabeth A., dau. of the late Mr. James M. Atkinson. A merchant. Was Census Commissioner for N.S. from 1870 to 1873. Sat for present seat, from g.e., 1867 to g.e., 1871; again returned at last g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of the Govt. —*Wentworth.*

PUTNAM, ALFRED. (*Hants.*)

A shipbuilder. Is a dir. of the Truro Marine Assn. Contested Hants unsuccessfully, March

1874. First returned at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt. —*Maitland*. (*Hants.*)

ROBERTSON, *Hon.* ROBERT. [*Shelburne*] 2ND MEM.

S. of the late William Robertson, formerly of New York, and latterly of Barrington, N.S., a U.E. loyalist, by Sarah, dau. of Gabriel Van Norden. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, N.S., Nov., 1867, and was Commr. of Public Works and Mines from that date until April, 1871, when he resigned that office, remaining a mem. of the Govt., (without office); re-apptd. Commr. of Public Works and Mines, 8 Jan., 1875. Sat for Barrington (township) for some years; and for present seat since g.e., 1867, for which he was returned by acclamation. Re-elected at g.e., 1871; by acclamation at last g.e., and again on his acceptance of office. A Reformer.—*Halifax; Barrington; Halifax Club.*

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (*Digby.*)

Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia; ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1755. S. of J. Bonaventure Robicheau of Metaghan. B. here, 12 Sept., 1838. Ed. in Clare. M., 27 Aug., 1865, Mdlle Madeline Le Blanc of Meta-

ghan. Is a Captain in the Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal and a supporter of the Govt.—*Metaghan.*

TROOP, WILLIAM BOTSFORD, *J.P.* (*Annapolis.*)

Descended from the Hon. Amos Botsford, a U.E. loyalist, who was Speaker of the first Assembly elected after N.B. was constituted a separate Province, and held the office for a period of 21 years. S. of Israel Troop of N.S.; and grands. of John Troop, a native of Germany. B. at Granville, N.S., 13 Apl., 1834. Ed. there. M. at Cornwalls, N. S., 10 Jan., 1872, Miss Elizabeth Ann Magee. A storekeeper and ship-owner. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal Conservative, and opposed to the present Govt.—*Granville Centre.*

WHITE, *Hon.* ALONZO J. [*Cape Breton.*]

Called to the Bar, N.S., May, 1858. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council and Commr. of Crown Lands, 20 Feb., 1874. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at g.e., 1867. Re-elected at g.e. 1871; by acclamation on his appt. to office; and again returned at last g.e. A Reformer.—*Halifax; Sydney, C.B.*

WOODWORTH, DOUGLAS BENJAMIN. *LL.B.* (*Kings*)

Paternal ancestors emigrated from Eng.

Connecticut, during the early settlement of Am. Colonies; their descendants removed to N.S. about the time of the Am. revolution. Maternal ancestors came from Irel. S. of B. B. Woodworth, Esq., J.P., of Canning, N.S. B. at Canning, 1 June, 1841. Ed. at Cornwallis, by Rev. W. Sommerville, at Sackville Academy, and at Normal School, Truro. M., Feb., 1865, Lizzie, dau. of the late Hon. Ezra Churchill, Senator. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1865. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1871; expelled the House, 30 Apl., 1874; resigned his seat, 14 June, 1874. Again returned at last g.e. A Conservative, and thoroughly opposed to the present Govt.—*Kentville.*

WYLDE, WILLIM HENRY, *J.P.* (*Guysborough.*)

Of Eng. descent. S. of Isaac and Lucretia Wylde. B. in Halifax, 7 Feb., 1817. Ed. in Guysborough. M. Miss Martha Caroline Simpson. A commission merchant, and a trustee of Public Schools. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Dec., 1870. Re-elected at g.e., 1871; and again at last g.e. A Reformer, and a supporter of the present Govt. A Liberal.—*Port Mulgrave.*

Nova Scotia Assembly.

Names of Candidates and number of votes polled at General Election, December, 1874.

The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in *Italics*.

ANNAPOLIS.

Avard Longley	1211
W. B. Troop	1177
Edmund Bent (Paradise)	1013
B. Harding Parker (Nictaux)	994

ANTIGONISH.

John J. McKinnon	1012
Hon. D. Macdonald	752
Joseph McDonald (Antigonish)	661

CAPE BRETON.

Hon. A. J. White	1129
E. T. Moseley	1039
Hon. John Fergusson (Sydney)	626
Alex. G. Hamilton (Sydney Mines)	384
John Currie (Halifax)	204

COLCHESTER.

W. A. Patterson	1718
J. B. Dickie	1687
Robt. Putnam (Fort Belcher, Onslow)	1126
Thos. Fletcher Morrison, (Little Dyke, Londonderry)	1046

CUMBERLAND.

Hiram Black	1461
Amos Purdy	1304
Edward Vickery (Parrsboro')	1301
Chas. J. Townshend [Amherst]	1209

DIGBY.

Hon. Colin Campbell	1123
Henry M. Robicheau	967
John C. Wade, Q.C. [Digby]	574
Urbain Doucette [Metaghan]	529

GUYSBOROUGH.

C. M. Francheville	682
W. H. Wylde	628
Hon. Stewart Campbell, Q.C. (Guysborough)	440
A. N. McDonald (Sherbrooke)	362
J. W. Hadley (Port Mulgrave)	301

HALIFAX.

Hon. P. C. Hill	2862
Donald Archibald	2853
Edward Farrell, M.D	2709
Robt. Sedgewick, barrister, (Halifax)	1837
Wm. J. Almon, M.D., do.	1818
Martin J. Griffin, barrister, do.	1630

HANTS.

W. H. Allison	1463
Alfred Putnam	1407
Thos. B. Smith, (Windsor)	1332

INVERNESS.

Duncan Campbell, M.D	1482
John McKinnon	1390
Alex. Campbell, (Broad Cove)	1309
Hugh McDonald, (Mabou)	1260

KINGS.

D. B. Woodworth	1260
John B. North	1171
Daniel Moore, (Kentville)	1027
Henry Shaw, (Berwick)	1016

LUNENBURG.

James Eisenhauer	1507
M. B. Des Brisay	1423
William Young, (Lunenburg)	1148
Edward James, (Mahone Bay)	1127

PICTOU.

S. H. Holmes,
Alexander MacKay,
H. J. Cameron, } Acclamation.

QUEENS.

J. N. Mack	740
Samuel Freeman	705
Charles Allison, (Kempt)	441
George Starrat Parker, (Liverpool)	394

RICHMOND.

M. McRae, Charles Boudroit, } Acclamation.

SHELBURNE.

Hon. R. Robertson, Thomas Johnson, } Acclamation.

On Mr. Robertson's appt. to the Works and Mines, new writ :

Hon. R. Robertson ..... Acclamation.

VICTORIA.

D. McCurdy	680
John A. Fraser	548
Wm. Kidston (Baddeck)	394
John Morrison, (St. Anns)	397

YARMOUTH.

Albert Gayton	1641
John Lovitt	1211
J. K. Ryerson (Yarmouth)	739

N

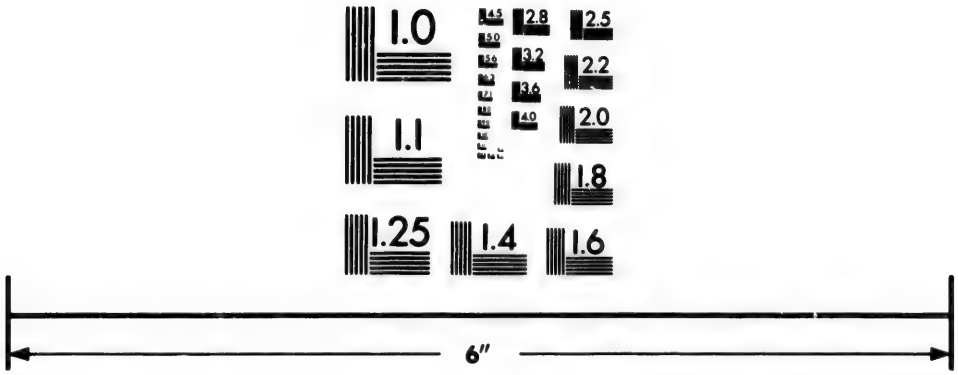
NEW BRUNSWICK

I
abl
S. c
N.B
form
who
revo
St. J
Gage
at th
Anna
John
Chipr
Presd
and I
Frede
N.B..
1857 t
until
he he
Provi
was le
the L
period,
occasi

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Lieutenant-Governor :—His Honor the Honorable S. UEL LEONARD TILLEY, *C.B.*, *P.C*, S. of Tho. ias M. Tilley, Esq., of Queen's Co., N.B.; and great grands. of Samuel Tilley, Esq., formerly of Brooklyn, N.Y., a U.E. loyalist, who came to N.B. at the termination of the Am. revolution, and became a grantee of the City of St. John. (See Sabine's *Am. Loyalists.*) B. at Gagetown, Queen's Co., N.B., 8 May, 1818. Ed. at the County Grammar School. M., 1st, Julia Anna, dau. of James T. Hanford, Esq., of St. John (dead); 2ndly, 1867, Alice, eld. dau. of Z. Chipman, Esq., of St. Stephen, N.B. Is a Vice-Presdt. of the Diocesan Church Society, N.B.; and Patron of the Auxiliary Bible Society of Fredericton. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B.. from Nov., 1854 to May, 1856; from July, 1857 to March, 1865; and again from April, 1866 until the Union; during which several periods he held the office of Provl.-Secretary of that Province; and from March, 1861 to March, 1865, was leader of the Government. Was leader of the Liberal party in N.B. for a lengthened period, and was a delegate to Eng. on several occasions to confer with the Imperial Govt. on

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
1.1
1.0

important public business, notably regarding the Union of the B.A. Colonies and the construction of an Intercolonial Railway; has also repeatedly served on like missions to the sister Provinces. Was a delegate to the Charlottetown Union Conference, 1864; to that in Quebec, same year: and to the London Colonial Conference, to complete terms of Union of the B.N.A. Provinces, 1866-7. Holds a patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as an Ex. Councillor, N.B. Created a C.B. (Civil) by Her Majesty, 1867. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1867, and held the office of Minister of Customs from that date until 22 Feb., 1873, when apptd. Minister of Finance, in which office he remained until apptd. Lieut-Governor of New Brunswick, 5 Nov., same year. (*Salary* $9,000.) Was acting Minister of Public Works from Nov., 1868 to April, 1869. Sat for City of St. John in N.B. Assembly from June, 1854 to June, 1856, when defeated on the Prohibitory Liquor Law question and the Govt. resigned; from June, 1857 to March, 1865, when defeated on the Union policy of his Govt.; and again from 1866 until the Union, when he resigned to accept a seat in the Commons, and represent New Brunswick in the Dominion Cabinet. Continued to represent

the City of St. John in the House of Commons until Nov., 1873, when he retired on his appt. as Lieut.-Governor as aforesaid, The Prohibitory Liquor Law of N.B. was the work of Mr. T. as a private mem.; among other measures of importance introduced and carried by the Govt. of which he was a mem., may be mentioned the following: Vote by ballot, and extension of the franchise; an act authorizing the construction of the European and North American Railway as a govt. work; an act authorizing the construction of the Intercolonial Railway, N.B. agreeing to pay three-and-a-half twelfths of the cost; an act granting facility for the construction of certain Railways under which 208 miles are now being built in N.B.—*Government House, Fredericton.*

Provincial A.D.C., and Private Secretary, Lieut.-Col. John Saunders.

Extra A.D.C.—Alfred F. Street, Esq., *Capt. Reserve Militia,* (Apptd. 11 Feb., 1874.)

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 22 Feb., 1871.

Hon. ROBERT YOUNG, *President of the Council.*
" GEORGE E. KING, *Attorney-General.* (*Premier.*)
" J. J. FRASER, *Provincial Secretary and Registrar.*
" B. R. STEVENSON, *Surveyor General.*
" W. M. KELLY, *Commissioner of Public Works.*
" ANGUS MCQUEEN, } *Members of Board*
" J. H. CRAWFORD, } *of Works.*
" EDWARD WILLIS, (*without department.*)
" W. E. PERLEY, (*do.*)

Retired Members of Council retaining their Rank and Precedence, by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. E. B. CHANDLER, *M.L.C.*
" R. D. WILMOT, (*Senator.*)
" J. H. GRAY, *Q.C.*, (*Judge of the Supreme Court, British Columbia.*)
" S. L. TILLEY, *C.B.*, (*Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick.*)
" C. FISHER, *D.C.L.*, *Q.C.*, (*Judge of the Supreme Court, N.B.*)

Legislative Council.

Hon. J. S. Saunders, *Speaker.*

George Botsford, *Clerk.*

Bailey, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* Gideon Dore. *J.P.*

Of English parentage. B. in Sunbury, N.B., 25 Feb., 1819. M., Feb., 1848, Miss Branscombe. Is Lt.-Col. Queens Militia, and Presdt. of Agricultural Society. Sat for Queens in N.B. Assembly, from 1865 to 1866, and again from g.e., 1870, until 30 Apl. 1872, when called to the L.C. A Conservative.—*Newcastle Creek.*

Beckwith, *Hon.* John A.

Descended paternally from the family of Beckwith, of Norwich, Eng., and maternally from C. Le Brun de Du Plessis, cousin and private secy. to the Cardinal de Richelieu. B. at Fredericton, N.B., 1 Dec., 1800. Ed. there, and at Toronto, Montreal, and Windsor, N.S. M., 1st, Miss Ann L. Jouett, (dead); 2ndly, Miss Marie A. Buton, both of Fredericton. Has been mayor of Fredericton; Deputy Commr. of Crown Lands and Surveyor-Genl.; Chairman Provl. Board of Agriculture; Major 1st Batt.

York Co. Militia; and a dir. of Quebec and N.B. Railway. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, and Provl. Secy. and Registrar, N.B., from Sept., 1867 to Feb., 1871. Sat for York in N.B. Assembly from 1866 until 8 Apl., 1874, when called to L. C. A Conservative.—*Fredericton.*

BEVERIDGE, *Hon.* BENJAMIN, *J..P*

B. in Eng. Came to N.B. when young. Ed. there. A lumber merchant. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, Sept.,1867,and Presdt of Ex. Council Oct., 1870, both of which positions he resigned, on the retirement of Govt., Feb., 1871. Sat for Victoria in the Assembly from 1866 to 1869, when called to L.C. A Liberal.—*Tobique.*

CHANDLER, *Hon.* EDWARD BARRON, *Q.C. J.P.*

S. of Charles H. Chandler Esq., for many years High Sheriff of the Co. Cumberland, N.S.; and grands. of Joshua Chandler, of New Haven, Conn., a well known loyalist, and a mem. of the General Assembly, 1775, who proceeded to N.S. in 1783, and thence to Eng., to obtain compensation for his losses by the Am. revolution. (See *Sabine's Am. Loyalists.*) B. at Amherst, N.S., 1800. Ed. there. M., 1822, Miss P. W. Millidge, dau. of the late Dr. Millidge, and niece of the late Judge Bots-

ford. Called to the Bar, N.B., Oct.. 1823. Has been Judge of Probates for Co. Westmoreland since 1823, and was Clerk of the Peace for same Co. from 1823 to 1862. Is Presdt. of the Albert and Westmoreland Mining and Manufacturing Co. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, N.B. from 1844 to 1858; and from 1867 to 1869; when he resigned on his appt. as an Intercolonial Railway Commr. Was a delegate to London, 1833, on the Casual and Territorial Revenues; to Toronto with the late Hon. Joseph Howe, 1850, on the subject of Intercolonial Railway; a second time to London, 1852, with Mr. (now Sir. F.) Hincks, on Intercolonial Railway; to Halifax, same year, with Hon. Messrs. Taché, Hincks and John Young on same subject; to Quebec, 1854, to complete legislation on subject of Reciprocity Treaty; to Washington, same year, on same subject; to Charlottetown, 1864, as a mem. of the Conference for the Union of the Maritime Provinces; and to London, 1866, as a mem. of the B.N.A. Colonial Conference to complete terms of Union. Sat for Westmoreland in N.B. Assembly from 1827 to 1836, when called to L.C. Declined a seat in the Senate of the Dominion, 1869. Apptd. a Commr. for the construction of the Intercolonial Railway

1868. (*Salary*, $3,000.) A Conservative.—*Dorchester.*

HAMILTON, *Hon.* WILLIAM.

Apptd. to the L.C., 1853. A Conservative.—*Dalhousie.*

HANINGTON, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* DANIEL, *J.P.*

S. of the late Wm. Hanington, Esq., formerly of London, Eng., who settled at Shediac, N.B., 1780, by the dau. of a U.E. loyalist. B. at Shediac. Ed. at the Sackville Grammar Sch. M., 1831, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Peters, Esq., formerly mem. for Queens in N.B. Assembly. 1s Lieut.-Col. Westmoreland Co. Militia. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from 1850 to 1851; and has been Speaker of both Houses of Parlt. Sat for Westmoreland in N.B. Assembly from 1833 until 1862. Apptd. to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Shediac.*

HARRISON, *Hon.* ARCHIBALD.

S. of the Hon. C. Harrison, late M.L.C. A mem. of the Senate of the University of N.B. Unsuccessfully contested Sunbury in N.B. Assembly, 1868. Sat for Sunbury in that House from g.e., 1870 until 8 April, 1874, when called to L.C. A Conservative.—*Upper Maugerville.*

HIBBARD, *Hon.* FRANCIS.

A lumber merchant. Is a mem of the Provl. Board of Agriculture. Has been Consular Agent for the U.S. at St. George, N.B. Sat for Charlotte in N.B. Assembly from 1866 until 8 Apl., 1874, when called to L.C. A Liberal.—*St. George.*

JONES, *Hon.* THOMAS ROSENELE.

Family among earliest settlers in N.B., and on maternal side were loyalists. S. of the late John Jones, Esq., of St. John, N.B. B. and ed. in St. John. M. Mary, eld. dau. of Charles Doney, Esq., of Johnston, N.B. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Is a dir. of the Consolidated E. & N.A. Railway for extension Westward; and of the N.B. Deaf and Dumb Institution; Vice-Presdt. of the Coldbrook Rolling Mills Co.; and Presdt. of the St. John Board of Trade. Has been an Alderman of St. John. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Presdt. of that body, from Feb. to June, 1871. Called to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Elliot Row, St. John.*

LEWIS, *Hon.* JOHN, *J.P.*

Remote ancestors emigrated from Wales to New York about 1730. Grandfather and father, both of whom were U.E. loyalists, came to N.B.

at the close of the Am. revolution. B. at Moncton, N. B., Augt., 1801. Ed. there and at Halifax, N. S. M., 1st, June, 1829, Miss Lavinia Taylor (dec'd., 1834); 2ndly, Mary, relict of the late Capt. Wm. Bennett. Is Presdt. of the Albert County Railway Co. Sat for Albert in N. B. Assembly from Jan., 1852, almost uninterruptedly, up to the Union, 1867, when appd. to the L. C. Has been a Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. A Liberal.—*Hillsborough.*

LAWSON, *Hon.* WILLIAM.

B. in Ire'd. A merchant. Has been a mem. of the County Council of Carleton. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, without office, from 1868, and Surveyor-Genl., from Oct. 1870 to Feb., 1871, when he retired with the other members of Govt. Sat for Carleton in N.B. Assembly from 1862 until 8 Apl. 1874, when called to L.C. A Liberal.—*Woodstock.*

McINERNEY, *Hon.* OWEN.

Sat for Kent in N.B. Assembly from 1866 until 1869, when appd. to L.C. Was an unsuccessful candidate for same seat in Commons at g.e., 1867. A Liberal.—*Richibucto.*

PERLEY, *Hon.* CHARLES.

Descended from a loyalist family. B. in Co. Sunbury, N B. A lumber merchant and agriculturist. Sat for Carleton in N.B Assembly, previous to the Union. Called to L.C., 1867. A Liberal.—*Woodstock.*

SAUNDERS, *Hon.* JOHN SIMCOE, *Q. C., J. P.*

Only s. of the late Hon. John Saunders, late Chief Justice of N. B., and formely a Captain of Cavalry in the Queen's Rangers (of which Col. Simcoe was Colonel), by Arianna Margaretta Jerkyl. (This gentleman was a noted loyalist during the Am. revolution; he was descended from an English family that adhered to the King in the civil war between Charles and the Roundheads; his grandfather had emigrated to Virginia, and acquired large landed estates there, which were afterwards confiscated on account of the loyalist tendencies of Capt. Saunders. As before stated, he was a Capt. of Cavalry in the Queen's Rangers, his troop of horse having been raised at his own expense; in 1780 he commanded at Georgetown, South Carolina, and was twice wounded in partisan strifes; at the peace he went to Eng.; became a mem. of the Middle Temple, and practised law; in 1790 he was

apptd. Judge of the Supreme Court. N.B., and in 1822 became Chief Justice of that Province; he d. in 1834 at the age of eighty. (See Sabine's *American Loyalists.*) B. in N.B. Ed. at Oxford, Eng. M. Elizabeth Sophia, dau of the Rev. George Stone, Rector of Stow Maries, Essex, and of West End Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey, Eng. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1819, and to that of L.C., 1820. Is Presdt. of the Leg. Council; a Presdt. of the Diocesan Church Society; a mem. of the Senate of the University of N.B., and Senior Justice of the Courts of Common Pleas for the Counties of York and Sunburry. Author of *The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions* (Lon.) Has been Surveyor-Genl.; Provincial Secy., (which office he held for nearly nine years); Clerk of the Circuits; and Clerk of the Crown on the Circuits. A Liberal Conservative.—*Fredericton.*

SEELY, *Hon.* ALEXANDER MCLEOD.

S. of the late Mr. Seth Seely, of St. John N.B.; and grands. of the late Seth Seely, of Stamford, Conn., a U.E. loyalist. A merchant and banker.; a mem. of the Senate of the University of N.B.; Vice-Presdt. of the N.B. Baptist Education Society; of the N.B. Baptist Home Missionary Board; and of the Baptist Con

vention of N.S., N.B.; and Presdt. of the Commercial Bank of N.B.; and of the St. John Religious Tract Society. Called to the L.C., 1854. A Liberal.—104, *Germain St., St. John.*

YOUNG, *Hon.* ROBERT. *J.P.*

Eldest s. of the late James Young, Esq., of Tracadie, Gloucester, N.B. B. there, 11 Nov., 1833. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M., Dec., 1857, Sarah, second dau. of William Hubbard, Esq. J.P., of Tignish, P.E.I. A merchant. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Presdt. of that body, 17 July, 1872. Sat for Gloucester in N.B. Assembly from July, 1861 until the Union. Called to L.C. Sept., 1867. A Liberal Conservative.—*Fredericton; Caraquette.*

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected June, 1874; term expires, 1878.)

Hon. WM. WEDDERBURN, *Q.C. Speaker.*
(Elected, 18 Feb., 1875.)

GEORGE JOHNSTON BLISS, *Clerk.*

AUSTIN, HENRY ALBERT. (*St. John County.*)

Of Eng. and Scottish origin. Grandparents

came from N.Y. with other loyalists, and settled at Scotchtown, Queens, N.B. B. there, 11 Feb., 1833. Ed. there and at Sackville Academy. A merchant. Is a dir. of the St. John Industrial School, and of the Deaf and Dumb Institution. Has sat in the Portland Town Council. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Independent, and in favour of the free non-sectarian school system.—*Indiantown, St. John.*

BARKER, THOMAS F. *J.P.* (*York.*)

S. of the late Anthony Barker, Esq., a captain in the N.B. Fencibles, a native of N.Y., who came to N.B. with other loyalists in 1783. B. at St. Mary's, N.B.. 3 Sept., 1828. Ed. at the Fredericton Grammar School. M., Hannah, dau. of the late Jas. A. Miles, Esq., J.P. Is Presdt. St. Mary's Agricultural Society. Has been a mem. of County Council for past 14 years and Warden of the County for past 4 years. A Conservative, and in favour of the free non-sectarian school system.—*Fredericton.*

BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM B. (*Victoria.*)

S. of Hon. B. Beveridge, M.L.C. A merchant and postmaster at Andover. An unsuccessful candidate for Victoria in House of Commons

g.e., 1867. First returned, to present House, at last g,e. A Liberal, and in favour of the free non-sectarian school system.—*Andover.*

BLANCHARD, THÉOTINE. [*Gloucester.*]

A school teacher. First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e., 1870; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of separate schools.—*Caraquette.*

BURNS, KENNEDY F. (*Gloucester.*)

A storekeeper. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of separate schools.—*Bathurst.*

BUTLER, WALTER S., *J.P.* [*Queens.*]

S. of the late Mr. James Butler, of Halifax, N.S., by Mary Smith, dau. of a U.E. loyalist; and grands. of Mr. Walter Butler, who came from Waterford, Irel., 1790. B. at Grand Lake, Queen's Co., N.B., 22 July, 1823. Ed. there. M., 1854, Janet Anne, dau. of Mr. Hanford Sowers. Sat for present seat from 1867 until g.e., 1870, when defeated. Again returned, June, 1872, on resignation of sitting mem. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Grand Lake.*

COTTRELL, THOMAS, *J.P.* (*Charlotte.*)

Descended from a loyalist family. B. at St. David, N.B., 10 Augt., 1815. Ed. there. M., 9 Oct., 1839, Miss Ann Wyman of Waterville, Maine, U.S. Holds a Captaincy in the Reserve Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat. at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Oak Bay.*

COVERT, *Hon.* JOHN S. [*Sunbury.*]

Descended from a loyalist family. B. at Maugerville, N.B. Ed. there. A shipbuilder. M., 1st, the dau. of Col. Mouatt, of St. Andrews, N.B. (dead); 2ndly, the dau. of the late John Hains, Esq., of St. John. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from Feb., 1871 to Jan., 1872. First returned to Parlt. in 1868, for present seat. Re-elected at g.e., 1870, and at last g.e. A Liberal and in favour of the non-sectarian school system —*Maugerville.*

CRAWFORD, *Hon.* JOHN HERBERT. [*Kings.*]

Grandparents were loyalists who removed from Mass., 1783, and settled on the Kennebecasis, where they remained until their death. B. at Hampton, N.B., 2 Nov., 1843. Ed. at the St. John Grammar School. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1868. Lieut. in Kings Volun

teer Cavalry; and Secy. of Co. Rifle Association. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 17 Jan., 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1870; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of the free non-sectarian school system. *Osskeag, Hampton; St. John.*

DAVIDSON, ALLAN A. [*Northumberland.*]

Called to the Bar of N.B., 1840. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e., 1870. First returned at last g.e. A Conservative, and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Newcastle.*

DOW, HIRAM, *M.D.* (*York.*)

B. in U.S. A physician. Sat for present seat from 1862 until 1870, when defeated. Again returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Fredericton.*

ELDER, WILLIAM, A.M. [*St. John County.*] 2nd Mem.

B. at Malin, Co. Donegal, Irel., 22 July, 1822. Ed. at Belfast College, at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh, and at New College of latter city, at all of which he greatly distinguished himself. Studied theology, and was for some years a clergyman in the

Presbyterian Church. Well known as a writer and speaker. Edited the *Colonial Presbyterian* and the *Morning Journal* newspaper (St. John) for a considerable period, and is now chief editor and proprietor of the St. John *Daily Telegraph*. A mem. of the Grammar School Board; and of the Council of the Dominion Board of Trade. An unsuccessful candidate for St. John in House of Commons at g.e., 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 6 March, 1875, to fill vacancy caused by death of Mr. Coram. A Liberal, and a supporter of the free non-sectarian school system.—166, *Princess St., St. John*.

FLEWELLING, JOHN. (*Kings.*)

A storekeeper and postmaster at Hampton Ferry. Sat for Kings from 1866 until 1870 when defeated. Again returned at last g.e. An unsuccessful candidate for same seat, Oct., 1873. A Liberal, and in favour of non-sectarian schools.—*Hampton Ferry*.

FRASER, *Hon.* JOHN JAMES., *Q.C.* (*York.*)

S. of the late John Fraser, Esq., a native of Inverness-shire, Scot., who came to N.S., 180[illegible] and in 1812, removed to Miramichi, N.B. B. [illegible] Beaubairs Island, Nelson, Miramichi, N.B.

1 August, 1829. Ed. at the Newcastle Grammar School. M., Sept., 1867, Martha, eld. dau. of Alexander Cumming, Esq., of Fredericton, (she d. March, 1871.) Called to the Bar, N.B., 1852. Created a Q.C., 1873. Is one of the examiners for the Bar of N.B. Sat for York, in present House, from 1865 until g.e., 1866, when defeated. Apptd. to L.C., June, 1870, where he sat until July, 1872, when he resigned, and was again returned for York in the Assembly. Re-elected at last g.e. An unsuccessful candidate for York, 1867. Was Presdt. of Ex. Council from June, 1871 until July, 1872, when apptd. to present offices of Provl.-Secy. and Receiver-Genl. Has been a delegate to Ottawa on several occasions to press "Better Terms" for N.B. A Conservative and in favor of the free non-sectarian school system.—*Fredericton, N.B.*

JOHNSON, URBAIN, *J.P.* (*Kent.*)

Family came from Scot., about a century ago and settled amongst the Acadians in the *Baie des Chaleurs*, whence descendants removed to Kouchibouguac. B. at St. Louis, N.B., 1824. Ed. there. M., 1855, Mdlle Nathalie Leblanc. Sat for present seat from 1869 to g.e. 1870 when defeated. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal and in favor of separate schools.—*St. Louis.*

JONES, RANDOLPH KETCHUM. (*Carleton.*)

Called to the Bar, N.B., 1867. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Woodstock.*

KEANS, *Lieut.-Col.* WILLIAM H. A. (*St. John City.*)

Is Secretary St. John Stock Exchange; Vice Presdt. of the General Public Hospital; Lieut.-Col. St. John Reserve Militia; and Treasurer of the County of St. John. Has been G. W. P. of the Sons of Temperance of N.B. Sat for St. John for several years up to 1870, when defeated. Again returned at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the free non-sectarian school system.—169, *Duke St., St. John.*

KELLY, *Hon.* WILLIAM MOORE, *J.P.* [*Northumberland.*]

S. of Mr. J. M. Kelly, who came to N.B. from Belfast, Irel., 1798. B. at Moncton, N.B., 1827. Ed. in N.B. M., 1st, Eliza, dau. of the late James Long, Esq., of Cocnigne, N.B. (dead). 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of the late Alexander Fraser, Esq., of Northumberland, N.B. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Chief Comm. of Public Works, 1868. First returned to Parl.

in June, 1867, for present seat, by acclamation; re-elected at g.e., 1870, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favor of the non-sectarian school system.—*Fredericton; Chatham.*

KING, *Hon.* GEORGE EDWIN, *A.M., Q.C.* [*St. John.*]

Second s. of the late George King, Esq., of St. John, N.B., shipbuilder. B. in St. John, 8 Oct., 1839. Ed. at the Wesleyan University, Conn., where he graduated A.M., 1859. M., Nov., 1866, Lydia, sixth dau. of the late Aaron Eaton, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar, N.B., June, 1865. Created a Q.C., 1873. Apptd. mem. of the Ex. Council, Feb., 1869, and Attorney-General, June, 1870. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 1867; re-elected at g.e., 1870, and again at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favor of the non-sectarian school system. 49, *Carmarthen St., St. John; Fredericton.*

LEIGHTON, JOHN S. [*Carleton.*]

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favor of the free non-sectarian school system.—*Woodstock.*

MACKAY, JAMES. [*Charlotte.*]

Family originally came from Scot. Youngest

s. of the late Mr. Alex. McKay, who emigrated from north of Irel., and settled at Pennfield, N.B., 1812. B. there, 11 Feb., 1836. Ed. there. M., 26 Dec., 1872, Miss Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, of Pennfield (she d. same year). A farmer. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and strongly in favor of the free non-sectarian school law.—*Pennfield Ridge.*

McKenzie, Archibald. (*Restigouche.*)

Descended from the Kintail McKenzies. Parents came to N.B. from the Isle of Arran, many years since. B. at the Flatlands, Restigouche, N.B., 29 May, 1841. Ed. at Campbellton. Unmarried. Has been Chairman of School Trustees. An unsuccessful candidate for Restigouche, in House of Commons, at g.e., 187[illegible]. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A supporter of the "National" party, believing that Canada should always be first in the aspirations and affections of every true Canadian.—*Campbellton.*

McLeod, Robert E. (*Kings.*)

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e., A Liberal and in favour of free non-sectarian schools.—*Hampton.*

McQueen, *Hon.* Angus. (*Westmoreland.*)

B. at Little Harbour, Pictou, N.S. A merchant. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 17 Jan., 1872. Has sat for present seat since 1866. A Liberal and in favour of the non-sectarian school system.—*Point de Bute.*

Murchie, James. (*Charlotte.*)

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal and supports the free non-sectarian school system.—*St. Stephen.*

O'Leary Henry. (*Kent.*)

A fish-dealer. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Dec., 1873, on the death of the sitting member. Re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of separate schools.—*Richibucto.*

Perley, *Hon.* William E. (*Sunbury.*)

Was a mem. of Ex. Council, without office, from 1862 to 1865. Again apptd to same position, 3 Oct., 1874. Sat for present seat from 1854 until 1870, when defeated; again returned at last g.e. An unsuccessful candidate for Sunbury in House of Commons, at g.e., 1867 and at g.e., 1874. A Liberal, and supports the free non-sectarian school system.—*Blissville.*

PHILLIPS, JOHN. (*Restigouche.*)

B. in Westmoreland, Eng., 16 June, 1810. Ed. in Eng. Came to N.B., 1831. M., 1832, Miss Catharine McCarthy. Has been Deputy-Sheriff of Co. Gloucester. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present seat, 1861, and for same seat, in Commons at g.e., 1867. First returned, Dec., 1870, on resignation of sitting mem.; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the non-sectarian school system.—*Dalhousie.*

PICKARD, THOMAS, *A.M.* (*Westmoreland.*)

Both paternal and maternal grandparents came from Rowley, Mass., and settled at Sheffield, N.B., 1764. Father for many years a merchant in Fredericton. B. there, 1819. Ed. at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he graduated A.M., 1840. M. at Sackville, 1854, Miss Mary Dixon. Was Professor of Mathematics in the Wesleyan Academy and College, Sackville, from 1848 to 1869. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal, and was elected pledged to maintain the N.B. free non-sectarian school law.—*Sackville.*

ROBINSON, ROBERT. [*York.*]

B. in Irel. A dir. of the Consolidated European and North American Railway, Western Exten

sion. Has been Warden of York. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1870; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the non-sectarian school law.—*Canterbury.*

ROGERS, ALEXANDER. (*Albert.*)

Great grandparents emigrated from North of Irel. to N.S., about 1760; grandfather removed to N.B., 1800. Only s. of Wm. Rogers by Eliza, dau. of Jas. Loughead, of Truro, N.S. B. at Hopewell Hill, N.B. 12 Feb., 1842. Ed. at Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy. M., 5 Dec., 1866, at Hopewell, Bessie, dau. of Thos. B. Moore, Esq., Barrister. A merchant. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the non-sectarian school law. —*Hopewell Hill.*

RYAN JAMES *J.P.* [*Albert.*]

S. of Mr. Matthew Ryan, who served in the British Army for many years, was present at Waterloo, and d. in N.B., 1870, when within six weeks of being 100 years old. B. in Kings, N.B., 15 March, 1821. Ed. in N.B. M., 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Frites, Esq. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1870; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the non-sectarian school law.—*Middle Coverdale.*

SMITH EDWARD JOHN, *J.P.* (*Westmoreland.*)

Descended from U.E. Loyalists. B. in Shediac, N.B., 1819. Ed. there. M., 1st., 11 Sept., 1844, Miss Mary Bell, of Shediac (she d. July, 1853); 2ndly, 5 June 1856, Miss Amelia E. Robb of Dorchester. A storekeeper. Is a brother of Hon. A. J. Smith, Q.C., M.P., Minister of Marine and Fisheries. First re turned to Parlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal, and elected to support the non-sectarian School-law. In favour of a reduction of taxes; a reduction of salaries; a reduction of lawyers fees; and increasing the price of timber on Crown Land.—*Shediac.*

STEPHENSON, *Hon.* BENJAMIN ROBERT. (*Char lotte.*)

Grandfather came from Renfrewshire, Scot., t St. Andrews, N.B., 1819. S. of Robt. Stephen son, Esq., by Miss Miliken. B. at St. A drews, 10 April, 1835. Ed. at Grammer Sch there, and at the Univ. of New Brunswick where he graduated B.A., 1854. M., 186 Kate, sister of the late John Bolton, Esq., w represented Charlotte in House of Commo from 1867 to 1872. Called to the Bar, N.B 1860. Was registrar of Probates for Charlot which heresigned, 1867. Apptd, a mem. of E

Council and Surveyor Genl., Feb., 1871. Has been a delegate to Ottawa, on several occasions on behalf of the N.B. Govt. First returned to Parlt., Oct., 1867, for present seat. Re-elected at g.e., 1870; and at last g.e. A Liberal, and pledged to uphold the non-sectarian School law.—*St. Andrews; Fredericton.*

SWIM, WILLIAM. (*Northumberland.*)

Is Vice-Presdt. of the N.B. Baptist Home Missionary Board. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and in favour of free non-sectarian schools.—*Doaktown.*

THERIAULT, *Lieut.-Col Hon.* LEVITE, *J.P.* (*Madawaska.*)

Of Acadian origin. B. at St Basil, N. B. 1837. Ed. at St. Anne's College, P.Q. Unmarried. Is Lieut.-Col. of Victoria Reserve Militia. A mem. of the Provl. Board of Agriculture, and Secy. of the Victoria Central Agricultural Society. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from July, 1871 to Feb., 1872, when he resigned. Represented Victoria from 1867 to g.e., 1874, when returned for the new county of Madawaska. A Conservative, and in favour of separate schools. *St. Basil.*

TWEEDIE, LEMUEL J. (*Northumberland.*)
Of Irish extraction, father being a native of Leitrim, and mother, of Down, Irel. B. at Chatham, N.B., 30 Nov., 1849. Ed. at County Grammar School and at Presbyterian Academy. Unmarried. Called to the Bar, N.B., 1870. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and elected in the interest of the free non-sectarian school party of N.B.—*Chatham.*

WEDDERBURN, *Hon.* WILLIAM, *Q.C.* (*St. John City.*)
S. of the late Alex. Wedderburn, Esq., a native of Aberdeen, Scot., who was H. M.'s Emigration Officer for N.B. for many years and wrote several works on that Province, by Jane Heaviside, of London, Eng. B. in St. John, N.B., 12 Oct., 1834. Ed. at St. John Grammar School. M., 29 April, 1858, Jeannie, dau. of C. C. Vaughan, Esq., of St. John. Studied law with the present Judge Gray of B.C., and was called to the Bar, 1858. Created a Q.C., 1873. A dir. of the N.B. Deaf and Dumb Institution. He has been intimately connected with the newspaper press, as editor and contributor, for many years. Apptd. Commr. (with Messrs. Morrison and Skinner), to consolidate the Provl. Statutes of N.B., 1873. Held the office of Presdt. of the S

John Mechanic's Institute for several years; was G. W. P. of the Sons of Temperance, N.B., during two terms, and has also been successively Deputy Grand Master and Grand Master (being re-elected to both offices), of the Freemasons of that Province. Elected Speaker of the N.B. Assembly, 18 Feb., 1875. Has always been identified with the Liberal party, and was one of the earliest advocates of Confederation, having lectured on "the Union of the Colonies" during the Portland course of lectures, 1857. Promoted the "Better Terms" agitation, and moved the resolutions in the present House shortly after his election, and has been on three occasions a Govt. delegate to Ottawa on this subject:—1stly, with the late Hon. G.L. Hatheway and Hon. L.R. Stevenson; 2ndly, with the late Hon. G.L. Hatheway and Hon. J. J. Fraser; and 3rdly with Hon. Messrs. Fraser, Young and King. Has also advocated a political union of the Maritime Provinces. Has twice declined a seat in N.B. Cabinet. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e. 1870; re-elected at last g.e. Stands pledged to uphold the non-sectarian school law of N.B.—*St. John; Hampton, King's County.*

ELLIS, *Hon.* EDWARD. [*St. John.*]

Of Irish and English parentage. S. of the late

John Willis Esq., native of Cavan, Irel. B. in Halifax, N.S., 5 Nov., 1835. Ed. there. M., Sarah, eld. dau. of Zechariah Adams., of St. John. A dir. of the St. John Building Society and Investment Fund. Has been connected with the N.B. press for many years. Established *Western Borderer* (Carleton) 1857, and about the same time, the *Freemasons' Monthly Monitor*. Was chief ed. of the *Courier* (St. John), and since 1863 has been ed. and prop. of the *Daily Morning News*, same city. Has held various offices in the Grand Lodge of A.F.&.A.M. of N.B., and was elected Deputy Grand Master, 1872. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, N.B., 20 Feb., 1873. Was an unsuccessful candidate for present, 1867. First returned at g.e. 1870; re-elected at last g.e. A Liberal, and a supporter of the non-sectarian school law.—*Princes St., St. John.*

WOODS, FRANCIS, *J.P.* (*Queens.*)

Eld. s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Woods, who came to N.B. from Irel., about 1829. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., 1819. Ed. in N.B. M., Jan. 1852, Jane Eliza, dau. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Petersville. Is Presdt. of Gagetown and Petersville Railway. First returned to Parl. for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal, and

supports the non-sectarian school system.—*Welsford.*

New Brunswick Assembly.

Names of Candidates, with total number of votes polled for each respectively at General Election, June, 1874.

The names of the unsuccessful Candidates are in *Italics*.

ALBERT.

Alex. Rogers	768
James Ryan	708
Martin Bent Palmer, (Hopewell Cape)	514
Gaius Turner, (Harvey)	504
Elisha Peck, Jr. (Hopewell Hill)	331
Peter Duffy, (Hillsborough)	130

CARLETON.

John S. Leighton	1739
Randolph K. Jones	1503
Geo. W. White, (Centreville)	1210

CHARLOTTE.

Jas. Murchie	1971
Hon. B. R. Stevenson	1970
Jas. McKay	1920

Thos. Cotterell	1721
Melbourne McMonagle, barrister, (St. Stephen)	1058
Joseph Donald, (do.)	751
Jas. Dow, school teacher, (do.)	720
Simeon C. Irish, merchant, (St. George)	610

GLOUCESTER.

K. F. Burns	1188
T. Blanchard	962
J. Meahan, (Bathurst)	504
M. Tourgeon, (Beresford)	447

KENT.

Henry O'Leary	1577
Urbain Johnson	1310
John Brail, (Richibucto)	1273
Jaddus Gouguien, (Coenagne)	918

KINGS.

Hon. J. B. Crawford	165[illegible]
J. Flewelling	162[illegible]
R. E. McLeod	159[illegible]
Hon. Edwin A. Vail, M.D., [Sussex]	120[illegible]
Walter B. Scovil, [Kingston]	114[illegible]
Jas. Wm. Nowlin, [Studholm]	104[illegible]

MADAWASKA.*

Hon. L. Theriault	474
John Lynch, [St. Basil]	210
Prudent A. Babine, [retired]	

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Hon. W. M. Kelly	1407
Wm. Swim	1304
L. J. Tweedie	1319
A. A. Davidson	1310
Michael Adams, barrister, [Newcastle]	1121
Jacob Carvell Gough, shipbuilder, [Chatham.]	1014
Thos. F. Gillespie, iron founder, (do.)	1009

QUEENS.

Walter S. Butler	1112
Francis Woods	1091
Ebenezer Williams, (Gagetown.)	770
Robt. Armstrong, (Chipman.)	643

RESTIGOUCHE.

Archd. McKenzie	441
John Phillips	411
J. W. Cullen, (Dalhousie.)	299

* Erected and proclaimed, 1874.

St. Jans. (City.)

W. Wedderburn, Q.C. 1691
W. H. A. Keane 1610
Robt. Marshall, insurance agent, (St. John.) 979

St. Jans. (County.)

H. A. Austin 2051
Hon. G. E. King, Q.C. 2033
Joseph Corum 2102
Hon. E. Willis 2115
Michael Whelan Maher, architect, (St. John.) 121
Christopher Armstrong, publisher, (Portland.) 109
Geo. Gilbert, (St. John.) 96

On death of Mr. Corum, 1875, new writs:

Wm. Elder, A.M. 196
Jas. Alfred Clarke, (Carleton.) 159

Sunbury.

Hon. W. E. Perley 6
Hon. John S. Covert 5
Aaron H. Kelly, storekeeper, (Fredericton Junction.) 4
Jas. K. Hazen, county auditor, (Oromocto.) 2
Oran Smith, (Enniskillen.) .....

VICTORIA

W. B. Beveridge	496
Jas. Tibbitts, (Salmon River.)	496

WESTMORELAND.

E. J. Smith	2624
A. McQueen	1989
J. A. Humphrey	1963
T. Pickard	1912
Daniel N. Hanington, barrister, (Dorchester.)	1789
Pierre A. Landry, barrister, [do.]	1769
John McKenzie, clerk, [Moncton.]	1651
Titus Hicks, (Sackville.)	1657

YORK

Hon. J. J. Fraser	2536
Thos. F. Barker	2089
Robert Robinson	2077
Hiram Dow, M.D.	1964
Fredk. P. Thompson, (Fredericton)	1413
Wm. Hazen Needham, barrister (do.)	1292
Andrew Geo. Blair, barrister, (do.)	1248
J. C. Everitt, (Nashwaak)	193

MANITOBA.

Li
Nort
rabl
on o
mem.
of U.
la con
per
March
ow, S
Noven
Esq.,
U.C.
July,
o the
Presdt
Gover
nd a
ge,
Resou
ir E.
erence

MANITOBA.

Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba and the North West Territories:—His Honor the Honrable ALEXANDER MORRIS, *D.C.L., P.C.* Eldest on of the late Hon. William Morris, who was a nem. of the Legislative Assembly and Council of U.C., and of the Legislative Council of Canada continuously, from the year 1820 until 1859, period of 39 years. B. at Perth, Ont., 17 March, 1826. Ed. at the Universities of Glasgow, Scot., and McGill College, Montreal. M., November, 1851, Margaret, dau. of William Cline, Esq., of Cornwall, Ont. Called to the Bar of U.C. in Hilary Term, 1851, and afterwards in July, same year, to Lower Canadian Bar. Called to the Manitoba Bar, Oct., 1872. Has been Presdt. of the St. Andrew's Society, Montreal; a Governor of the University of McGill College; and a Trustee of the University of Queen's College, Kingston. Author of "*Canada and her Resources,*" an essay, to which was awarded by Sir E. W. Head, then Governor-General, on a reference from the Paris Exhibition Committee of

Can., in consequence of a division of opinion in the Committee, the second prize; "*Nova Britannia,*" a lecture on the extent, resources and future of B.N.A., published 1858, at the request of the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal, in which he advocated the incorporation of the B.N.A. Provinces under one Confederation; and of "*The Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories,*" a lecture in which he also urged the incorporation of the North West and British Columbia under one Confederation with the older Provinces of Canada and Acadia, and the construction of the Intercolonial and Pacific Railways. In 1864 was one of the active parties in the negotiations, which resulted in the Coalition of that year, and the adoption of the Confederation policy which he had long previously advocated. Sat for South Lanark in Can. Assembly from 1861 until the Union, and for same seat, in House of Commons, from the latter event until g.e., 1872. Was sworn one of the Queen's Privy Council of Can., 16 Nov., 1869, and held the office of Minister of Inland Revenue from that date until 2 July, 1872, when apptd. Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench of Manitoba, being the first Chief Justice and Judge of that Court. Apptd. to present office, 2 Dec., same year.

(*Salary* $9,000.) Apptd. a Commr. of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W. Territories, 16 June, 1873; and took part as Commr. in negotiating Treaties with the Saulteaux and Cree tribes of Indians, at the north-west angle of the Lake of the Woods, and at the Lakes Qu'Appelle in the years 1873 and 1874, whereby the title to a large area in the N.W. Territories was settled. *Government House, Winnipeg.*

FRANK G. BECHER, *Private Secretary.* (Apptd. 1 Sept., 1873.)

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 3 Dec., 1874.)

Hon. COLIN INKSTER, *President of the Ex. Council, President of the Legislative Council, and Minister of Agriculture.*

" R. A. DAVIS, *Provincial Treasurer.* (*Premier.*)

" JOSEPH ROYAL, *Provincial Secretary and Minister of Public Works.*

" JOHN NORQUAY.

Clerk—SEDLEY BLANCHARD, Barrister-at-law. (Apptd. 30 Nov., 1871.)

Legislative Council.

Hon. COLIN INKSTER, *Speaker.*
(Apptd. 3 Dec., 1874.)

Clerk :—THOMAS SPENCE.
(Apptd. 10 March., 1871.)

DAUPHINAIS, *Hon.* FRANÇOIS.

B. in Manitoba, 1 Jan., 1816. M., 1840, Frances Paul, of St. Boniface. Called to the L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871. A Conservative.—*St. François Xavier.*

GUNN, *Hon.* DONALD.

Descended from the Clan Gunn. B. in the parish of Flalkirk, Caithness-shire, Scot., Sept. 1797. Ed. there. M., July, 1819, Margaret, dau. of Mr. James Swain, Hon. H.B. Co.'s service, York Factory. Entered the Hon. H.B. Co's service, 1813, in which year he came to this country, and was stationed at York Factory, Severn and Oxford House; resigned, 1823, and has since resided at Red River. Has been for twenty years one of the Judges of the Court of

Petty Sessions, and a part of the time, Presdt. of the Court. A corresponding member of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington; and of the Institute of Rupert's Land; and a mem. of Board of Management of Manitoba (Presb.) College. Has contributed papers on the Natural History of the North West to the *Miscellaneous Collections of the Smithsonian Institution* and to other works and periodicals. An unsuccessful candidate for North St. Andrews at g.e., 1870. Called to the L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871.—*St Andrews.*

HAMLIN, *Hon.* SOLOMON.

B. in Manitoba. Called to the L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871.—*St. Vital.*

INKSTER, *Hon.* COLIN.

S. of John Inkster, Esq., J.P., a native of the Orkney Isles, who came to the North West, 1821, in the service of the H.B. Co., and was apptd. a Councillor of Assiniboia, 1852. B. in Manitoba, 3 Aug., 1843. Ed. at St. John's School. M., March, 1871, the dau. of Hon. Wm. Tait, of Manitoba. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Presdt. of that body and of the L.C., and Minister of Agriculture, 3 Dec., 1874. Was

an unsuccessful candidate for Lisgar in Commons, 1871. Called to L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871. A Conservative. —"*Seven Oaks*," *Kildonan*.

McKay, *Hon.* James.

Eld. s. of James McKay, Esq., of Sutherlandshire, Scot., for many years in the H.B. Co.'s service. B. at Edmonton House, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territories. Ed. at Red River. M., June, 1859, Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late Chief Factor Rowan of H.B. Co's service. Is a Magistrate; Supt. (for Dominion Board of Works) of the Lake of the Woods road; a mem. of the Council of Assiniboia; Vice-Presdt. of the Provl. Agricultural Society of Manitoba; and Presdt. of the Petty Courts at White Horse Plains. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Presdt of that body, from 10 Jan., 1871, until 3 Dec., 1874, when he resigned with his colleagues. Called to the L.C., on creation of that body, 15 March, 1871, and was its Speaker during all the time he was in office. A Conservative.—"*Deer Lodge*," *St. James*.

O'Donnell *Hon.* John Harrison, *M.D.*

B. in Can. S. of the late John O'Donnell, Esq., of Delhi, Ont. A physician. Apptd. a mem. of Board of Education, Man., 1872. Called

to the L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871. A Conservative,—*Winnipeg.*

OGILTREE, *Hon.* FRANCIS.

B. in Ont. A mem. of the Ex. Council, without office, from 8 July to 3 Dec., 1874. Called to the L.C., on the creation of that body, 15 March, 1871.—*Portage la Prairie.*

Legislative Assembly.

[Elected 23rd and 30th Dec., 1874,—term expires, 1878.]

Speaker :—[not yet elected.]

Clerk :—RICE M HOWARD.

Barrister-at-law. (Apptd., 1 July, 1874.)

BIRD, *Hon.* CURTIS J., *M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.)* [*St. Paul's.*]

B. in Eng. A physician. Is Presdt. of the St. George's Society, Winnipeg. Was Speaker of the Assembly, from 5 Feb., 1873 until the expiration of the Parlt. in following year. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, on the erection of Manitoba into a Province of the Dominion, 1870; re-elected at last g.e.—*Winnipeg.*

BOURKE, EDWIN. [*St. James.*]

B. in Manitoba. First returned to Parlt., for

present seat, on the creation of Manitoba into a Province of the Dominion, 1870; re-elected at last g. e. — *St. James.*

Brown, Cornelius Parker, C. E. [*Westbourne.*]

Grandfather, an officer in the Brit. Army, settled in N. B. at close of Am. Revolutionary War. S. of Wm. Brown, Esq. B. at Southampton, N. B., 13 Nov., 1849. Ed. there and in Fredericton. M., 21 Feb., 1874, Emma, eld. dau. of J. Davidson, Esq., of Palestine, M. A. civil engineer and land surveyor, and has been employed as such by the Dominion Govt. in the North West. Was Principal of St. Mary's (N. B.) School, 1872. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g. e. A Liberal. — *Price.*

Chênier, Félix, N. P. [*Baie St. Paul.*]

S. of the late M. Félix Chênier, of St. Hermas, P. Q., by Sophie Legault *dite* Des Lauriers, his wife. B. at St. Hermas, 18 Jan., 1843. Ed. at the College of St. Thérèse, P. Q. M., 28 Nov., 1871, at Baie St. Paul, M., Marie Sarah Lévina, eld. dau. of M. Fabien Poitras, of Belle Rivière, P. Q. Admitted as a Notary, N. P., at Quebec, 1867. Called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1871. First returned to Parlt., at

present seat, at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Rale St. Paul.*

CORNISH, FRANCIS BEAMS. (*Poplar Point.*)

Belongs to an old Devonshire family. S. of Wm. King Cornish Esq., (P. A. of Oxford University), M. D., who came to Can., 1819, and settled in the old London Dist., where he practised in the professions of law and medicine. B. in London, Ont., 1 Feb., 1831. Ed. at the London Grammar School. Called to the Bar, Ont., in Hilary Term, 1855; and to that of Manitoba, 1872. Elected first Mayor of Winnipeg, 1874. Was an Alderman of the city of London from 1858 to 1861, when elected, Mayor of the city, which office he retained until 1865. Contested East Middlesex unsuccessfully for Can. Assembly, 1860; and London, for Ont. Assembly, at g.e. 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. "National" in politics.—*Winnipeg.*

COWAN, JAMES, *M.D.* (*High Bluff.*)

B. in the North of Irel. Ed. there. Graduated M.D. at Victoria University 1861, and practised for some years at Harriston, Ont. Was a Coroner for Co. Wellington, Ont. First returned for present seat, at last g.e. Believes the

"National" policy best suited to the requirements of the country.—*Portage La Prairie.*

DAVIS, *Hon.* ROBERT A. (*Winnipeg.*)

S. of Thos. Davis Esq., of Dudswell, P.Q., who came to Can., 1812. Ed. at St. Francis College, Richmond, P.Q. Apptd. Provl. Treasurer (in Mr. Girards administration), 8 July, 1874, and so remained until 2 Dec., same year, when called upon to form a new Govt. for Manitoba, a duty he succeeded in accomplishing on following day, when he and his colleagues were sworn into office, he (Mr. D.) resuming his old place as Treasurer. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, Apl., 1844; re-elected at last g.e. —*Winnipeg.*

DICK, WILLIAM ROBERT, *J. P.* [*Springfield.*]

Father, a native of Paisley, Scot. B. in Ernestown, Ont., 30 Dec., 1821. Ed. in Victoria. M., 1845, Miss Isabella Willock, of Ops. Elected first Reeve of Springfield, 1873. Held same office in Fenelon, Ont., for 12 years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. Liberal.—*Springfield.*

DUBUC, *Hon.* JOSEPH, *B.C.L.* [*St Norbert.*]

S. of M. Joseph Dubuc, by Euphémie Garan. B. at St. Martine, P. Q., 26 Dec., 1840. Ed.

Montreal College. M., June, 1872, Maria Anna, 3rd dau. of Henri B. Hénault, Esq., of St. Cuthbert, P. Q. Graduated as B.C.L. at McGill University, 1869. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1869, and to that of Manitoba, 1871. Is one of the editors of *Le Metis*; and Capt. of St. Boniface Volunteers. Apptd. Supt. of Catholic Schools, and Secy. of the Catholic section of Board of Education for Manitoba, Mar., 1872; and a mem. of Ex. Council for N.W. Territories, Dec., same year. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Attorney-Genl. (in Mr. Girard's administration), from 8 July until 2 Dec., 1874, when the Govt. resigned. Sat for Baie St. Paul from g.e., 1870 until last g.e., when returned for present seat. A Conservative.—*St. Boniface.*

GIRARD, *Hon.* MARC AMABLE, *N.P.* (*St. Boniface.*)

See *Senate.*

GUNN, JOHN, *J.P.* (*St. Andrews, North.*)

S. of Hon. Donald Gunn, M.L.C. B. at Red River Settlement, 8 Augt., 1826. Ed. by his father. M., Feb., 1855, Emma, fifth dau. of the late Wm. Garrioch, Esq. Was a teacher in St. John's Day School from 1845 to 1847. Elected School trustee, 1871, and has been Secy.-Trea-

surer of the Board from its organization in that year. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e.—"*Little Britain,*" *Lower Fort Garry.*

HOWARD, THOMAS. (*St. Clements.*)

S. of Henry Howard, Esq., M. D., Medical Supt. of Provl. Lunatic Asylum, St. Johns, P.Q., by the late Charlotte Alicia, third dau. of Nice Meredith, Esq., of Navy Valley, Queen's Co., Irel. B. in Kingston, Ont., 2 June, 1845. Ed. in Montreal. M., 1868, Mira Walters, dau. of Col. Dyde, of Montreal. Was Capt. and Paymaster 2nd Batt. (Quebec Rifles) of the Red River Expeditionary Force, 1870. Is a mem. and Secy. of the Board of Health for Manitoba, and N.W. Territories. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from 10 Jan., 1871 until 8 July, 1874, and during that time filled the offices of Minister of Public Works, Provl. Secy, and Provl. Treasurer in succession. Sat for St. Peters, from g.e., 1870 until last g.e., when returned for present seat. A Conservative.—"*Redwood,*" *St. Johns, M.; St. James' Club, Montreal.*

LEMAY, JOSEPH. (*St. Vital.*)

B. in Quebec. Sat for St. Norbert, North, from g.e., 1870 until last g.e., when returned for present seat.—*St. Norbert.*

LEPINE, MAXIME, (*St. Francois Xavier East.*) A "half-breed." First returned to Parlt., for present seat by acclamation at last g.e.—*Pointe du Bute.*

LUXTON, WILLIAM FISHER, (*Rockwood.*) Of Norman origin. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 12 Dec., 1844. Came to Can., 1855, and was ed. at Common and Grammer Schools of U.C. M., 4 Apl., 1866, Sarah Jane, only dau. of Jeremiah Edwards, Esq., of Lobo, Ont. Is Presdt. of the Provl. Agricultural Society of Manitoba. Founded and for some time ed. the Strathroy (Ont.) *Age.* Subsequently became ed. of the Seaforth (Ont.) *Expositor.* Was Manitoba correspondent of the Toronto *Globe,* 1871-2. One of the founders, and now editor of the Manitoba *Free Press* (daily and weekly.) An unsuccessful candidate for Winnipeg mayoralty, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g e. A Liberal in Federal politics. Advocates a Prohibitory Liquor Law; purely secular national systems of education; the establishment of a complete municipal system in Manitoba; the abolition of the French language in the Legislature and Law Courts of same Province; and voting by ballot in Legislative and Municipal elections.—*Winnipeg.*

McKay, Angus. (*Lake Manitoba.*)

B. at Red River. A bro. of Hon. James McKay. An unsuccessful candidate for Marquette in House of Commons, 1871. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1870; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e.—*St. James.*

McKenzie, Kenneth, *J.P.* (*Portage La Prairie.*)

Second s. of John McKenzie, Esq., of Essich, parish of Strathdoors, Inverness-shire, Scot. B. there, 5 Jan., 1822. Ed. at Common-bridge, Ross-shire, and at Dunfermline Academy. M., 12 Dec., 1844, Jane, eld. dau. of Adam Condy, Esq., of Bartonville, Ont. Has been a magistrate for past 13 years. Is Presdt. of the Provl. Agricultural and Arts Society of Manitoba; of the Marquette St. Andrews' Society; and of the Marquette Agricultural Society. Has been Presdt. of the Wellington (Ont.) Agricultural Society; and was for 11 years Presdt. of the Puslinch (Ont.) Reform Assn. Was first Postmaster at Burnside. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Burnside.*

MARTIN, ALPHONSE FORTUNAT, *P.L.S.* (*St. Agathe.*)

S. of M. Henri Martin, merchant, of Rimouski, P.Q., by Marie Dessein, his wife. B. at Rimouski, 14 May, 1849. Ed. at Rimouski College. M., 26 May, 1874, Louisa, dau. of John Radiger, Esq., barrister, Winnipeg. Admitted as a P.L.S., 1871, and has been employed as such by the Dominion Govt., since 1872. Served in the Pontifical Zouaves from June, 1868 to Nov., 1870, and was present with them at the siege of Rome in the latter year. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e. "Neither 'National,' 'Liberal,' nor 'Conservative,' but French and the advancement of the country before all. Will stand by the L.C. (but he believes its members ought to serve without indemnity), and the maintenance of the French language. In favour of the abolition of dual representation respecting Manitoba Senators, and of the further establishment of separate schools."—*Winnipeg.*

URRAY, ALEXANDER. (*St. Charles.*)

A native of Red River. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e.—*St. Charles*

OLIN, CHARLES. (*St. Anne.*)

A native of Red River. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at last g.e.—*St. Anne*

NORQUAY, *Hon.* JOHN. (*St. Andrews, South.*)

Second s. of the late Mr. John Norquay, a native of Red River. B. 8 May, 1841. Ed. at St. John's Academy, under Bishop Anderson, where he took a scholarship, 1854. M., June, 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Setter, jun., Esq. Is a mem. of the Board of Health, and of the Board of Education for Manitoba. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Minister of Public Works and Agriculture for Manitoba, from 14 Dec., 1871 until 8 July, 1874, when he resigned with his colleagues. Re-apptd. to new Govt., March, 1875. An unsuccessful candidate for Marquette in House of Commons, at g.e., 1872. Sat for High Bluff from g.e., 1870, until last g.e., when returned for present seat. A Conservative. —*High Bluff; Winnipeg.*

ROYAL, *Hon.* JOSEPH, *LL.D.*, [*St. François Xavier, West.*]

B. at Repentigny, P.Q., 7 May, 1837. Ed. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1864, and to the Bar of Manitoba 1871. Was for some years one of the Ass. French Translators to the Can. Assembly. He has been a prominent writer on the French Can. newspaper and periodical press for a lengthen

period. Edited the Montreal *Minerve* from 1857 until 1859, when he established *L'Ordre*, which he conducted until 1860. Was one of the founders of *La Revue Canadienne*, 1864, to which he contributed many valuable and interesting papers. In 1867 founded, with others, *Le Nouveau Monde* (Montreal) of which he became chief editor. In 1871, shortly after his removal to Manitoba, established *Le Metis*, of which he still remains ed. and prop. Is leader of the Metis and French Canadians of Manitoba. Author of *Vie Politique de Sir Louis H. Lafontaine* [1864] and of many other important contributions to French Can. literature. Was one of the Secretaries to the Montreal Central Committee, and took an active part in organizing the Papal Zouaves, who were sent to the assistance of the Holy Father, 1868. Elected Speaker of the first Legisiative Assembly of Manitoba, 1871, an office he vacated March, 1872, on being apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Provl.-Secy. of the Province; resigned with the Govt., 8 July, 1874. Re-apptd. to the Cabinet, with the offices of Provl.-Secy. and Minister of Public Works, 3 Dec., 1874. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council for the N.W. Territories, 1873. Has been a delegate to Ottawa on several occasions on the subject of "Better

Terms," and the enlargement of the boundaries of Manitoba. First returned to Parlt.. for present seat, by acclamation, Dec., 1870, on the erection of Manitoba into a Province of the Dominion; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A A Conservative.—*Winnipeg.*

TAYLOR, JOHN, *J.P.* (*Headingly.*)

S. of Mr. James Taylor, a native of one of the Orkney Islands. B. and ed. in Manitoba. M., 1st, 27 Feb., 1856, Miss Flora Campbell, of Manitoba (she d.); 2ndly, 31 Dec., 1856, Miss Frances Jane Brown, of same Province. A farmer. Is Postmaster of Headingly. An unsuccessful candidate for Headingly at g.e., 1870. First returned at last g.e.—*Headingly.*

Manitoba Assembly.

Names of Candidates with total number of votes cast for each one respectively, at General Election, Dec., 1874. The names of the unsuccessful candidates are in italics.

BAIE ST. PAUL.

F. Chenier .....
Wm. E. Spence, (Baie St. Paul).....
No. of voters..... 202

HEADINGLY.

John Taylor..... 59
Hon. W. Tait, [Headingly]..... 54
No. of voters..... 196

HIGH BLUFF.

Dr. Cowan..... 76
Jos. Cadman..... 30
No. of voters..... 185

KILDONAN.

John Sutherland..... 49 } a tie
John Fraser..... 49 }
No. of voters..... 133

LAKE MANITOBA.

Angus McKay.....Acclamation.
No. of voters..... 65

POPLAR POINT.

F. E. Cornish..... 92
Robt. Hastie..... 65
No. of voters.....176

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Kenneth McKenzie.....87
W. J. James, barrister, (Portage La Prairie) 81
No. of voters.....262

ROCKWOOD.

W. F. Luxton 90
A. W. McClure 24
No. of voters..... 324

ST. AGATHE.

A. F. Martin 94
Cotton W. Almon (Dufferin)..... 58
Wm. Dease (St. Agathe) 2
No. of voters..... 322

ST. ANDREWS, NORTH.

John Gunn 8
Alex. McPherson [St. Andrews]..... 3
No. of voters..... 158

ST. ANDREWS, SOUTH.

Hon. John Norquay..... 6
Ed. Henry Geo. Gunter Hay, miller [St. Andrews]..... 3
No. of voters..... 140

ST. ANNE.

Chas Nolin.....
A. A. C. LaRiviere.....
No. of voters..... 135

ST. BONIFACE.

Hon. M. A. Girard, N.P.....Acclamatio
No. of voters..... 183

ST. CHARLES.

A. Murray 84
Louis Schmidt [St. Boniface]..... 44
R. P. Mulligan 9
No. of voters..... 193

ST. CLEMENTS.

Ths. Howard 62
Wm. Leask 35
No. of voters..... 149

ST. FRANÇOIS XAVIER, EAST.

Maxime Lepine..... Acclamation.
No. of voters 93

ST FRANÇOIS XAVIER, WEST.

Hon. Joseph Royal..... Acclamation.
No. of voters 116

ST. JAMES.

E. Bourke 44
Molyneux St. John, journalist, (Winnipeg)..... 42
Robert Tait 3
No. of voters..... 119

ST. NORBERT.

Hon. Joseph Dubue..... 51
Hon. Pierre Delorme, (St. Norbert).... 31
No. of voters 115

ST. PAUL.

Dr. Bird 42
Hugh Pritchard 34
No. of voters 96

ST. VITAL.

Jos. Lemay 72
F. A. M. Foucher 47
No. of voters 166

SPRINGFIELD.

W. R. Dick 84
John Scott, (Sunnyside) 50
No. of voters 233

WESTBOURNE.

C. P. Brown 9
Walter Lynch, (Westbourne) 7
Donald Leask, (Palestine) 1
No. of voters 355

WINNIPEG.

Hon. R. A. Davis 1
Capt. Thomas Scott (Winnipeg) 1
No. of voters 599

..... 42
..... 34
6

..... 72
..... 47
66

..... 84
..... 50
233

..... 9
e)..... 7
..... 1
355

..... 1
ipeg) 1
599

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Jo
S. c
Ash
Tho
of th
Hon
prem
up to
Mayo
Devo
John
dau. c
mem.
and a
Went
ised
Was a
nd M
mprov
Victori
mploy
Works
rough
rand

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Lieutenant-Governor:—His Honor the Hon. JOSEPH WILLIAM TRUTCH, *F.R.G.S., M.I.C.E.* S. of the late William Trutch, Esq., solicitor, of Ashcot, Somerset, Eng., and subsequently of St. Thomas, Island of Jamaica, where he was Clerk of the Peace, by Charlotte Hannah, only dau. of Hon. Joseph Barnes, Asst. Judge of the Supreme Court of that Colony, and for 20 years, up to his death, in 1829, Custos Rotulorum and Mayor of the city of Kingston. Ed. at Exeter, Devonshire, and was an articled pupil to Sir John Rennie, C.E. M., 1855, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Hyde, Esq., of New York. Is a mem. of the Institution of Civil Engineers (Eng.) and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Went to Pacific coast 1849, and up to 1856 practised his profession in California and Oregon. Was afterwards Asst. Engineer on the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and on the Illinois River improvement works. Took up his residence in Victoria, 1859, and from that time until 1864, was employed in the construction of various Public Works in British Columbia, notably of the section through the Canon of Fraser River, and of the Grand Trunk road from Yale to Cariboo, in-

cluding the Alexandra Suspension Bridge over the Fraser River, built by him on terms of toll Charter. Was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works and Surveyor-Genl. of B.C., in succession to Genl. R. C. Moody, R.E., and a mem. *ex officio* of the Ex. and Legislative Councils, from 1864 until the Union of the Colony with Can., 1871. Was intimately connected with the conduct of the negotiations for the Union of B.C. with Can., having been a delegate to Ottawa with Hon. Messrs. Helmcken and Carrall, in 1870, to confer with the Can. Govt. as to the terms of Union, and again, in 1871, to Ottawa and London, to settle finally the details of the arrangements for Union. Apptd. first Lieut.-Governor of B.C. under Confederation, 5 July, 1871. (*Salary* $7,000.) *Government House, Victoria. B.C.*

Private Secretary—A. G. PINDER.

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 11 Feb., 1874.)

Hon. G.A. WALKEM, *Attorney General,(Premier*
" ROBT. BEAVEN, *Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.*
" JOHN ASH, *M.D. Provincial Secretary.*

"W. J. ARMSTRONG, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture,*

Clerk—Hon. W. J. ARMSTRONG.

Legislative Assembly.

(Elected Oct.—Dec., 1871, and Jan.. 1872; term expires, 1875.)

Hon. JAMES TRIMBLE, *M.D.—Speaker.*
(Elected 15 Feb., 1872.)

JOHN ROLAND HETT, *Barrister-at-law—Clerk.*
(Apptd. 4 Jan., 1873.)

ARMSTRONG, *Hon.* WILLIAM JAMES, *J.P.* [*New Westminster District.*]

S. of William Armstrong. J.P., for some years a mem. of the Municipal Council, Dist. of Newcastle, U.C. B. at Peterborough, Ont., 1826. Ed. there. M., 1861, at Victoria, V.I., Miss Honor Chenhalls Ladner. Was Presdt. of the Municipal Council of the City of New Westminster from 1866 to 1869, and from 1869 to 1871. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 23 Dec., 1872, and Minister of Finance and Agricul-

ture, 28 Feb., 1873. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, on B.C. being admitted into the Dominion, Dec., 1871.—*Mary St., New Westminster.*

ASH, *Hon.* JOHN, *M.D.* (*Comox.*)

B. in Eng. A physician. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council and Provincial Secy., Dec., 1872. Sat in the Vancouver Island Legislature for some years. First returned to present House, Dec., 1871.—*Victoria.*

BARNSTON, JOHN GEORGE, *B.C.L.* (*Cariboo.*) 2nd Mem.

S. of George Barnston, Esq., of Montreal, formerly an officer in Hudson Bay Company's service. B. at Red River. Graduated as B.C.L. at McGill University, 1856. Unmarried. Studied with Sir John Rose, and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1856. First returned, for present seat, July, 1872, on resignation of sitting member —*Barkerville.*

BEAVEN, *Hon.* ROBERT. (*Victoria City.*)

S. of Rev. Prof. Beaven of Toronto. B. and ed. there. M. the dau. of the Rev. Wm. Ritchie of Georgina, Ont. A merchant. Apptd. a member of Ex. Council and Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, Dec., 1872. Apptd. a gold commr.

May, 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Government St., Victoria.*

BOOTH, JOHN PATON. [*Cowichan.*]

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Cowichan.*

BROWN. [*Lillooet.*] 2ND MEM.

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Nov., 1874.—*Lillooet.*

COGAN, HENRY. [*Esquimalt.*]

Vice-Presdt. of the Horticultural and Agricultural Assn. of B.C. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872.—*Craigflower.*

DECK, SIMEON. (*Victoria City.*)

Parents were amongst earlist settlers at St. Catharines, Ont. B. at St. Catharines. Ed. there. M. Mrs. Sarah Miller of Victoria. Is Grand Senior Warden of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of B.C. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, Oct., 1871.—*Victoria.*

DOLBROOK, *Hon.* HENRY, *J.P.* [*New Westminster City.*]

Descended from an old Cheshire family possessing landed estates at Bradwell, Moberly and Holmes Chapel, all in Cheshire. B. at Northwich, Cheshire, 1820. Ed. at Witton Grammar

School and Sandbach School, Cheshire. Unmarried. Followed mercantile life in Liverpool, Eng., from 1837 to 1851. Was Presdt. of Municipal Council, New Westminster, 1863, and twice afterwards. Was a mem. of Ex. Council from Nov., 1871 to Dec., 1872, and held the office of Chief Commr. of Lands and Works from first date until 15 Jan., 1872, and that of Presdt. of Ex. Council subsequently until resignation of Cabinet, 20 Dec., 1872. Represented Douglas and Lillooet in first Legislative Council of B.C. and V.I., from 1863 until Confederation with Can., 1870. Returned for present seat, by acclamation, at g.e., 1871.—*Columbia St., New Westminster.*

HUGHES, JOSIAH CHARLES, *J.P.* (*New Westminster District.*)

S. of J. L. Hughes, Esq., a native of King's Co., Irel., by Mary Ann Hall. B. at Omemee, Ont., 5 May, 1843. Ed. at Peterborough and Cobourg. M., Dec., 1871, Miss Leonora Z. Beck, of Burrard Inlet. First returned to Parl. for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Burrard Inlet.*

HUMPHREYS, *Hon.* THOMAS BASIL. [*Lillooet.*]

B. at Liverpool, Eng., 1840. Ed. at Walt... M., Nov., 1873, Miss Carrie Watkins. Sat...

the B.C. Legislature before the Union with Can. Returned to present House, at g.e., 1871. Resigned 28 Sept., 1874; re-elected Nov., same year.—*Lillooet.*

ILSTEN, JOSEPH. [*Cariboo.*]

First returned to Parlt. for present seat at g.e. 1871.—*Cariboo.*

MARA, JOHN ANDREW. [*Kootenay.*]

B. in Can. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Kamloops.*

cCREIGHT, *Hon.* JOHN FOSTER, *Q.C.* (*Victoria City.*)

An Irish barrister. Created a Q.C., 1873. Is Treasurer of the Law Society, B.C.; and D.D.G.M. the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of B.C. Called upon to form the first Administration for B.C. under New Constitution, Dec., 1871, in which took office as Attorney-General; resigned, 20 ec., 1872. First returned for present seat, at e., 1871.—*Government St., Victoria.*

OBERTSON, *Hon.* ALEXANDER ROCKE, *Q.C.* (*Esquimalt.*)

B. at Chatham, Ont. A Barrister-at-law. reated a Q.C., 1873. Is Secy. to the Law Society, C. Was a mem. of Ex. Council and Colonial

Secy. of B.C. from Jan. to Dec., 1872. First returned to Parlt., for present seat at g.e. 1871. *Victoria.*

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD. [*Victoria District.*] 2nd Mem.

Third s. of the late Alex. Robertson, Esq., who came from Scot., and settled in Flamboro' West, Ont., 1834. B. in parish of Struan, Perthshire, Scot. Ed. in Can. M., Feb., 1870, Miss Matilda Martha Mayne, of Brockville, Ont. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, March, 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Liberal. *Victoria.*

ROBINSON, JAMES. [*Yale.*]

B. in Can. Sat in B. C. Legislature befor the Union with Can. Returned to present Hous at g.e., 1871.—*Lytton.*

ROBSON, JOHN. [*Nanaimo.*]

S. of late Mr. John Robson, a native of Scot who emigrated to Can., 1820, and settled Lanark, Ont., by Euphemia Richardson. B. Perth, Ont., 14 March, 1824. Ed. at Per Grammar School. M., April, 1854, Susa fourth dau. of Capt. John Longworth, of God ich, Ont. A lieutenant in the "Home Guard Rifle Volunteers. Was Mayor of New We

minster, 1866. Sat for New Westminster Dist., in L.C. of B.C., from 1866 to 1870. Returned to present House at g.e., 1871.—*Pandora St., Victoria.*

SEMLIN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. [*Yale.*]

Descended from U.E. loyalists. B. in Ont., 1836. Was postmaster of Cache Creek for some years. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Cache Creek.*

SMITH, ROBERT, J.P. (*Yale.*)

B. in Irel. Sat for Yale and Lytton in L.C. of B.C. before the Union. Unsuccessfully contested Yale for Commons, at g.e., 1872. Returned to present House, at g.e., 1871.—*Victoria.*

SMYTHE, WILLIAM, J.P. (*Cowichan.*)

B. in Scot. Is Secy. Board of School Trustees. M., July, 1873, Martha, third dau. of A. R. Kier, Esq. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—"*The Hermitage,*" *Maple Bay.*

TODD, CHARLES. (*Kootenay.*)

First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1871.—*Kootenay.*

TOLMIE, WILLIAM FRASER, *M.D.* [*Victoria District.*] 2nd Mem.

B. in Scot. M. Miss Wark. Sat in the V. I. Assembly before the Union. Returned for present seat, March, 1874, on resignation of sitting mem. A Liberal.—"*Cloverdale Farm,*" *Victoria.*

TRIMBLE, *Hon.* JAMES, *M.D.* (*Victoria City.*)

B. in Irel. A physician. Sat in the V. I. Assembly. Returned to present House at g.e., 1871, of which he was elected Speaker, 15 Feb., 1872.—*Victoria.*

WALKEM, *Hon.* GEORGE ANTHONY, *Q.C.* (*Cariboo.*)

Family has lived for several generations on the border of Devon and Cornwall, near Saltash. S. of Chas. Walkem, Esq., Royal Surveyor, attached to the Royal Engineers, by Miss Boomer, sister of Rev. Dr. Boomer, Dean of Hedon. B. at Newry, North of Irel., Nov., 1834. Ed. at High School and McGill College, Montreal. Studied law with Hon. (now Sir) John Rose, Q.C., and was called to the Bar, L.C., 1858; was called to the Bar, Ont., 1861; and to that of B.C., 1864. Created a Q.C., 1873. Settled in B.C., 1862. Was a mem. of the Leg. Council of B.C. for some years before the Union with

Can. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 12 Jan., 1872, and was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works from that date until Dec., same year, when apptd. Attorney Genl. (in the De Cosmos Administration,) in which he remained until 11 Feb., 1874, when, on the resignation of Mr. De Cosmos, he was entrusted with the duty of forming a new govt. Apptd. a delegate by B.C. Govt., June, 1874, to proceed to Eng., to present the case of B.C., on the subject of the differences between it and the Dominion Government respecting the construction of the Can. Pacific Railway, to the Imperial authorities, which differences have since been amicably settled by the friendly intervention of Lord Carnarvon. Is Presdt. of the Law Society, B.C. Returned to present House at g.e., 1871. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office.—*Victoria.*

British Columbia Assembly.

NAMES OF CANDIDATES AND NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED AT GENERAL ELECTION, 1871.

The names of unsuccessful candidates are in italics.

CARIBOO.

Hon. G. A. Walkem	229
Jos. Hunter	162
C. Booth	155
John S. Thompson	132
John Evans	107

COMOX.

John Ash, M.D.	16
Robt. Coleman	8

COWICHAN.

W. Smithe	58
J. P. Booth	47
Archd. Dodds	38
E. Pimbury	24
T. J. Skinner	19
Henry Frye	10

nbly.

) NUMBER
ENERAL

didates are in

.....229
.....162
.....155
.....132
.....107

..... 16
..... 8

..... 58
..... 47
..... 38
..... 24
..... 19
..... 10

ESQUIMALT.

A. R. Robertson..... 74
Henry Cogan..... 34
David Cameron..... 31
Wm. Fisher..... 29
Henry S. Cautier..... 9
Charles B Brown..... 5

KOOTENAY.

J. A. Marn..... 17
Chas. Todd..... 13
Mr. Milby..... 9

ILLOOET.

T. B. Humphreys..... 45
A. T. Jamieson..... 36
John Saul..... 21

On resignation of sitting members, Sept. 1874,
w writs:—

Hon. T. B. Humphreys..... 56
Mr. Brown..... 51
Wm. Saul..... 48

NAIMO.

John Robson..... 57
Joseph W. Carey..... 33

WESTMINSTER, (City.)

H. Holbrook——— Acclamation

NEW WESTMINSTER, (District.)

J. C. Hughes 149
W. J. Armstrong 128
Hugh McRoberts 47

VICTORIA, [City.]

J. F. McCreight 373
J. Trimble, M.D. 321
Robert Beaven 301
S. Duck 301
Robt Williams 124
Jas. E. McMillan 95

VICTORIA, [District.]

A. De Cosmos 151
A. Munster 123
William Dalby 103

On resignation of sitting members, Feb., 187[illegible] new writs:—

Dr. Tolmie 141
W. A. Robertson 108
Wm. Dalby 97
J. T. McIlmoyle 72
C. W. Howth 25

YALE

R. Smith 53
Jas. Robinson 35
C. A. Semlin 29
Geo. Coxon 29
Moses B. Lamby 17
W. R. Kay 8

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

rat
Ho
Ass
Col
Roy
1798
N.S.
Ram
fantr
Calle
P.E.
of Pr
and
L.C.,
resign
ductio
excep
Appt
Court
the G
uly,
Lieut.
House

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieutenant Governor:—His Honor the Honorable Sir ROBERT HODGSON, *Kt.* S. of Robt. Hodgson, Esq., formerly Speaker of the P.E.I. Assembly, by Rebecca, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Joseph Robinson, of the South Carolina Royalist Regt. B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1798. Ed. at the Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S. M., 1827, Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Ranald Macdonell of the Glengarry Light Infantry and Town Major of Charlottetown (dead). Called to the Bar, N.S., 1819, and to that of P.E.I., same year. Apptd. Surrogate and Judge of Probate for P.E.I., 1828, also Attorney Genl. and Advocate Genl., same year; Presdt. of the L.C., 1840; acting Chief Justice, 1841. In 1851, resigned all the preceeding offices on the introduction of Responsible Govt. into the Colony, except those of Surrogate and Judge of Probate. Apptd. Chief Justice, 1852; and Judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty, 1853. Administered the Govt. of P.E.I, 1865, in 1868, and from 30 July, 1873 until 4 July, 1874, when apptd. Lieut.-Governor. (*Salary* $9,000)—*Government House, Charlottetown.*

Private Secretary—Robt. Robinson Hodgson. (Apptd. 23 Augt., 1873.)

Provincial Aides de Camp—*Lt. Cols.* John Longworth and R. R. Hodgson.

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 18 April, 1873.)

Hon. Lemuel C. Owen, *President of Council.*
" T. H. Haviland, *Q.C., Provincial Secretary.*
" Frederic de St. Croix Brecken, *Q.C., Attorney General.*
" John Lefurgey, } *Without Department.*
" William Gandee Spring, } *Without Department.*
" Archibald John McDonald, } *Without Department.*
" John Yeo, } *Without Department.*
" Joseph O. Arsenault, } *Without Department.*

Clerk—Charles Des Brisay, (apptd. 23 Apl. 1851.)

Legislative Council.

[Elected Oct., 1870; and Oct., 1874.]

Speaker.—*Hon.* Herbert Bell. (Elected March, 1874.)

Clerk—John Ball. (Apptd. Apl., 1867.)

RADDERSTON, *Hon.* JOHN. [*Queens, 1st Dist.*]

S. of Mr. Benjamin Radderston, who came to P.E.I., from Lincolnshire, Eng., 1822, by Elizabeth Deacon, of Wexford, Ired. B. at Little York, P.E.I., 1831. Ed. by private tuition. M., 1862, Miss Sarah L. Weeks. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 1865; re-elected, Oct., 1874. A Liberal.—*North Wiltshire.*

BELL, *Hon.* HERBERT, *J.P.* [*Prince, 1st Dist.*]

Belongs to the family of the Bells of Middlebie, Dumfries, Scot. B. at Middlebie, 30 Nov., 1818. Ed. there. Came to P.E.I., 1841. M., 1849, Miss Bowness of Dumfries. A merchant and shipbuilder. Has been Collector of Customs at Cascumpec. Was G.W.P. of the Sons of Temperance of P.E.I. for some years. Sat for Prince (1st Dist.) in P.E.I. Assembly from 1867 until 1870, when returned to same seat in the L.C. Elected Speaker of that body, 1874. A Liberal.—*Alberton.*

BOLDER, *Hon.* SIMON. [*Kings, 1st Dist.*]

First returned to L.C., Oct., 1874. A Conservative.—*St. Peter's Bay.*

DINGWELL, *Hon.* JAMES. (*Kings, 1st Dist.*)

A Conservative.—*St. Peter's.*

DODD, *Hon.* THOMAS W. (*Charlottetown and Royalty.*)

A dir. of the Union Bank. Elected to L.C., 1873. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

LAIRD, Hon. ALEXANDER. (*Prince, 2nd Dist.*)

S. of the Hon. Alex. Laird; and bro. of Hon. David Laird, Minister of the Interior. B. at New Glasgow, P.E.I., 1830. Ed. there. M., at Bedeque, Jan., 1864, Rebecca P., dau. of the late Ephraim Read, Esq. Entered the Ex. Council, 1867, as a mem. of Mr. Cole's administration; after his retirement continued to sit in the administration of Mr. Hensley, and on his elevation to the Bench, remained as a mem. of Mr. Haythorne's Govt., until Augt., 1870. Was a mem. of the Board of Works for two years. Sat for Prince 4th Dist. in P.E.I. Assembly from 1867 until 1870. Returned to L.C., for present seat, 29 Oct., 1874. A Liberal.—"*Bedeque House,*" *Summerside.*

MCDONALD, Hon. DANIEL (*King's, 2nd Dist.*)

First elected, 1873. A Liberal.—*New Perth.*

MCEWEN, *Hon.* ARTHUR. (*Queens. 1st Dist.*)

Great grandfather, who sat in the Island Legislature in its early days, came from Perthshire Scot., about 1760, and settled at St. Peters. B

at St. Peter's Harbour, 24 Feb., 1837. Ed. there. M., 24 July, 1860, at Campbellton, Miss Helen A. McEwen. Was a railway appraiser under the Laird-Haythorne Govt. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 29 Oct., 1874. A Liberal.—*Campbellton.*

McGILL, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* WILLIAM, *J.P.* (*Queens, 2nd Dist.*)

Descended from Saml. McGill, one of three brothers who migrated from the North Country during the 16th century and settled on the Queensburg Estate, Kirkmichael, Dumfries-shire Scot., where his descendants resided, until 1854. Second and only surviving s. of James McGill of Nether-Garrel, Kirkmichael, by Agnes, dau. of Peter Dinwodie Townhead, same parish. B. at Corshill, Kirkmichael, 21 Nov., 1819. Ed. at parish school and at Dumfries Academy. Came to P.E.I., 1835. Unmarried. A commission merchant. Is Lieut.-Col. 1st Queen's County Regt. of Militia. Was High Sheriff of Queens in 1858, in 1869, and again in 1870, when he declined re-nomination. Sat for Queens, (2nd Dist.] in P.E.I. Assembly from 1853 for several years. Elected to the L.C., 1873. "An advanced Liberal both in Eng. and Colonial politics." Was one of the earliest advocates of Con-

federation, and is now a supporter of the Reform party.—*Charlottetown.*

MUNN, HON. RODERICK (*Queens, 2nd Dist.*)

Second s. of Mr. Neil Munn, who came from the Island of Colonsa, Arygleshire, Scot., 1818, by Elizabeth McLeod, of P. E. I. B. in Tp. 48, P. E. I., 17 Apl., 1835. Ed. there and at the Free Church College, Halifax. M., March, 1863, Jane Miller, second dau. of Alex. Robertson, Esq., of St. Peters Road, P.E.I. Ordained an elder of the Presbyterian Church, 1864. Has been Capt. in 3rd Queen's Co. Regt. of Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 29 Oct., 1874. A Liberal.—*Wood Islands.*

REID, *Hon.* RICHARD BERNARD, *J.P.* [*Prince 1st Dist.*]

S. of the late Mr. Jas. Reid by Mary Vicars, both natives of Kilkenny, Irel. B. in St. Johns, Newfoundland. Ed. at the Academy, Charlottetown. M., Miss Margaret Burke of Georgetown. Is Major of 4th Prince County Reg. Reserve Militia. First returned to Parlt. for present seat, 1869; re-elected, Oct., 1870. A Conservative.—*Alberton.*

the Reform

nd Dist.)

came from
Scot., 1818,
B. in Tp.
there and at
M., March,
Alex. Robert-
P.E.I. Or-
erian Church,
Queen's Co
to Parlt., fo
beral.—*Wood*

J.P. [*Prince*

ry Vicars, bot
in St. John
emy, Charlott
rke of George
County Reg
d to Parlt. t
Oct., 1870.

STRONG, *Hon.* WILLIAM GAMBEC, *J.P.* (*Prince, 2nd.*

S. of Rev. John B. Strong, who was sent from Eng. to L.C., 1813, by the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, as the first missionary of that Church to that Province, and who in 1816, was apptd. to the pastoral charge of the W. M. Church at Charlottetown, P.E.I, by Elizabeth Gambec, of Three Rivers. B. at Sackville, N.B., 1819. Ed. at the St. John (N.B.) Grammar School, and at Henderson's, Annapolis Royal, N.S. M., 1842, Sarah Jane, third dau. of Edward Little Bousfield Esq., then mayor of Newark-on-Trent, Eng. Is a Trustee of the Lunatic Asylum; mem. of the Board of Education; and a dir. of the Summerside Bank. Was lay delegate, on behalf of the P.E.I. Methodist Church, to first General Conference, in Toronto, Sept, 1873, consequent on a Union of the even Conferences composing the Methodist Church of the Dominion and Newfoundland. pptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 18 Apl., 1873, d is Govt. leader in that House. A Liberal onservative. Assisted in obtaining better terms om the Macdonald Govt. on the occasion of e Island entering the Can. Union.—"*Newark ttage,*" *Bedeque.*

WALKER, *Hon.* PATRICK. (*Kings, 1st Dist.*)

A merchant. Presdt. of the Caledonian Society; a Trustee of the Lunatic Asylum; and a Commr. of the Govt. Poor Asylum. Elected to L.C., Oct., 1870. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

WICHYMAN, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* JOSEPH. (*Kings, 2nd Dist.*)

B. in Dumfries-shire, Scot. Ed. at the Lockerby Academy. Came to P.E.I., 1823. M. Miss Margaret McDonald. A merchant and shipbuilder. Is a Lieut.-Col. in the Militia. Has been High Sheriff of Kings County. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council for some years, and subsequently Speaker of the P.E.I. Assembly. Sat in the P.E.I. Assembly from 1838 to 1870, when elected to the L.C. A Liberal.—*St. Andrew's Point.*

Legislative Assembly.

[Elected, Apl., 1873; term expires, 1877.]

Speaker :—*Hon.* CORNELIUS HOWAT.
(Elected, 1874.)

Clerk :—ARCHIBALD MCNEILL.
[Apptd. Apl., 1873.]

st Dist.)

onian Socie-

lum; and a

. Elected to

-lottetown.

n. (Kings,

at the Lock-

., 1823. M.

nerchant and

e Militia. Ha

. Was a mem

rs, and subse

ssembly. Sa

to 1870, whe

—St. Andrew

oly.

pires, 1877.]

s Howat.

cNeill.

.]

Arsenault, *Hon.* Joseph Octave, *J.P.* (*Prince, 3rd Dist.*)

Of Acadian descent. B. in P.E.I., 5 Augt., 1828. Ed. there. M., Apl., 1861, Miss Gaudet, also of Acadian descent. Apptd. a mem. of the Ex. Council, 25 July, 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 1867; re-elected in 1870, in 1872, and again in 1873. A Conservative.—*Egmont Bay.*

Beer, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* Henry. (*Queens, 3rd Dist.*)

A merchant. Has sat in the Ex. Council. Is col. of the Queen's County Regt., V.M. A Liberal.—*Southport.*

Brechen, *Hon.* Frederick De St. Croix, *Q.C.* (*Charlottetown*).

S. of the Hon. John Brechen, who was a mem. of the Ex. and Legislative Council of P.E.I. for many years before the introduction of Responsible Govt. B. at Charlottetown, 9 Dec., 1828. Ed. at the Central Academy. M., Sept., 1858, St. John, N.B., Helen L. B., dau. of the late Capt. Emslie of the 83rd Regt. Called to the Bar, P.E.I., 1852. Created a Q.C., 1872. A mem. of the law firm of Haviland & Brechen. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Attorney

and Advocate Genl., from Apl., 1859 to Jan. 1863, and from Sept., 1870 to Apl., 1872; re-appointed Apl., 1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Kings in House of Commons, Sept., 1873. Has sat in Parlt., for present seat, since Jan. 1863. A Conservative.—*King St., Charlottetown.*

CALLBECK, *Hon.* HENRY JOHN. (*Queens, 2nd Dist.*)

S. of the late Philip M. Callbeck, Esq.; and grands. of Hon. Philip F. Callbeck, who came from Eng. to P.E.I. during the last century, was a mem. of the Ex. Council and Attorney Genl., and became Administrator of the Gov. on the withdrawal of Governor Patterson. B. at Tryon, P.E.I., 1818. Ed. there. M., 18[illegible] Miss Charlotte A. Robertson, of Charlottetown. A merchant. Is a Governor of Prince of Wales College; and Presdt. of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; was City Treasurer of Charlottetown from 1865 to 1867. Sat in the Ex. Council from 1867 to 1870; has sat in Parlt., for present seat, since 1867. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col.* WILLIAM. [*Queens, 1st Dist.*]

Descended from the Argyle Campbells, and on maternal side, from the Camerons of Loch

B. at New London, P.E.I., 12 Jan., 1836. Ed. here. M. 1st., March, 1863, Miss E. McLeod (dead); 2ndly, Jan., 1874, Miss Elizabeth Sutherland. Is Lieut.-Col. Queens' Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 14 Oct., 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. A free-trader. —*"Millville," Park Corner.*

Conroy, Nicholas, *J.P.* [*Prince, 1st Dist.*)

Sixth and youngest s. of Thos. Conroy, late of Rathdowney, in the Barony Forth, Wexford, Ird. B. there, 1816. Ed. there. Came to P.E.I., 1835. M., 1851, Catherine, dau. of the late Mr. John McDonald, of Kings Co., P.E.I., and niece of Rt. Revd. Peter McIntyre, Bishop of Charlottetown. A J.P. since 1840. Is Collector of Customs at Tignish (having previously filled the same office at Cascumbec). Has served as Sergeant at arms to the P.E.I. Assembly; and was twice apptd. High Sheriff of Prince Co. Has sat for present seat, almost uninterruptedly, since 1846. Re-elected by acclamation, 1872. A Liberal but not a violent party man. Opposed to the present Govt.; and in favour of religious education.—*Tignish.*

DAVIES, *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* BENJAMIN. [*Queens 4th Dist.*]

Of Huguenot descent. Father came fro South Wales. B. P.E.I., 1813. Ed. ther M.. 1st, 1843, Miss Kezia Attwood Watts, N.B. (she d. 1853); 2ndly, 1854, Miss Eli Frances Cook, of Charlottetown. Lieut.-Col. the Militia Cavalry. Has been a mem. of t Ex. Council on several occasions, and w Postmaster Genl., 1858; Colonial Secy., 185 and Chairman Railway Board, 1872, and aga 1873. First returned to Parlt., 1850, a sat until 1855, when defeated; again retur ed, for present seat, 1867, which he has sin continued to represent. A Liberal.—*Water S Charlottetown.*

DAVIES, LOUIS HENRY. (*Kings, 4th Dist.*)

S. of Hon. Benjamin Davies, M.P.P.; a grands. of Nathan Davies, Esq., who came P.E.I., about 1812. B. in Charlottetown, P.E. 4 May, 1845. Ed. at the Central Acade and Prince of Wales' College. M., at St. El nors, P.E.I., July 1872, Susan, fourth dau. the late Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. Called to t Bar of P.E.I., 1866. Is leader of t Opposition in the present House. Was Solici

nl., 1869, and again, 1872-73. First returned Parlt., for present seat, Nov., 1872; re-elect-at last g.e. A Liberal.—*Water St. Chalotte-wn.*

OLLAND, AUGUSTUS EDWARD CREVIER, *J.P.* (*Prince, 4th Dist.*)

S. of the late Major Frederic B. Holland; and ands. of the well known Major Hon. Samuel lland, R.A., for many years Surveyor Genl., L.C., and a mem. of the Ex. and Legislative uncils of that Province, who was present th Wolfe at Louisbourg and Quebec, and is entioned in the great hero's will. B. at Try-, P.E.I. Ed. there. M., 1858, the relict of on. Jas. H. Conroy, M.D. Commanded for ne years Volunteer Rifle Co. Apptd. a mem. Board of Works, 1873. First returned to rlt., for present seat at last g.e. A Liberal nservative.—*Centreville.*

WAT, *Hon.* CORNELIUS. (*Prince, 4th Dist.*)

Elected for present seat at last g.e. Elected aker, 1874. A Conservative.—*Tryon.*

KINS, JOHN THOMAS, *M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.* (*Charlottetown.*)

lected for present seat, 14 Oct., 1873, on

resignation of sitting mem. A Coroner fo
Charlottetown, Health Officer, a mem. of th
Medical Board, and a Trustee of the Lunat
Asylum.—A Conservative.—*Charlottetown.*

KEL , *Hon.* FRANCIS, *J.P.* (*Queens, 3rd Dis*

Descended from Donagh O'Kelly, of Mon
Talbot, Co. Roscommon, Irel. ; grandfather
moved to Co. Monaghan about 1721. B.
Mullologhan, Monaghan, Irel., May, 1806.
there, and in Dublin. M. Miss Catherine L
non, of Tullycorbet. Is Surveyor Genl.
P.E.I. ; a mem. of the Board of Works an
the Board of Education ; a Governor of Princ
Wales' College ; and of St. Andrew's Ro
Catholic College ; and a Commr. for establ
ing the boundaries of Counties and Townsh
Has been a mem. of Ex. Council and Comm
Crown Lands. A Conservative.—*Fort Augu*

KELLY, THOMAS. (*Prince, 5th Dist.*)

Of Irish descent. B. near Charlotte
Ed. there. M., in Montreal, Nov., 1871,
anne, dau. of the late Wm. A. Campbell, E
Toronto. Called to the Bar, P.E.I., 1865.
Master in Chancery ; and a dir. of the Su
side Bank. Was a mem. of the first Be
Railway Commrs., P.E.I. ; resigned,

1872, on defeat of the Pope Govt. Declined the Speakership, 1874. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, April, 1872; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Summerside.*

LEFURGY, *Hon.* JOHN. (*Prince, 5th Dist.*)

Descended from loyalists. S. of the late Wm. Lefurgy, Esq. B. at Bedeque, P.E.I. Ed. there. M., Doretha, dau. of the late Ephraim Reid, Esq., of N.B. A merchant and shipbuilder. Apptd. a mem. of Ex. Council, 1873. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, July, 1870, and has since been twice re-elected. A Conservative, and was in favour of Confederation; assisted in carrying Railway Bill; and the Purification of Parlt. and Election Bills.—*Summerside.*

MACDONALD, *Hon.* ARCHIBALD JOHN, *J.P.* (*Georgetown.*)

Second s. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Pannure, P.E.I., who sat in the Island Assembly for many years, and held the office of Controller and Collector of Customs and Sheriff of P.E.I., by Catherine, dau. of Archibald McDonald, Esq., of Rhue and Lochshiel, Inverness-shire, Scot.; and grands. of Andrew Macdonald, Esq., of Island Thona, Inverness-shire. B. at Pan-

mure, 10 Oct., 1834. Ed. there and at the Charlottetown Central Academy. M., July, 1873, Miss Marian Murphy. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council, 30 June, 1873. Has been Controller of Customs and Collector of Imposts at Three Rivers, P.E.I. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, March. 1872; re-elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Georgetown*.

McLean, *Hon.* James R. (*Kings, 1st Dist.*)

Grandfather, Chas. McLean, emigrated from north of Scot., about 1800, lived for a short time at Charlottetown, but finally settled at East Point, 1805. B. at East Point, 9 Apl., 1842. Ed. in P.E.I. M., Nov., 1870, Mary Armstrong, dau. of Hon. Joseph Wightman, M.L C. A merchant. Was a mem. of Ex. Council, 1872-3, and sat at the Board of Works and at the Board of Education. Has been a governor of Prince of Wales College. An unsuccessful candidate for Kings in House of Commons, Sept.. 1873. First returned to Parlt.. for present seat, 1869, and has since been re-elected six times. A Liberal.—*Souris*.

McDonald, John A. (*Prince, 3rd Dist.*)

Elected for present seat at last g.e. A Conservative.—*Lot* 18.

McDonald, J. E. (*Kings, 3rd Dist.*)

Elected for present seat Sept., 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—*Cardigan.*

McEachren, *Hon.* Emanuel. (*Kings, 1st Dist.*)

Elected by acclamation at last g.e. A Lieut.-Col. in the Militia. Has sat in the Ex. Council. A Conservative.—*Charlottetown.*

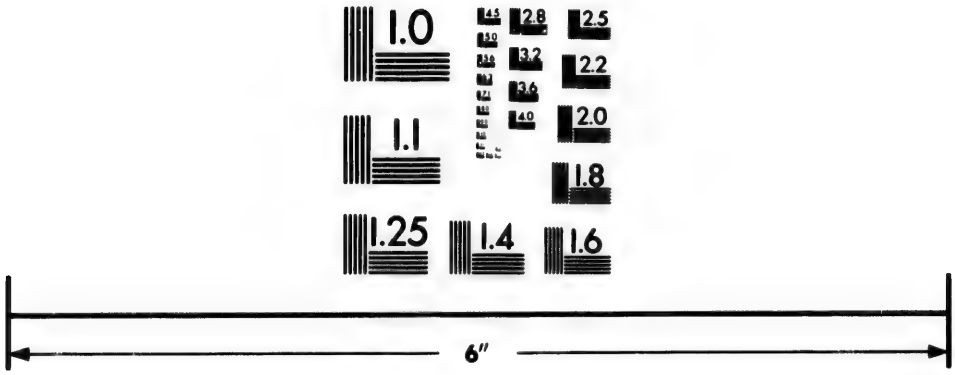
McIsaac, Hilary. (*Kings, 2nd Dist.*)

Family emigrated from the Highlands of Scot. B. at St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I., 1 Nov., 1820. Ed. there. M., 1852, Miss Sophia McDonald. A mem. of the Board of Works. Has been Collector of Customs and Controller of Navigation Laws for Port St. Peters. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, at g.e., 1872. A Conservative.—*St. Peter's Bay.*

McNeill, William Simpson, *J.P.* (*Queens, 2nd Dist.*)

S. of the late Hon. Wm. McNeill, who sat in the P.E.I. Assembly for a period of twenty-five years, during a portion of which he held the office of Speaker; and grands. of Mr. John McNeill who emigrated from Argyleshire, Scot., 1773. B. at Cavendish, P.E.I., 17 March, 1814. Ed. at Charlottetown Academy. M., Jan.,

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

1839, Ann Maria, eld. dau. of James Jones, Esq., of North Rustico, P.E.I. A Capt. in Militia. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 1866, and has been re-elected six times in succession. A Liberal.—"*Birkentree Farm,*" *North Rustico, P.E.I.*

OWEN, *Hon.* LEMUEL CAMBRIDGE. (*Kings, 3rd Dist.*)

Eld. s. of the late Thos. Owen, Esq., who was Postmaster Genl., of P.E.I. for eighteen years. B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1 Nov., 1822. M., July, 1861, Lois, dau. of the late Charles Welsh, Esq., Mount Edgecumbe, Charlottetown Royalty. A shipowner. Is a dir. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I.; of the Steam Navigation Co.; and of the Marine Insurance Co. Was Postmaster Genl. of P.E.I., from 1860 to 1867. Was a mem. of Ex. Council of P.E.I., from Sept., 1870, until Apl., 1872, when he resigned with the Govt; re-entered the Council, 30 June, 1873, and apptd. Presdt., 27 Sept., 1873. Sat for present seat from g.e., 1866 until 1872, when defeated; re-elected at last g.e. A Conservative. "*Birchwood,*" *Charlottetown.*

RICHARDS, JAMES WILLIAM. (*Prince 2nd. Dist.*)

B. at Swansea in Wales, 31 May, 1850. Ed.

at Prince of Wales' and St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown. Unmarried. First returned to Parlt, for present seat, Oct., 1873, on resignation of sitting mem. A Conservative.—*Bideford.*

ROWE, MANOH. (*Kings, 4th Dist.*)

Elected at last g.e. A merchant and shipbuilder. A Liberal.—*Summerside.*

STEWART, WILLIAM D. (*Queens, 1st Dist.*)

Elected at last g.e. A commission merchant. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

SULLIVAN, *Hon.* WILLIAM WINFRED. (*Kings, 2nd Dist.*)

Ancestors came from Co. Kerry, Irel. B. at New London, P.E.I,, 6 Dec., 1843. Ed. at Central Academy and St. Dunstan's College. M. at Charlottetown, 13 Augt., 1872, Alice Maud Mary, third dau. of John Fenton Newberry, Esq., B.A. (Oxford University) formerly of London, Eng., and of Siena, Italy. Called to the Bar, P.E.I., Trinity Term, 1867. A Surrogate in Admiralty Court; and a Notary Public. Is a trustee of the Lunatic Asylum. Was a Mem. of Ex. Council from April to June, 1872, when he resigned; re-appointed to the Ex. Council, with the office of Solicitor-Genl., (on

the formation of the Pope Administration) Apl., 1873. First returned to Parlt., for 1st Dist. of Kings, Apl., 1872; returned for present seat, at last g.e., and again, by acclamation, on his appt. to office. A Liberal Conservative.—"*Brighton Villa,*" *Charlottetown.*

WELSH, WILLIAM. (*Queen's, 4th Dist.*)

Elected for present seat, Sept., 1873. A merchant and ship owner. A Liberal.—*Charlottetown.*

YEO, *Hon.* JOHN. (*Prince, 2nd Dist.*)

B. at Porthill, P.E.I., 29 June, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. Unmarried. A merchant and ship owner. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council 1870, and Speaker of the Assembly, 1871. Again apptd. to Ex. Council, 27 Sept., 1873. Has sat for present seat, since 1858. A Conservative —*Porthill.*

P.E.I. Legislative Council.

(Election, 11 Oct., 1870.)

KINGS, 1ST DIST.

Hon. Patrick Walker.....Acclamation

do., 2ND DIST.

Hon. Daniel Gordon .....Acclamation

On his resignation, new writ:—

Hon. Daniel McDonald.....

PRINCE, 1ST DIST.

Hon. Herbert Bell 663
Thos. Kelly 228

do., 2ND DIST.

W. G. Strong..... 453
Hon. W. W. Lord, (Charlottetown). 397

QUEEN'S, 1st DIST.

Hon. Donald Montgomery ...Acclamation.
On his resignation, Sept., 1873, new writ:—
Arthur McEwen 114
Lawrence Tremain..... 9

o., 2ND DIST.

Hon. George Beer .....Acclamation.
On his death, new writ:—
Hon. Ed. Palmer .....
On Mr. Palmer's elevation to the Bench, new rit:—
Wm. McGill

., 3RD DIST.

Hon. T. H. Haviland.....Acclamation.
On his resignation, new writ:—
Thos W. Dodd

(Election 29 Oct., 1874)

KINGS, 1ST DIST.

Simon Bolger..... 435
John C. Underleay 370

do., 2ND DIST.

Hon. Joseph Wightman .....Acclamation.

PRINCE, 1ST DIST.

Hon. R. B. Reid..... 533
N. Woodside..... 195

do., 2ND DIST.

Hon. Alexander Laird..... 402
Daniel Green, (St. Eleanors).....281

QUEENS, 1ST DIST.

Hon. John Balderston.....Acclamation

do., 2ND DIST.

Roderick Munn..... 54
Donald Ferguson (East River)..... 46

P.E.I. Assembly.

(GENERAL ELECTION, April, 1873.)

KINGS COUNTY.

Georgetown and Royalty.

Hon. T. H. Haviland
Hon. A. J. Macdonald } Acclamation.

1st *Dist.*

Hon. E. McEachren } Acclamation.
J. R. McLean }

2nd *Dist.*

Hon. W. W. Sullivan	907
Hilary McIsaac	576
Wm. Hooper	372
Thos. Reilly	329

3rd *Dist.*

Hon. L. C. Owen	755
A. C. Macdonald	748
J. Scrimgeour	328

On Mr. Macdonald's resigning, Sept., 1873, new writ :—

J. E. Macdonald	453
John Kelly	327

4th *Dist.*

L. H. Davies	722
M. Rowe	616
Saml Prowse	395

PRINCE COUNTY.

1st *Dist.*

Hon. G. W. Howlan	855
S. F. Perry	728
B. Rogers	379
N. Woodside	11

On Mr. Howlan's resignation, Sept., 1873, new writ:

N. Conroy ..... Acclamation.

2nd Dist.

Hon. John Yeo..... 222
James Yeo..... 223
J. W. Richards, (withdrew).....

On Mr. Jas. Yeo's resignation, Sept., 1873, new writ:

Jas. W. Richards 452
Alfred McWilliams 29

3rd Dist.

John A. McDonald..... 70
Hon. J. O. Arsenault..... 67
A. H. Allen..... 47

4th Dist.

A. E. C. Holland..... 6
C. Howat..... 6
John Beer.....
Thomas Schurman ....

5th Dist.

Hon. John Lefurgy.....
Thomas Kelly .....
Lemuel Vickerson, (Summerside) ....

Queens County.

Charlottetown and Royalty.

Hon. Jas. C. Pope, } Acclamation
Hon. F. de St. C. Brecken }

On Mr. Pope's resignation and Mr. Brecken's appt. to office, Sept., 1873, new writs :

Hon. Mr. Brecken	611
Dr. Jenkins	601
John Andrew McDonald	276

1st Dist.

Hon. P. Sinclair	903
W. D. Stewart	741
D. Cameron	446
George Howatt	337
Donald Palmer	323
William Ross	189

On Mr. Sinclair's resignation, Sept., 1873, new writ :

William Campbell	660
Donald Cameron	375

2nd Dist.

H. J. Callbeck	774
W. S. McNeill	727
J. T. Jenkins	679
H. Longworth	670

3rd Dist.

H. Beer	852
Hon. F. Kelly	785
J. Angus McDonald	655
John Mullin	642

4th Dist.

Hon. David Laird	720
Benjamin Davis	695
Richard Smith	665
Hon. Col. J. Hamilton Gray, C.M.G.	621

On Mr. Laird's resignation, Sept., 1873, new writ:—

Wm. Welsh	488
Richard Smith	385

..... 852
..... 785
..... 655
..... 642

..... 720
..... 695
..... 665
C.M.G. 621
pt., 1873, new

..... 488
..... 385

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

Ho
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
Cle

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

The Lieutenant-Governor—His Honor The Honorable ALEXANDER MORRIS *D.C.L., P.C.,* (apptd. 2 Dec., 1872.)

Executive Council.

(Apptd. 28 Dec., 1872.)

Hon. MARC A. GIRARD.
" DONALD A. SMITH.
" HENRY J. CLARKE, *Q.C.*
" PASCAL BRELAND.
" ALFRED BOYD.
" JOHN CHRISTIAN SCHULTZ, *M.D.*
" JOSEPH DUBUC.
" ANDREW G. B. BANNATYNE.
" WILLIAM FRASER.
" ROBERT HAMILTON.
" JOSEPH ROYAL.
" PIERRE DELORME.
" WALTER R. BOWN.
" JAMES MCKAY.
" WILLIAM KENNEDY.
" JOHN H. MCTAVISH,
" WILLIAM TAIT.

Clerk to the Council.—Vacant.

Commissioners of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the North West Territories.

(Apptd. 16 June, 1873.)

His Honor Lieut.-Governor Morris.

Lindsay Russell, *Asst. Surveyor General.*

Joseph Alfred Norbert Provencher, *Indian Agent.*

FOR MANI-
RITORIES.

IORRIS.
General.
CHER, *Indian*

THE DEPUTY HEADS
AND
CHIEF OFFICERS
OF THE
CIVIL SERVICE.

PART VII.

THE DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE.

Assistant Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council.—JOSEPH OLIVIER COTE, *N.P.* B. 1820. Admitted a Notary Public for L.C., 1841. Was Deputy Registrar of Berthier, 1842-43. Apptd. Clk. in Ex. Council Office, Can., 1845. Asst. Clk. of Privy Conncil, 1 July, 1872. Author of *Political Appointments and Elections in Canada.* (2nd ed., Ottawa, 1866). (*Salary* $1,850) —*Cor. Wilbrod and Kings Sts.; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Deputy of the Minister of Justice.—HEWITT BERNARD, *C.M.G., Q.C.* B. 1825. Called to the Bar, U.C., 1866. Apptd. Secy. to Attorney-Genl., U.C., 25 Feb., 1858; chief clk. Crown Law Dept., U.C., 5 March, 1859; was Secy. to Conference of Delegates on the subject of Confederation of B.N.A. Provinces, held in Quebec, Oct., 1864, and also Secy. to Conference of Delegates on the same subject held in London,

Eng., Nov., 1866; apptd. Deputy to the Min. of Justice, 30 May, 1868. Apptd., by H.M. the King of Spain, a Knight Commander of the Order of *Isabel la Catolica*, 1872; apptd. by the Queen a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Dec., 1872. Created a Q.C., Dec., 1872. Is an extra Aide-de-Camp to the Gov.-Genl. (*Salary* $3,200.)—*Metcalfe St. Eastern Departmental Building.*

Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence.—Lieut.-Col. Hon. CHARLES EUGENE PANET. B. in the city of Quebec, 17 Nov., 1830. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1854. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding the 9th Batt. V.M. or "*Voltigeurs de Quebec*;" and a mem. of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Assn. Was Coroner for the city of Quebec for fourteen years. Sat in the Senate for "La Salle" division from 27 March, 1874 until 5 Feb., 1875, when apptd. to present office. (*Salary*, $3,200)—*Daly Street, Ottawa; Western Departmental Building.*

Adjutant General of Militia.—Lieut.-Col. WALKER POWELL. B. 20 May, 1828. Sat for Norfolk in Can. Assembly, from 1857 to 1861. Has been Warden of Norfolk. Appd. Deputy Adjt. Genl., U.C., 19 Aug., 1862; Deputy Adjt. Genl. for Dominion at Headquarters, 1 Oct., 1868;

and acting Adjt Genl., 22 Augt., 1873. (*Salary*, $2,840.)—*Daly St.; Western Departmental Building*.

Accountant to Department of Militia and Defence.—Lieut.-Col. JOHN MACPHERSON. B. 8 Jan., 1830. For many years a merchant in Montreal. The following account of Col. Macpherson's military services is taken from a printed circular, dated Nov., 1870:—1849, apptd. Ensign 3rd Batt. Montreal Militia.—1856, (16 Oct.) organized first Highland Company formed in the Province of Quebec; gazetted Capt., and maintained the command for several years; the Company was subsequently attached to the 1st, or "Prince of Wales" Regt., Montreal, and formed one of the Guards of Honor during visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and thanked in Militia General Orders, Sept., same year.—1861, (19 Feb.) Promoted to rank of Major. (5 Apl.) Received the appt. of Brigade Major to the active forces of Montreal. 1862, (28 Nov.) When the new Regulations came into effect, under Militia Act of that year, was selected by the Commander-in-Chief to fill the post of Brigade Major to the whole Militia Force of Militia Dist. No. 11, L.C. Was instrumental in organizing a number of Drill Associations in Montreal, in connection

with the Militia Forces and Colleges.—1865, (10 Feb.) Gazetted a mem. of Board of Examiners, at Montreal, of Candidates for admission to Military Schools. (24 Nov.) Passed first-class examination before Board of Regular Officers, and received First Class Certificate. (24 Nov.) Gazetted to rank of Lt.-Colonel.—1866, (2 Jan.) Apptd. mem. of Board of Examiners of Officers for Commissions in Volunteer Militia. (March) Served on the Staff of the Adjutant General of Militia during the threatened Fenian troubles. (June)—Served on the Staff of Major General Lindsay at Montreal, and favourably mentioned in his report submitted to Parlt.—(30 Nov.) Apptd. Deputy Asst. Adjt. Genl. of Militia, commanding one of the Military Dists. L. C., 1869. Under the operation of the present Militia Law the Dist. then under his command was merged into Nos. 5 and 6 Military Dists., and Col. M having been ordered to headquarters, was subsequently—on 23 July—apptd. Acting Deputy Adjt. Genl. in command of Military Dist., No. 3 Ont., during the absence on leave of Col. Jarvis D.A.G.—1870, (18 Feb.) apptd. Acting Sup of Military Schools in the Dominion, and served in that capacity until the threatened Fenian troubles in April following, when he was appt

to the Staff of Lt.-General LINDSAY, and assumed command of the Active Militia Brigades concentrated in Montreal. When Fenian invasion took place in May he was again selected by the Gov. Genl. to join the Staff of Lt.-General LINDSAY, as Asst. Adjt. Genl. of Militia and accompanied H.R.H. Prince Arthur to the scenes of action at Eccles Hill and Huntingdon frontier. On the termination of this service was ordered to join Staff at Headquarters, and for some time acted as Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence. Apptd. to present position, 1 Sept., 1872, (*Salary* $2,400). *Maria St.; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Under Secretary of State of Canada.—EDOUARD JOSEPH CASIMIR LANGEVIN, *N.P.* Admitted as a Notary Public, L.C., 3 Dec., 1858; apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Can., 4 Jan., 1865; to same office for Dominion, July, 1867; Deputy Registrar General, 1 July, 1868; Under Secy. of State of Can., 9 July, 1873. Was Major, 9th Batt., V.M., or "*Voltigeurs de Québec,*" and retired retaining rank, 1875. [*Salary* $3,200.]—*Russell House; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Queen's Printer.—*Lieut. Col.* BROWN CHAM-

BERLIN, *C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.* B. 1827. Called to the Bar. L.C., 1850. Was for many years one of the conductors of the Montreal *Gazette;* Secy. to the Board of Arts and Manufactures, L.C. from 1857 to 1862; Presdt. of that body from latter date to 1865; a Commr. on behalf of Can. to the London Universal Exhibition, 1862. Sat for Missisquoi in House of Commons from the Union until appointed Queen's Printer, 7 June 1870. Has been Colonel of the 60th Bat. (Missisquoi) Volunteer Light Infantry, and Fellow of McGill Univ., from which he obtained degree of D.C.L., 1867. Created by the Queen in Sept.. 1870, a Companion of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George for his services in repelling Fenian Invasion at Eccles' Hill, May, same year. (*Salary* $2,000.) *McKay St., New Edinburgh; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.—RICHARD POPE. B. in Toronto, 19 Oct., 1827. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1854. Asst. Editor of *L.C. Law Reports*, 1855 to 1861; Govt. Mining Commr. for the Chaudiere (Quebec) Mining Division, 1865 to 1871; Presdt. of Chaudiére Gold Mining Assn., 1866 to 1871; in Corresponding Branch, Dept. of P

1827. Called to
many years one
al *Gazette;* Secy
nufactures, L.C.
that body from
on behalf of Can
ibition, 1862. Se
ommons from th
s Printer, 7 June
f the 60th Ba
Infantry, and
which he obtain
ated by the Que
of the most di
ael and St. Geor
Fenian Invasion
(*Salary* $2,000,
; *Eastern Dep*

hancery.—RICHA
Oct., 1827. Ca
Asst. Editor of
1861; Govt. C
adiere (Quebec)
871; Presdt. of
n., 1866 to 1871;
, Dept. of P

Works and Private Secy. to Minister, 1872, until 21 Oct., 1873, when apptd. to present office. A Major in Militia. Organized Quebec Volunteer Rifle Assn., at time of "Trent" affair. Won first prize medal of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, for best *Essay on Canada,* 1853. Author of *Canadian Minerals and Mining Interests,* 1857; *Gold Fields of Canada* in 1858; *Notes on Immigration* and *Mining and Agricultural Labour in Canada,* 1859. (*Salary* $1,600.)—*House of Commons; Leeland Terrace, Gloucester St.*

Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.—EDMUND ALLEN MEREDITH, *LL.D.; Sch.* (*T.C.D.*) 1817. Graduated at the University of Dublin, 1837. Received honorary degree of M.A. from Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and that of LL.D. from McGill University. Called to the Irish Bar, 1844; to the Bar of U.C., same year; and the Bar of L.C., 1845. Was Principal of McGill College, 1846-47. Apptd. Asst.-Secy., 20 May, 1847; Inspector of Prisons and Asylums, 1859; Chairman of Board of do., 1861; Under.-Secy. of State for Provinces, 1867; Chairman of Civil Service Board, Deputy of the Minister of the Interior, 1873. Is an hon. mem. of the Am. As-

sociation for the Advancement of Social Science and a corresponding mem. of the New York Prison Association. (*Salary* $3,200)—*August St.; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Commissioner of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands.

Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM FOSTER COFFIN. B. 5 Nov. 1808. Called to Bar, L.C., 1835. Apptd. Asst. Civil Secy., L.C., 1838, and in following year, Police Magistrate. Again apptd. Asst. Civil Secy. for Police purposes, 1840, and subsequently in same year, Commr of Police for L.C. Apptd. 18[illegible] joint Sheriff of District of Montreal, which office he resigned in 1851, in consequence of a sudden reduction of salary by statute, which made the office insufficient to support two incumbents. Apptd. to his present office, 1856. Declined the Lieut.-Governorship of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Nov., 1872. Has been a special Govt. Commr on many occasions: in 1840, to investigate into the state and condition of the Montreal Gaol; in 1841, to enquire into Indian troubles at Caughnawaga; in same year to enquire into election riots in Toronto; in 1855, to enquire into divers accidents on Great Western Railway; in 1855, to enquire into the affairs of the University of Toronto; in same year we

ocial Science
e New York
200)—*August*
ing.
nd Admiralt

FFIN. B. 5 Nov
pptd. Asst. Civ
ing year, Poli
. Civil Secy. f
sequently in sa
C. Apptd. 18
real, which off
ence of a sudi
which made
two incumben
856. Declined
ba and the No
Has been a spe
sions: in 184
d condition o
nquire into In
same year to
ronto; in 185
on Great We
into the affai
n same year w

ociated in the Commission of the Peace for Montreal, Ottawa and the Co. of Carleton, and ent to keep the peace on the Gatineau, then se-ously threatened by refractory characters to e great disquietude of the lumbering interests. as also one of the Intercolonial Railway ommrs., 1868. Has been in the Volunteer Militia rces for many years, and raised and command-the Montreal Field Battery, 1855, for which he s promoted to the rank of Lt.-Col., and thanked the Commander-in-Chief in "General Orders." s a mem. of the Royal Institution for the Ad-ncement of Learning; a Governor of McGill llege; and has written a *History of the War of* 2, (Mont., 1864.); *Thoughts on Defence from Canadian Point of View*, (do. 1870.); and *rks of Diplomacy* (do. 1874.); (*Salary* $2,-.)—"*Aux Ecluses*," *Rideau Canal; Eastern artmental Building*.

rveyor General of Dominion Lands.—Lieut. JOHN STOUGHTON DENNIS, *P.L.S.* B. 1820. missioned as a Surveyor of Lands, U.C., 1842, in that capacity practised extensively for years, being employed on many public sur-and explorations. Raised Volunteer Battery illery in Toronto, 1856, and from that time quite recently has been permanently con-

nected with the Can. Active Militia Force
Apptd. Major of Brigade to Toronto Force, wit
rank of Major, 1857; and Brigade Major of 5
Military District, on re-organization of t
Militia, with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1862. Was
active service on Niagara River during t
Fenian Invasion, June, 1866, and on that occ
sion commanded a body of Volunteers in acti
with the enemy. Was employed in North W
Territories, 1869, to organize a system of Pub
Surveys. Is author of a *Manual showing the S
tem of Survey adopted for the Public Lands
Canada in Manitoba and the North West T
ritories, with Instructions to Surveyors*, (18
Apptd. to present office, March, 1871. (*Sal*
$2,600.)—*Richmond Road; Eastern Dep
ment Building.*

Director of the Canadian Geological Sur
ALFRED RICHARD CECIL SELWYN, *F.G.S.*
1824. Youngest s. of the Rev. Towns
Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester Cathedral
Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Lord George Mu
Bishop of St. David's, and grand. dau. of J
4th Duke of Athol. Ed. in Switzerland. Ap
1845, Asst. Geologist on the Geological S
of Great Britain; 1852, apptd. by the Se
State for the Colonies, on the recommen

of Sir T. De la Beche, the Director of the Survey to undertake the Geological Survey of the Colony of Victoria, Australia. In 1854 and 1859, respectively, by special request of the Govts. of Tasmania and South Australia, Mr. S. examined and reported upon the coal-field and gold fields of those Colonies; apptd. one of the Victorian Commissioners of Mines in 1856; mem. of the Board of Science and of the Prospecting Board in 1858; Commr. for the Victoria International Exhibition, 1861. Was also a mem. of the Govt. Tender Board, and mem. of the Councils of the Board of Agriculture, of the Royal Society, and of the Acclimatization Society, up to 1869, when he left Australia for Can. to succeed Sir W. E. Logan in the superintendence of the Geological Survey of the Dominion. Has been twenty-nine years in the Public Service in Britain and the Colonies. (*Salary* $4,000.)—108 *Mansfield St.; Montreal.*

Deputy Minister of Finance and Auditor General.—JOHN LANGTON, *M.A.* B. April, 1808. Has been Warden of Peterborough, and Vice Chancellor of the University of Toronto. Mt for Peterborough, in Can. Assembly, from 1851 to 1855. Apptd. Auditor of Public Accounts, Can., 27 Dec., 1855; Auditor of the Do-

minion, 30 May, 1868; Secretary of the Treasury Board, 31 Jan., 1868. Declined the Finance Ministership, 1862. Was a mem. of the Commission apptd, in 1868 to enquire into and report upon the Civil Service. Is a mem. of the Board of Audit. and Presdt. of the Civil Service Building and Savings' Society. (*Salary* $4,200.) —*Cor. Cumberland and Wilbrod Sts.; Eastern Department Building.*

Assistant Auditor General.—Hon. JOHN SIMPSON. Was Collector of Customs, Niagara, for some years. Sat for Niagara in Can. Assembly from 1857 until 1864. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, and Provl.-Secy. Can., for a short period in 1864. Apptd. Asst. Auditor, Augt. 1864. (*Salary* $2,400.)—*Albert St., near Christ Church; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Accountant of Contingencies.—Lieut.-Col. THOMAS ROSS. B. 8 July, 1821. Entered public service as extra clk. in Provl.-Secy's office L.C., Nov., 1839. Apptd. 2nd clk. in Provl. Secy's office, Can., Apl., 1841; Chief Clk., same office, Accountant of Contingencies, and Deputy Governor for signing Marriage Licenses, June 1858; Accountant of Contingencies and Deputy Governor for Dominion, 1868. Organized s

of the Treas-
ned the Fin-
mem. of the
uire into and
a mem. of the
e Civil Service
Salary $4,200.)
Sts.; Eastern

Hon. JOHN SIMP
Niagara, for som
Assembly from
f the Ex. Coun
short period i
, Augt. 1864
, near Chri
Building.

ies.—Lieut.-Co
Entered publ
vl.-Secy's offic
clk. in Provl
Chief Clk., sa
ncies, and Dep
Licenses, Ju
ncies and Dep
Organized s

tionary branch of State Dept., 1870. Is Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. "Governor General's Foot Guards," Ottawa. (*Salary* $2,300.)—"*Little Cot,*" *Stewart St., Eastern Departmental Building.*"

Deputy Receiver General.—THOMAS DOUGLAS HARINGTON. B. 1808. Served for a short period in Royal Navy, and afterwards in East India Company's Marine. Entered Provl. Secy. and Registrar's office, U.C., 1 Nov., 1832. At the Union of U. and L. C., in 1841, was apptd. Chief Clerk of the Provl. Secy's office, Receiver of Fees and Paymaster of Contingencies, Deputy-Governor for signing Marriage Licenses, and Dpt. Dpty. Clk. of the Crown in Chancery, offices which he continued to hold until May, 1868, when apptd. Deputy Receiver Genl., Can. Apptd. to same office under the Dominion, May, 1868. Has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of A. F. & A. Masons of Can. Is a Lieut.-Col. (unattached) in Militia. (*Salary* $3,200.) *Prince's Terrace, Eastern Departmental Building.*

Commissioner of Customs.—JAMES JOHNSON. B. 1817. Was accountant of construction of the European and North American Railway of N.B.

(Government Road), from Augt., 1857, until its completion in Nov., 1860, when apptd. Chief Clk. of the Provincial office of Audit, N.B. Became acting Auditor Genl. of N.B., Jan., 1863, and apptd. Auditor Genl., 1866, which office he resigned Nov., 1867, to accept his present position. Conjointly with the Auditor Gen'lship, held the offices of Asst. Provl. Secy. and Registrar of the Record of N.B. Was, previous to entering Govt. service, Mayor of Moncton. Was acting Collector of Port of St. John, N.B., for some months, 1872. Apptd. Commr. of Customs, Jan., 1873.—(*Salary* $3,200.) *Dal St.: Eastern Departmental Building.*

Commissioner of Inland Revenue.—Lieut.-Col. ALFRED BRUNEL, *C.E.* B. 1818. Is a Civil Engineer by profession, and from 1844 to 185 was employed on various public works in Ca Was Asst. Engineer of the Northern Railwa 1852; Supdt. of same Road, from 1853 to 185 an Alderman of Toronto from 1857 to 1862; C Engineer of Toronto, 1859-60. Took an acti part in the organization of the 10th ("Royal Regt. V. M., during the "Trent" difficul 1861, of which he was gazetted Major, Mar 1862, and Lieut.-Col. July, 1865, and contin

in active command of the Regt., (which was on duty during the whole Fenian troubles) until he resigned, retaining his rank, 1871. Was a Commr. to inquire into the state of the Customs' Ports, and especially as to the working of the Free ports of Gaspé and Sault St. Marie, 1862. Apptd. Inspector of Customs, Excise and Canals, 1863; Asst. Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1869; and to his present office, 1871. Proceeded to Eng. on public business, 1873. Is *ex officio* a mem. of the Civil Service Board, and of the Board of Audit. (*Salary* $2,400.) *Metcalfe St.; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Asst. Commissioner of Inland Revenue.—EDWARD MIALL, Jr. B. 1838. Entered Civil Service, 1870. Apptd. Asst. Commr. of Inland Revenue, 1872. (*Salary* $2,400.)—*O'Connor St; Eastern Departmental Building.*

Deputy to the Minister of Public Works.—TOUSSAINT TRUDEAU, *C.E.* B. 1826. Apptd. to present office, May, 1868. Was previously, for a short period, Secy. of the Department of Public Works, Can.; subsequently Chief Engineer do.; and from March, 1864, to the Union, Deputy Commr. of Public Works. Apptd. a

Commr, of the Intercolonial Railway, 1874. (*Salary* $4,400.) *Stewart St.; Western Departmental Building.*

Chief Engineer to Department of Public Works.—JOHN PAGE, *C.E.* B. in Scot., 1815. Served under the late Robert Stephenson, as Engineer of the Northern Lighthouse Board. Came to U.S., 1838, and was engaged on the Erie Canal until 1842, when he entered service of Can. Govt. on the Welland Canal. Apptd. Chief Engineer to Dept., 1853. Declined the Deputy Ministership of Public Works, 1863. (*Salary* $4,000.) *Russell House; Western Departmental Building.*

Secretary of the Department of Public Works.—FREDERICK BRAUN. B. 1826. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1848. Apptd. to H. M.'s Customs 1864; was for several years in the Rec. Genl's Dept. Can.; and was apptd. Secy. to the Public Works, 1864. (*Salary* $2,250.)—*Cor. Bay and Queen Sts.; Western Departmental Building.*

Deputy Postmaster General.—WILLIAM HENRY GRIFFIN. B. 7 Augt., 1812. Entered Imperial public service as a clk. in the office of the D

Postmaster Genl., 23 Apl., 1831; promoted to be Surveyor of Post Offices, east of Kingston, 1 May, 1835; apptd. Secy. of P.O. Dept., on its transfer to Provl. control, 1851; Deputy Postmaster Genl., Can., 12 June, 1857; Deputy Postmaster General of the Dominion, 30 May, 1868. Apptd. a Commr. for the re-organization of the Civil Service, 1868. Was also a mem. of the Civil Service Commission, 1862. Has been a mem. of the Board of Audit since its first establishment, 1858, and of the Board of Customs, Excise and Stamps, since 1864. Negotiated the Postal Convention with the U.S., 1875. (*Salary* $3,200.) *Sparks St. West; Western Departmental Building.*

Secretary to Post Office Department.—Major WILLIAM WHITE. B. 6 Jan., 1830. Entered Imperial public service as a clk. in General Post Office, London, 19 Feb., 1846, which he resigned 1 Apl., 1854. Apptd. chief clerk in Money Order Office of P. O. Dept., Can., (on its establishment) 1 Dec., 1854; Secretary of the Dept., 21 Jan., 1861. Author of a *Post Office Gazetteer* of the Dominion; and of the *Annals of Canada,* now in course of publication (in the *Canadian Monthly,*) by Adam, Stevenson & Co., of Toronto. Is major of the Governor General's Foot

Guards. (*Salary* $2,250.)—"*Whitehurst,*" *East Wurtemburg St.; Western Departmental Building.*

Deputy of the Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.—JOSEPH CHARLES TACHE, *M.D.* B. 1820. A doctor of medicine. Sat for Rimouski in Can., Assembly from 1847 to 1857, when he resigned. Was a Commr. from Can. to Paris Exhibition, 1855, on which occasion created a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor by the Emperor of the French; ed. of *Le Courrier du Canada* (Que.) from 1857 to 1859, when apptd. an Inspector of prisons, asylumns, &c., of which he became Chairman, 1863. Apptd. Depty Minr. of Agriculture, Can., Aug., 1864, which office he continues to hold under the Dominion. Was a Commr. to Paris Exhibition, 1867. Author of various works on Canada. (*Salary* $3,200.) —*Bolton St.; Western Departmental Building.*

Secretary of Department of Agriculture.—JOHN LOWE. Entered public service as Census Staff Officer, July, 1870. Apptd. Secy. of Dept. of Agriculture, 21 Feb., 1871. Was reporter and asst. editor Montreal *Gazette,* from 1848 to 1851; editor of Toronto *Colonist,* from 1851 to 1853; joint editor and proprietor of Montreal

Gazette, from 1853 to 1870. Is author of several statistical and other publications. (*Salary* $2,100.) *"Inkerman Cottage," Rideau Canal; Western Departmental Building.*

Deputy of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries—WILLIAM SMITH. B., 12 June, 1821. Entered public service in H. M. Customs in United Kingdom, 1840. Apptd. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Registrar of Shipping at St. John, 1855; a mem. of the West India Trade Commission, 1865; Secy. of Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, 1867; and Deputy of the Minister of do., 1868. (*Salary* $3,200.)—*Daly St., Western Departmental Building.*

Commissioner of Fisheries—WILLIAM F. WHITCHER. B. 16 Augt., 1828. Entered public service as a permanent clk. in Crown Lands Dept., Can., 1846; apptd. chief clk. in charge of Fisheries Branch of that Dept., Sept., 1866, which he continued to hold in Dept. of Marine and Fisheries after the Union, until apptd. to present office, with magisterial jurisdiction for the six Provinces, Nov., 1869. Accompanied Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B., to Washington, in attendance on the Joint High Commission 1871. (*Salary* $2,000.)—*"Rideau Bank," East Wurtemburg St., Western Departmental Buiding.*

POLITICAL ADDRESSES

AND

PARTY "PLATFORMS."

J
la
C
sc

ne
sen
une
cat
que
"
liqu
être
cand
"
tion

PART VIII.

POLITICAL ADDRESSES AND PARTY "PLATFORMS."

The following article first appeared in the *Journal des Trois Rivières*, on the 20 April, 1871. It is now included in this part of the COMPANION at the urgent request of several subscribers.

PROGRAMME CATHOLIQUE.

LES PROCHAINES ELECTIONS.

"Notre pays, soumis au régime constitutionnel, aura dans peu de temps à choisir ses représentants. Ce simple fait soulève nècessairement une question que notre devoir de journalistes catholiques nous oblige de de résoudre, et cette question doit se poser comme suit :

"Quelle doit être l'action des électeurs catholiques dans la lutte qui se prépare, et quelle doit être leur ligne de conduite dans le choix des candidats qui solliciteront leurs suffrages ?

"Nous croyons pouvoir répondre à cette question d'une manière satisfaisante en donnant

quelque développement aux idées exprimées par Sa Grandeur Mgr. l'Evêque des Trois-Rivières dans sa dernière Lettre Pastorale.

" Voici les lignes que nous y trouvons :

" Les hommes que vous envoyez vous repré-
" senter dans la Législature sont chargés de
" protéger et de défendre vos intérêts religieux,
" selon l'esprit de l'Eglise, autant que de pro-
" mouvoir et sauvegarder vots intérêts temporels.
" Car les lois civiles sont nécessairement en
" rapport sur un grand nombre de points avec la
" religion. C'est ce que les Pères du Concile
" disent clairement dans leur décret.

" Vous devez donc vous assurer prudemment
" que le candidat à qui vous donnez vos suf-
" frages est dûment qualifié sous ce double
" rapport et qu'il offre, moralement parlant,
" toutes les garanties convenables pour la pro-
" tection de ces graves intérêts.

" Nous devons sans doute rendre grâce à
" Dieu, de la pleine et entière liberté que la
" constitution de notre pays accorde en droit au
" culte catholique de se régir et de se gouverner
" conformèment aux règles de l'Eglise. C'est
" par un choix judicieux de vos législateurs que
" vous pourrez vous assurer la conservation et
" la jouissance de cette liberté la plus précieuse

" de toutes, et qui donne à vos premiers pasteurs
" l'immense avantage de pouvoir gouverner
" l'Eglise du Canada selon les prescriptions et
" directions immédiates du Saint-Siége et de
" l'Eglise romaine, la mère et la maîtresse de
" toutes les églises."

" Ces conseils, dictés par la sagesse, seront compris. nous l'espérons, par tous les électeurs catholiques de la province de Québec. Il est impossible de le nier, la politique se relie étroitement à la religion, et la séparation de l'Eglise et de l'Etat est une doctrine absurde et impie. Cela est particulièrement vrai du régime constitutionnel qui, attribuant au parlement tout pouvoir de législation, met aux mains deceux qui le composent une arme a double tranchant qui pourrait être terrible.

" C'est pourquoi il est nécessaire que ceux qui exercent ce pouvoir législatif soient en parfait accord avec les enseignments de l'Eglise. C'est pourquoi il est du devoir des électeurs catholiques de choisir pour leurs représentants des hommes dont les principes soient parfaitement sains et sûrs.

" L'adhésion pleine et entière aux doctrines catholiques romaines en religion, en politique et en économie sociale, doit être la première et la

principale qualification que les électeurs catholiques devront exiger du candidat catholique. C'est le criterium le plus sûr qui devra leur servir à juger les hommes et les choses. On comprend qu'il ne peut être ici question des protestants auxquels nous laissons la même liberté que nous rèclamons pour nous-mêmes.

"Ces prémisses posées, il est facile d'en déduire des conséquences qui serviront de guide aux électeurs. Mais pour établir des règles pratiques, dont l'application soit facile, il faut tenir compte des circonstances particuliére où notre pays est placé, des partis politiques qui s'y sont formés et de leurs antécédents.

"Nous appartenons en principe au parti conservateur, c'est-à dire à celui qui s'est constituté le défenseur de l'autorité sociale. C'est assez dire que par le *parti conservateur* nous n'entendons pas toute réunion d'hommes n'ayant d'autre lien que celui de l'intérêt et de l'ambition personnelle,mais un groupe d'hommes professant sincèrement les mêmes principes de religion et de nationalitè, conservant dans leur intégrité les traditions du vieux parti conservateur qui se résument dans un attachement inviolable aux doctrines catholiques et dans un dévouement absolu aux intérêts nationaux du Bas Canada.

teurs catho-
catholique.
i devra leur
choses. On
tion des pro-
même liberté
nes.
facile d'en
ront de guide
ir des règles
facile, il faut
articuliére où
politiques qui
ents.
e au parti con-
'est constitué
C'est assez
ur nous n'en-
mmes n'ayant
t de l'ambition
nes professant
de religion et
ur intégrité les
vateur qui se
inviolable aux
n dévouement
Bas Canada.

"Dans la situation politique de notre pays, le parti conservateur étant le seul qui offre des garanties sérieuses aux intérêts religieux, nous regardons comme un devoir d'appuyer loyalement les hommes placés à sa tête.

"Mais ce loyal appui doit être subordonné aux intérêts religieux que nous ne devons jamais perdre de vue. Si donc il existe dans nos lois des lacunes, des ambiguités ou des dispositions qui mettent en péril les intérêts des catholiques, nous devons exiger de nos candidats un engagement formel de travailler à faire disparaître ces défauts de notre législation.

"Ainsi, la presse religieuse se plaint avec raison que nos lois sur le mariage, sur l'éducation, sur l'érection des paroisses et sur les régistres de l'état civil, sont défectueuses en ce qu'elles blessent les droits d l'Eglise, gênent sa liberté, entravent son administration ou peuvent prêter à des interprétations hostiles. Cet état de choses impose aux députés catholiques le devoir de les changer et modifier selon que Nos Seigneurs les Evêques de la Province pourraient le demander afin de les mettre en harmonie avec les doctrines de l'Eglise catholique romaine. Or, pour que les députés s'acquittent plus diligemment de ce devoir, les électeurs doivent en

faire une condition de leur appui. C'est le devoir des électeurs de n'accorder leurs suffrages qu'à ceux qui veulent se conformer entièrement aux enseignements de l'Eglise relativement à ces matières.

"Concluons donc en adoptant les règles générales suivantes dans certains cas donnés.

"1o Si la lutte se fait entre deux conservateurs, il va sans dire que nous appuierons celui qui acceptera le programme que nous venons de tracer.

"2o Si, au contraire, elle se trouve engagée entre un conservateur d'une nuance quelconque et un adepte de l'école libérale, nos sympathies actives seront pour le premier.

"3o Si les seuls candidats qui s'offrent à nos suffrages dans une comté sont tous libéraux ou oppositionnistes, nous devons choisir celui qui souscrira a nos conditions.

"4o Enfin, dans le cas où la contestation serait engagée entre un conservateur rejetant notre programme, et un oppositionniste quand même l'acceptant, la position serait plus délicate.

"Voter pour le premier, serait nous mettre en contradiction avec la doctrine que nous venons d'exposer. Voter pour le second, serait mettre en péril ce parti conservateur que nous voudrions

voir puissant. Quel parti prendre entre ces deux dangers ? Nous conseillerions alors l'abstention des électeurs catholiques.

"On comprend néanmoins que ces règles posées laissent encore aux électeurs une certaine liberté d'action qui dépendra des circonstances particulières de chaque comté et des antécédents de chaque candidat. Au reste, nous avons tenu à mettre surtout en évidence les convictions et les qualifications religieuses que les électeurs doivent exiger de ceux qui sollicitent leurs suffrages. Il est utile d'ajouter que pour faire prévaloir leurs convictions religieuses il faut chez les députés l'intelligence et l'instruction. Après s'être assuré des principes religieux des candidats, il faudra donc en second lieu s'efforcer de faire parvenir en chambre la plus grande somme possible d'intelligence et d'instruction.

"Nous réprouverions donc toute action ministérielle qui tendrait à éliminer de l'arène parlementaire des hommes capables de rendre service à la cause catholique et nationale, sous le prétexte qu'ils gêneraient quelques ambitions. Imposer la représentation de nullités dociles et impuissantes serait certainement un grand mal qu'il faut éviter.

"En deux mots, nous voulons sauvegarder à

la fois l'honneur de la Patrie et la liberté de l'Eglise, et tout notre programme peut se résumer dans ce motto : " *Religion et Patrie.*"

---

la liberté de
ut se résumer
ie."

POLITICAL SOCIETIES
AND
ORGANIZATIONS.

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS.

Name of Society.	Office Bearers. President and Vice President.	Secretary.
Barrie Reform Association	Dr. Hamilton, *Presdt.*	Henry Baird.
Barrie Liberal Conservative Association	W. D. Ardagh, *Presdt*	Col. McKenzie.
	—— Hickey, *1st V.P*	
	Wm. Boys, *2nd V.P*	
Belleville Reform Club.....	John Lewis, *Presdt.*	B. C. Clute.
	R. S. Patterson, *1st V.P.*	
	W. W. Dean, *2nd V.P.*	
Belleville Native Canadian Society	Dr. P. V. Dorland, *Presdt*	Geo. A. Pope.
North Brant Reform Association	Patrick O'Connor, *Presdt*.....	John McMillan, *Sec'y and Treasurer.*
	Matthew Whiting, *V.P*.....	
South Brant Reform Association	Thomas Botham, *Presdt*	B. F Fitch.
	A. S. Hardy M.P.P ..... } *V. Ps.*	
	J B Merritt ..... } *V. Ps.*	
	Wm. Bryce..... } *V. Ps.*	
	W. McAlister..... } *V. Ps.*	

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
South Brant Liberal Conservative Association	John T. Bown, *M.D*	Thomas Webster.
Brockville Liberal Conservative Association	Harry Abbott, *Hon. Presdt* Dr. V. H. Moore, *Presdt* T. Price, *1st V.P.* R. C. Jamieson, *2nd V.P.*	John McConkey.
Brockville Reform Association		John M. Gill.
Liberal Conservative Association of Cardwell	W. Hannah, *Presdt* Messrs. R. Wilson, G. P. Hughes, G. Stubbs, R. Robertson, and D. Taylor, *Vice-Presidents*	
Cavan Conservative Club	Richard Staples, *Presdt* Geo. Hetherington, *V.P*	James Kerr.
Collingwood Reform Association	Henry Robertson, *Presdt*	B. F. Lewis.
East Durham Reform Association	Geo. B. Salter, *Presdt* Messrs. Dr. Corbett, Thos. Eyres, [illegible]	Messrs. Seth S. Smith, W. Harris, A. Wood and P. R. Randall,

Menary, and J. Ferguson, [illegible]
Presdts

Cavan Conservative Club.....	Richard Staples, *Presdt* ..... Geo. Hetherington, *V.P*	James Kerr.
Collingwood Reform Association.	Henry Robertson, *Presdt*.....	B. F. Lewis.
East Durham Reform Association	Geo. B. Salter, *Presdt* ..... Messrs. Dr. Corbett, Thos. Eyres, [illegible] Menary, [illegible] and J. Ferguson, *Vice Presdts*.....	Messrs. Seth S. Smith, W. Harris, A. Wood and P. R. Randall,
East Elgin Reform Association.. West Elgin Reform Association..	W. E. Murray, *Presdt* ..... Dr. Cascaden. *Presdt.* ..... Messrs. Dr. Ruthven, J. Sheppard, D. Ferguson, J. Galbraith and J. Cunningham, *V. Presdts*	John Graham, *Secretary-Treasurer.*
Liberal Association of the County of Essex	James Dougall, *Presdt*	Stephen Lusted.
Liberal Association of South Essex.....	Samuel Gee, *Presdt*	W. D. Balfour.
Fergus Reform Association.....	John Craig, *Presdt*..... Alex. Forbes, *1st V.P.* ..... Alex. Goforth, *2nd V.P.*	Alex. Taylor, *Secretary Treasurer.*
Goderich Reform Association....	W. R. Squier, *Presdt*..... Messrs. J. S. Sinclair, F. A. Robertson, T. N. Dancy and S. Sloan, *V. Presdts.*	J. J. Bell.
Goderich Conservative Association.....	C. Crabbe, *Presdt* ..... W. Campbell, *V.P*	T. W. Johnston.

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
Liberal Conservative Association of South Grenville	Wm. Ellis, *Presdt.* ..... James Cairns, *V. Presdt*	Charles Cliffe.
North Grey Reform Association	Charles McFayden, *Presdt* ..... Robt. McKnight, Alfred Frost and Jas. Beattie, *V P's*	Geo. C. Couper.
Liberal Conservative Association of North Grey	S. J. Lane, *Presdt* ..... Joseph Rorke, *V. P*	W. B. Stephens, *Cor.-Sec.*
South Grey Reform Association	Dr. Gow, *Presdt*	
Haldimand Liberal Conservative Association	John Scott, *Presdt* ..... Messrs. W. Buck and C. Eadie, *V. Presdt's*	W. F. Sawte.
Halifax Liberal Conservative Association	Dr. Almon, *Presdt*	Robt. Sedgewick.
Halton Liberal Conservative Association	W. C. Beatty, *Presdt* ..... Dr. Freeman, *V. Presdt* ..... Dr. Robertson, *Presdt*	D. McGibbon. J. Lindsay
Centre Huron Reform Association		
East Huron Conservative	W. B.	

Haldimand Liberal Conservative Association	Messrs. W. Buck and C. Eadie, *V. Presdt's*	Robt. Sedgewick.
Halifax Liberal Conservative Association	Dr. Almon, *Presdt*	D. McGibbon.
Halton Liberal Conservative Association	W. C. Beatty, *Presdt* Dr. Freeman, *V. Presdt* Dr. Robertson, *Presdt*	J. Lindsay
Centre Huron Reform Association	W. R. Squier, *Presdt*	M. J. McLean.
East Huron Conservative Ass'n	Joseph Leach, *Presdt* Wm. Morris, *V Presdt*	Jas. Johnston.
East Huron Reform Association.	John McCrea, *Presdt* Donard Scott, *V. Presdt*	Mr. McGillicuddy. Wm. Campbell.
West Huron Conservative Ass'n	Wm. Malough, *Presdt* Dr. Taylor, *V. Presdt*	
West Huron Reform Association.	J. P. Sinclair, *Presdt* Chas. Garvin, *V. Presdt*	R. Clendinning.
East Kent Reform Association	Dr. Jacob Smith, *Presdt* D. McCraney, *V. Presdt*	Jas. Grant.
Kingston Liberal Conservative Association	S. T. Drennan, *Presdt* Patrick Harty, *V. Presdt* Henry Cunningham, *V. Presdt*	J. Maguire and J. Jonstone, *Joint Secretaries.*
Kingston Reform Association	John Carruthers, *Presdt* William Ford, *V. Presdt*	C. V. Price and J. A. Allan, *Secy.-Treasurers.*
East Lambton Reform Association	Alex. McGregor, *Presdt* H. G. Taylor, *V. Presdt*	D. J. Campbell.
West Lambton Reform Association	Daniel Mackenzie, *Presdt*	F. Davis.
North Lanark Reform Association	John Scott, *Presdt*	

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
South Lanark Reform Association	William Doran, *Presdt*..... J. H. Gould, *1st V. Presdt*..... Archd. McArthur, *2nd V. Presdt*	Archd. McNee.
South Leeds Reform Association.	O. D. Cowan, *Presdt*.....	
Reform Association of the County of Lennox.....	Sidney Warner, *Presdt*..... Messrs. Morden, Box, Herring, Allison and Schermahorn, *V. P's*	T. W. Casey.
Lincoln Reform Association.....	Sylvester Neelon, *Presdt*..... Robt. Lawler, *V. Presdt*.....	W. H. McClive, *Secy.-Treasurer.*
City of London Reform Association.....	Warren Rock, *Presdt*..... Hugh MacMahon, Jas. Durand, V. Cronyn, T. Scatcherd, *M. P.* and Jno. Campbell, *V. Presdts.*	John R. Dixon.
London Conservative Association	Hon. John Carling, *Presdt*..... James Egan and C. P. Smith, *V. Presdts*.....	George Pritchard.
[illegible]	[illegible] Jarvis, *Presdt*.....	
[illegible]	[illegible] Melburne, *Presdt*.....	

City of London Reform Association	Warren Rock, *Presdt.* Hugh MacMahon, Jas. Durand, V. Cronyn, T. Scatcherd, *M. P.* and Jno. Campbell, *V. Presdts.*	John R. Dixon
London Conservative Association	Hon. John Carling, *Presdt.* James Egan and C. P. Smith, *V. Presdts.*	George Pritchard.
[illegible] Reform Ass'n	[illegible] Melburne, *Presdt.*	D. M. Cameron.
County of Monck Reform Association	Jacob Kennedy, *Presdt.*	
Montreal Reform Association	Hon. L. H. Holton, *Presdt.* Messrs. John Pratt, V. P. W. Dorion, J. H. Joseph, M. Donovan, Robt. McCready, D. McIntyre, N. Valois, F. W. Kay, and Wm. Clendenneng, *Vice-Presdts.*	J. J. McLaren, B.C.L., and F. X. Archambault, *Secretaries;* W. Stewart. *Financial Secretary.*
Montreal Liberal Conservative Association		David A. McCord,
Executive of the Reform Association of the *Parti National* for Montreal and Sherbrooke Section.	Hon. L. H. Holton, M.P., *Hon. Presdt.* L. A. Jetté, M.P., *Presdt.* Messrs. B. Devlin, M.P., F. Mackenzie, M.P., F. G. Marchand, MPP., G. J. Barthe, M.P., P. Bachand, M.PP., W. Prévost, Hon. M. Laframboise, R. Laflamme, Q.C., M.P., V. P. W. Dorion, J. L. Cassidy, J. Perrault, H. F. Rainville, A. Jodoin, Jr., M.P., C. A, Geoffrion, L. O. David, E. Lareau and J. McShane, Jr., *Vice-Presdt's.*	A. Christin.

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
Club Cartier de Montreal	A. D. DeCelles, *Presdt.* ..... J. B. Rolland, J., *Vice-Presdt* ...	F. Vanasse.
Muskoka Reform Association ...	Thos. Myers, *Presdt.* ..... Frank Stain	E. F. Stephenson.
Muskoka Liberal Conservative Association	John Teviotdale, *Presdt.*	D. Courtney.
North Norfolk Reform Association	R. W. McMichael, *Presdt.*	A. J. Donly.
South Norfolk Reform Association	Col. S. T. Mabee, *Presdt.*	Dr. Stewart.
South Norfolk Conservative Association	Wm. Dawson.	
East Northumberland Reform Association	John E. Proctor.....	
East Northumberland Liberal Conservative Association	Edward Cochrane, *Presdt.* ..... Messrs. A. Maybee, R. Dinwoodie, John A. McColl, W. Wade, I. M. Wellington, R. Gibson, H. P.	David Ewing.

Thos. McAuley and W. McDougall, Vice-Presdts.

tion ..... South Norfolk Conservative Association	Wm. Dawson.	—
East Northumberland Reform Association ..... East Northumberland Liberal Conservative Association	John E. Proctor..... Edward Cochrane, *Presdt*..... Messrs. A. Maybee, R. Dinwoodie, John A. McColl, W. Wade, I. M. Wellington, R. Gibson, H. P. [illegible] W. McDougall, Thos. McAuley and W. Brisbon, *Vice-Presdts.*	David Ewing.
Liberal Conservative Association for West Northumberland.	Lieut.-Col. D'Arcy E. Boulton, *Presdt* ..... Lt.-Col.. Chas. Gifford, and Messrs. G. M. Goodeve, G. B Nixon, W. L. Burnham, Major Rogers, Thos. Heenan, Allen Wylck, John Thackeray and Jno. Coyle, *V. Presdts*	Major Vance Gravely.
South Ontario Liberal Conservative Association.....	J. B Bickell, *Presdt*..... W. F. Cowan, Arthur Johnston, W. Smith, Dr. Gunn, W. Hall, *V. Presdts*.....	John McGillivray.
Orangeville Reform Association.	John Green, *Presdt*..... Wm. Parsons. *V. Presdt*.....	J. S. Fead, *Secy.-Treas.*
Oshawa Liberal Conservative Association.....	Wm. F. Cowan, *Presdt*.....	Jno. V. Harris.
Reform Association of the City of Ottawa.....	John Sweetland, *M.D.*, *Presdt*.. W. H. Waller, C. W. Bangs, O. A. Rocque and M. Starrs, *V. Ps.*	J. P. Robertson.

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
Liberal Conservative Association of the City of Ottawa.....	Hon. James Skead, *Presdt*..... Messrs. Chas. Magee, Dr. Hamnett Hill, Joseph Aumond, Hiram Robinson, and Dr. T. C. Beaubien, *V. Presdts*.....	Wm. Mosgrove.
South Oxford Reform Association	Jas. V. Bodwell. *Presdt*.....	A. H. Brown, *Sec.-Treas.*
Pembroke Reform Association..	S. E. Mitchell, *Presdt*..... Messrs. Wm Murray, M.P., J. G. Cormack, Dr. Desloges, H. J. Church, C. O'Kelly, Dr. Lafferty, A. Forbes and R. White, *V. Presdts*	John D. Slater.
South Perth Conservative Ass'n	Ed. Hornibrook, *Presdt*	
Prescott Liberal Conservative Assciation	Hon. John Hamilton, (of Inkerman) *Presdt*.....	
Peterboro' Liberal Conservative	W. H. Scott, *Presdt*..... [illegible] and Dr. O'Sullivan.	J. O'Donnel, *Corr. Sec.*
[illegible] Liberal Conservative Association	D. J. Pruyn, *Presdt*.....	
Picton Liberal Conservative		

	V. *Presdts*	
South Perth Conservative Ass'n	Ed. Hornibrook, *Presdt*	
Prescott Liberal Conservative Association	Hon. John Hamilton, (of Inkerman) *Presdt*	J. O'Donnel, *Corr. Secy.*
Peterboro' Liberal Conservative [illegible] Liberal Conservative Association	W. H. Scott, *Presdt* ..... [illegible] and Dr. O'Sullivan, [illegible] D. J. Pruyn, *Presdt*	C. D. Morden, *Secy-Treas.*
Picton Liberal Conservative Association.	D. J. Pruyn, *Presdt*..... Wm. Owen, *1st Vice-Presdt*. .... Jos. Redmond, *2nd Vice-Presdt*..	
South Renfrew Reform Association.....	W. Jamieson, *Presdt*..... Messrs. W. Burton. D. Stewart, Geo. Brown, jun., W. Russell, D. Taylor, J. Maloney, G. J. McKain, Jas McKierman and Jno Smith, *Vice-Presdts*	James Bromley.
Sarnia Liberal Conservative Association.	John A Mackenzie, *Presdt*.....	W. McWhinney.
North Simcoe Liberal Conservative Association	Dalton McCarthy, *QC, Presdt*.... The several Presidents of the Local Associations in affiliation with the Association. *V-Presdts*	W. E. O'Brien
South Simcoe Liberal Conservative Association.....	W C Little, *MP, Presdt* ..... John Hoey, 1st *V-Presdt* ..... John Boddy, *2nd V-Presdt*	R. S. Banting.
South Simcoe Reform Association	Thos Maconley, *Presdt*..... J W H Wilson 1st *V-Presdt*..... Finlay McFarlane, *2nd V-Presdt*	Joseph D Booth

POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS—*Con.*

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
Strathroy Reform Association. .	Jas Noble, *Presdt*	
Canadian National Association..	W H Howland, *Presdt*	Jas. R. Roaf.
Canadian National Club.....	Goldwin Smith, *M A, Presdt*....	Lieut.-Col. T. C. Scoble.
	John Turner, *V-Presdt*.....	
"U. E." Club.....	Hon J H Cameron, Q Q, M P; Hon M C Cameron, Q C, M P P; Hon A Campbell, Q C, Senator; and Messrs C J Campbell, Lewis Moffatt, Dr Canniff, A Boultbee, Jno Macdonell, E O Bickford, T C Patteson, P G Close, Lt-Col K M Moffatt, Angus Morrison, Q C, and Jas Titt, *Members of Committee.*	Alfred Boultbee. *Cor-Sec*
Liberal Conservative Association of Toronto.....	Hon M C Cameron, *Q.C, MPP, Presdt*	Marcellus Crombie
Reform Association of Upper Canada.....		J. Spreull } *Joint* J. D. Edgar } *Secys.*
Ontario Catholic League	John O'Donaghue, *Presdt*	M. Lawlor, M D, *Secy.*
	John Shea, *V-Presdt*.....	Wm. A. Lee, *Asst.-Secy.*
South Victoria Reform Association.....	John McLennan, *Presdt*	Chas. D. Barr.
	John Connolly, 1st *V-Presdt*	
	Cameron, 2nd *V.P.*	
	John Knowlson, 1st *V-Presdt*	W. L. Russell
	Dr De Grassi, 2nd *V-Presdt*	

Liberal Conservative Association of Toronto	Presdt	J. Spreull } Joint J. D. Edgar } Secys.
Reform Association of Upper Canada		
Ontario Catholic League	John O'Donaghue, *Presdt* John Shea, *V-Presdt*	M. Lawlor, M D, *Secy.* Wm. A. Lee, *Asst.-Secy.*
South Victoria Reform Association	John McLennan, *Presdt* John Connolly, 1st *V-Presdt* A Cameron, 2nd *V-P*	Chas. D. Barr.
[illegible]	John Knowlson, 1st *V-Presdt* Dr De Grassi, 2nd *V-Presdt*	W. L. Russell.
North Waterloo Reform Association	John McDougall, *Presdt*	
South Waterloo Reform Association	Messrs A Huber, J Shut, W Hastings, S S Weaver and H Snider, *V-Presdts* Names not sent in	
Centre Wellington Conservative Association	J S Frater, *Presdt*	Dr. Griffith.
Centre Wellington Reform Association	Alexander Dyce, *Presdt* Hugh Milloy, 1st *V-Presdt* Chas Nichlin, 2nd *V-Presdt*	John Craig, *Cor.-Secy.*
North Wellington Conservative Association	John Kennedy, *Presdt*	W. W. White.
North Wellington Reform Association	A Meiklejohn, *Presdt*	
Liberal Conservative Association of South Wellington	Andrew Lemon, *Presdt* Dr Herod, Dr R Orton, Dr McNaughton and Messrs McKerlie and Sweetman, *V-Presdts*	Frank Graham
South Wellington Reform Ass'n	Geo. Elliott, *Presdt*	

Name of Society.	President and Vice President.	Secretary.
West Wellington Reform Association	E. J. O'Callaghan, *Presdt* ..... W. H. Lowes, *V.-Presdt*	John McLaren.
North Wentworth Liberal Conservative Association	Robt McKechnie, *Presdt*	A. S. Wink.
North Wentworth Reform Association	James McMahon. *M D, Presdt* ..	T. H. A. Begue.
Woodstock Reform Association	John Douglas, *Presdt* ..... H Parker, *1st V Presdt* ..... J Cameron, *2nd V Presdt*	J. R. Patullo.
Young Men's Reform Association of North York	J H Widdifield, *M D, Presdt* ..	Amos Hughes, *Hon. Sec*
North York Liberal Conservative Association	Dr Strange, *Presdt*	Ed. Morgan, *Sec.-Treas.*
North York Reform Association.	Wm McMaster, *Presdt*	H. D. Lundy.

PART X.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE WITHIN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

1—The Governor General or Officer Administering the Government.

2—The Senior Officer commanding H. M. Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the officer commanding H. M. Naval Forces on the B. N. A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations on the subject.

3—The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4— " " Quebec.
5— " " Nova Scotia.
6— " " N. Brunswick.

7—Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority.

8—Members of the Cabinet according to seniority.

9—The Speaker of the Senate.

10—The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity according to seniority.

North York Liberal Conservative Association.....Dr Strange, Presdt .....H. D. Lundy.
North York Reform Association.....Wm McMaster, Presdt .....

11—Members of the Privy Council, not of th Cabinet.

12—General Officers of H. M. Army servin in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank o Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on th B. N. A. Station, not being in the chief com mand, the relative rank of such officers to b determined by the Queen's Regulations.

13—Members of the Senate.

14—Speaker of the House of Commons.

15—Puisne Judges of Courts of Law an Equity according to seniority.

16—Members of the House of Commons.

17—Members of the Executive Council (Pr vincial) within their Province.

18—Speaker of Legislative Council within h Province.

19—Members of Legislative Council.

20—Speaker of Legislative Assembly.

21—Members of Legislative Assembly.

TABLE OF TITLES.

Governor General of Canada to be sty "*His Excellency.*"

Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces to styled "*His Honour.*"

Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "*Honourable*" and for life.

Senators of Canada to be "*Honourable,*" but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "*Honourable,*" but only while in office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (July 1, 1867) to retain their title of "*Honourable*" for life.

[*Mem.*—The title, though without precise warrant, has generally been conceded to the Legislative Councillors appointed at the time of the Union, as well as to their colleagues who had previously been Councillors.

By a mere *lapsus pennæ* the Speaker of the House of Commons was omitted from this list—an omission, we believe, not yet rectified, though usage—which becomes law *where none exists opposed to or superseding it*—has always conceded the title to him.]

DEATHS.

In Parliament since last publication.

1 May, 1874. At Pugwash, N.S., Henry Gesner Pineo, Jr., one of the members for Cumberland, in the Nova Scotia Assembly, aged 40.

---

8 May, 1874 In Ottawa, Hon. Ezra Churchill, a Senator from Nova Scotia, aged 69.

---

13 May, 1874. At Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.- Thomas Macculloch Fairbairn, barrister, at-law, member for West Peterborough in the Ontario Assembly, aged 35.

---

4 July, 1874. At St. Paul, Minn., U.S., Robert Cunningham, member for Marquette in the House of Commons, aged 35.

---

15 Augt., 1873. At St. John, N.B., Hon. Robert Leonard Hazen, Q.C., a Senator from New Brunswick, and formerly a Cabinet Minister in that Province, aged 67.

---

14 Sept, 1874. At Pugwash, N.S., Hon. Henry Gesner Pineo, a member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, aged 77.

9 Nov., 1874. At Pointe du Lac, P.Q., Hon. Charles Malhiot, M.D., member for "De La Valliere" division in the Senate, aged 67.

---

14 Nov., 1874. At St. Lawrence Lodge, Charlottenburgh, Ont., James Craig, member for Glengarry in the Ontario Assembly aged 51.

---

5 Dec., 1874. At Windsor, N.S., Hon. Richard A. McHeffy, a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of that Province, aged 74.

---

17 Dec., 1874. In Halifax, N.S., Hon. Hiram Blanchard, Q.C., one of the members for Inverness in the N.S. Assembly, and formerly an Executive Councillor of that Province, aged 55.

---

12 Feb., 1875. At Carleton, St. John, N.B., Joseph Coram, one of the members for the County of St. John in the N.B. Assembly, aged 62.

---

15 Feb. 1874. At Beverley House, Toronto, Ont., D'Arcy Boulton, Q.C., member, for South Simcoe in the Ontario Assembly, aged 40.

ADDENDA.

At page 70, add to the notice of Hon. L.K.H. Fabre, the following:—"B. in Montreal, 9 Augt., 1834. M. 3 Augt., 1864, Flora, dau. of Adolphus Stein, Esq., of Arthabaskaville. Studied law with his brother-in-law, the late Sir George E. Cartier, Bart. 'National' in politics."

At page 99, add the following to the notice of Hon. Richard William Scott, Q.C. "In 1863 prepared and carried through the Canadian Parliament the Seperate School Act of Upper Canada, thus allaying much irritation in the public mind which this question had raised during its long discussion."

At 201 include the following:—

CUTHBERT, EDWARD OCTAVIAN. (*Berthier*) 2nd MEM.

Descended from the Cuthberts of Castle Hill, Inverness-shire, Scot. Only surviving s. of the late Hon. James Cuthbert, a mem. of the Special Council of L.C., by Louise A. Cairns, his wife. B. at the Manor House, Berthier, (*en haut*) P.Q., 3 Dec., 1828. Ed. at Chambly College. M.

of Hon. L.K.H.
ontreal, 9 Augt.
au. of Adolphus
. Studied law
Sir George E.
itics."

llowing to the
William Scott
carried through
Seperate School
ying much irri
h this question
ssion."

:—

N. (*Berthier*

ts of Castle Hil
rviving s. of th
m. of the Speci
Cairns, his wi
, (*en haut*) P.Q
College. M.

Dec., 1853, Mary, eld. dau. of the late Augustus Bostwick, Esq., Q. C., of Three Rivers. Is Seignior of Berthier. Has been Mayor of the town of Berthier; and Presdt. of the County, Agricultural Society. An unsuccessful candidate for Berthier, in Quebec Assembly, at g.e., 1867, and for same seat in Commons, at g.e., 1872. First returned, 27 Feb., 1875, on resignation of sitting mem. An Independent Conservative.—*Berthier, (en haut), P.Q.*

At page 226 include the following:—

GLOBENSKY, CHARLES AUGUSTE MAXIMILIAN. (*Two Mountains*) 2nd MEM.

Of Polish descent. Great grandfather occupied an important position in the Royal Embassy at Berlin during the Seven Years' War; grandfather, Auguste Globensky, came to Can. as a surgeon in the Royal Marines, and ultimately left the service and settled at St. Eustache, P.Q. B. there, 1830. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Thérése and the College of Montreal. M., 1854, Virginie Marguerite, dau. of the late Lambert Dumont, Esq., Seignior of Mille Isles (she d.). Is Seignior of Mille Isles and its augmentation; Presdt. of the Agricultural Society of Two

Mountains; and Mayor of St. Eustache. First returned to Parlt., for present seat, 27 Feb., 1875, on sitting mem. being unseated. Independent.—"*Plateau des Chènes,*" *St. Eustache P.Q.*

Errata

At page 426 for "Lt.-Col. Thomas Mills" read *Lieut. Col. Thomas Wills.*

At page 460 for "Hon. John Staples" read the *Hon. John Sharples.*

ustache. First
seat, 27 Feb.,
nseated. Inde-
St. *Eustache*

nas Mills" read

taples" read the

INDEX.

Abbreviations, Explanation of 5
Addenda 712
Addresses, Political 683
Adjutant General of Militia 40
Deputy 662
Agent General of the Dominion in Great Britain 39
Agriculture and Statistics, Dep of the Minister of 678
Secretary of Dept. of 678
Appointments to Senate since the Union 109
Auditor General 671
Assistant 672
British Columbia, Province of
Lieut.-Governor of 613
Executive Council of 614
Legislative Assembly of 615
Votes polled at last general election ... 62[illegible]
Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council 14
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 666
Clerk of the House of Commons 149
Clerk of the Senate 46
Clubs in Canada 2
Commons, House of 147
Speaker of 149–152
Clerk of 149
Sergeant at Arms of 150
Assistant Clerks of 151
Deputy Clerk of 151
Duration of the Sessions of 147
Members alphabetically arranged 152

Contents 3
Contingencies, Accountant of 672
Counties, cities and boroughs returning Members to, with names of candidates in each constituency at last general election, and at every casual election since held, together with the population and number of voters in each such constituency 333
Customs, Commissioner of..... 673
Deaths in Parliament since last publication..... 710
Dominion Lands, Surveyor General of 669
Engineer of the Intercolonial and Pacific Railways, Chief 42
Errata 714
Fisheries, Commissioner of ..... 67[illegible]
Geological Survey, Director of the ..... 67[illegible]
Governor General, The 7
Staff of 9
Governors General, Previous..... 7
Holidays, Public .....
Indian Commissioners..... 6[illegible]
Inland Revenue, Commissioner of ..... 67[illegible]
Assistant Commissioner of..... 67[illegible]
Interior, Deputy of the Minister of the..... 66[illegible]
Justice, Deputy of the Minister of ..... 66[illegible]
Local Governments and Legislatures..... 3[illegible]
Manitoba, Province of
Lieut.-Governor of ..... 3[illegible]
Executive Council of..... 3[illegible]
Legislative Council of ..... 3[illegible]
Legislative Assembly of ..... 3[illegible]
Votes polled at last general election [illegible]
Marine and Fisheries, Deputy of the Minister of ..... [illegible]
Military Secretary to the Governor-General..... [illegible]

Militia, Adjutant-General of 40
" Deputy do..... 662
Militia and Defence, Deputy of the Minister of 662
Accountant to Department of 663

New Brunswick, Province of
Lieutenant-Governor of 551
Executive Council of 554
Legislative Council of..... 555
Legislative Assembly of 563
Votes polled at last general election 581

North West Territories
Lieutenant-Governor of 657
Executive Council of 657
Clerk of do 657

Nova Scotia, Province of
Lieutenant-Governor of 513
Executive Council of 515
Legislative Council of 516
Legislative Assembly of 524
Votes polled at last general election 544

Ontario, Province of
Lieutenant-Governor of 385
Executive Council of 386
Legislative Assembly of 387
Votes polled at last general election .. 429

Ordnance and Admiralty Lands', Commissioner of 668
Parliament, Duration of the Sessions of 44–147
Parliamentary Terms and Proceedings, Explanation of .. 114
Party " Platforms" 683
" Platforms," Party 683
Political Addresses 683
Political Societies and Organizations..... 693
Postmaster General, Deputy..... 676

Post Office Department, Secretary to 677
Precedence for the Dominion, Table of 707
Prince Edward Island
Lieutenant-Governor of 629
Executive Council of 630
Legislative Council of 630
Legislative Assembly of 630
No. of Voters at last general election for Council and Assembly .. 648
Privy Council of Canada, The Queen's 13
Members of, now forming the Cabinet 13
Members of, who are not of the Cabinet 15
Members of, who are Commissioners for the management of the Interior Economy of House of Commons 37
Committee of, under Railway Act 38
Members of, forming Treasury Board 38
Clerk of 14
Assistant Clerk of 661
Public Works, Deputy of the Minister of 675
Chief Engineer of the Department of 676
Secretary of the Department of 676
Quebec, Province of
Lieutenant-Governor of 447
Executive Council of 448
Legislative Council of 449
Legislative Assembly of 462
Votes polled at last general election .... 49[illegible]
Queen's Printer, The ..... 66[illegible]
Queen's Privy Council, The ..... 1[illegible]
Railway Committee of Privy Council ..... 3[illegible]
Receiver General, Deputy ..... 67[illegible]
Secretary of State of Canada, Under ..... 66[illegible]

Senate of Canada
Duration of the Sessions of 44
Speaker of 44
Speakers, Previous 46-64
Clerk of 46
Usher of the Black Rod of 46
Deputy Clerk of 46
Members of, in alphabetical order 47
Appointments to, since the Union 48
Societies and Organizations, Political 109
Titles, Table of 693
Treasury Board, Members and Officers of 708
Washington, British Minister at 38
..... 12

HENRY J. MORGAN,

BARRISTER AT LAW,

OTTAWA.

COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS,

In all the Courts in the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia and Manitoba.

JAMES F. BROWN,

Stock and Share Broker,

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE AGENT,

Notary Public,

OFFICE:—ELGIN STREET,

OTTAWA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR OF CANADA,

DOMINION LANDS BRANCH,

OTTAWA, NOVEMBER 1st, 1875.

PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given, that officers and men of the late Red River Expedi- tionary force, entitled to Military Bounty Land, or parties claiming under such officers or men as their representative, or by assignments, duly filed in the above office, may obtain their res- pective Warrants therefor on application to the undersigned. The application for the Warrant must, if made by a Non-Commissioned Officer or Private Soldier, a representative or an assi- gnee, be accompanied by the discharge papers.

By order the Hon. the Minister of the Interior.

J. S. DENNIS,
Surveyor General.

CUSTOMS CIRCULARS.

The Customs Circulars for 1872 related to:—
Customs Circular No. 93, *January* 31*st*, 187
—Ordered that all invoices of Littlefield an
Chamberlin's "Wood Screws," dated since De
cember 27th, 1871, filed with the old discoun
of sixty *per cent.*, must have added to them
value for duty of twenty-four per cent.

Customs Circular No. 94, 12th Februar
1872, states that by the decision of the Treasu
Board the article of "Shoddy" properly "Shod
Wool" is liable to a duty of 14 *per cent. ad v*

Customs Circular No. 95.—In consequen
of complaints from Clifton and other fronti
ports all collectors were ordered to return
manifests by mail, immediately, after the goo
they represent have been secured by the C
lectors; the Collectors affixing the official sta
as well as signature.

Cirular No. 96 decides that "Bristol's Sa

JLARS.

872 related to:—
nuary 31*st*, 187
of Littlefield and
dated since De
the old discoun
added to them
er cent.

12th February
n of the Treasur
properly "Shodd
per cent. ad va
—In consequen
nd other fronti
red to return
y, after the goo
ured by the C
the official sta

"Bristol's Sa

parilla," and all similar compounds containing spirits, are subject to a duty under the present tariff at the rate of $1.20 per gallon, with an *ad volorem* duty of 15 *per cent.* on bottles and packages; and the Department having ascertained that these articles have been entered at several ports as proprietary medicines at 25 per *cent ad val.*, the Minister of Customs instructs Collectors to allow whatever stock of the above may remain in bond, to be entered for duty at the said *ad val.* rate of 25 per cent., but that all future importations must pay the specific duty of $1.20 per Gallon, and 15 per cent. on bottles, &c., or unless an alteration is effected in the law.

Customs Circular No. 97, *March* 18*th*, 1872—recites, that there has been diversity of practice different ports respecting the item of marble, to admitting it free of duty. The circular es on to recite, that there are two classes of arble mentioned in the act; the first being locks" which means all pieces capable of subvision, by sawing into two or more slabs of not s than two inches thick, and such slabs to be itled to free entry, must not have undere any process of manufacture beyond the ns of the Tariff, viz: "sawn on two sides

only." All "blocks" specially shapen such as round, octagon or tapering, being subject to the *ad valorem* duty of 15 per cent. The second class is described as "slabs," and may be defined as oblong or square pieces not over inches thick, not specially shapen, which must have undergone no process other than sawing, and having at least two edges rough—the term "edges" applying either to the sides or ends; and it should be remembered, that any planing or other preparation for the manufacture of "Head Stones," "Mantle Pieces," &c, render such "slabs" liable to *ad volorem* duty of 15 per cent. I am, Sir, your obedient servant. R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs.

Customs Circular, No. 98, *March* 27, 1872. Provides for a system of glass seals, for the security of bonded and unaccustomed goods carried in the cars of the Grand Trunk and Great Western Railway Companies.

Customs Circular, *No.* 99, *May*, *3rd*, 1872. Requests Returns of Steam Fire Engines imported.

Customs Circular No. 100. *May*, *5th*, 1872. Informs Collectors that "Foundry Facings" alleged to have been admitted free of duty

many ports of the Dominion under the name of "Black Sand;" and state that "the Sand" mentioned in Schedule C. of the Tariff, is a natural while the "Foundry Facings" is manufactured from "Sea Coal," "Charcoal," "Plumbago," and other minerals, and is legally liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad. valorem* as unenumerated.

Customs Circular No. 101, *May* 12*th*, 1872—Informs Collectors that it is not considered necessary that they should be required to compile and forward annual import returns.

Customs Circular No. 102 *May* 27*th*, 1872—Advises with directions the sending of Sealed Locks to be substituted for Bar and Shackle Locks for the Grand Trunk and Great Western Railways, with directions for use.

Customs Circular No. 103, *June* 8*th*, 1872—Provides for the refund of Tea and Coffee Duties under the Act of last Session.

Customs Circular No. 104, *June* 13*th*, 1872—Gives further detailed instructions as to the refund and re-entry of "Tea and Coffee" duties on the same subject.

Customs Circular No. 105, *June* 18*th*, 1872—Gives further instructions.

Special Customs Circular, *June* 21*st*, 1872—Allows Post Masters to act in certain cases as Custom Officers for re-bonding and re-warehousing packages of "Tea and Coffee."

Customs Circular No. 106, *June* 21*st*, 1872—

States that by Order in Co neil on the exporta-
tion of "Needles" which have paid duty on
importation to be used with "Sewing Machines"
manufactured in the Dominion, the duties so
paid on the Needles shall be refunded, when the
Sewing Machines are exported from Canada to-
gether with such imported Needles. I am Sir,
your obedient servant, R. S. M. BOUCHETTE,
Commissioner of Customs.

Customs Circular No. 107, *August* 17*th.*—
Referring to Circular No. 9., on the subject of
discount on Littlefield and Chamberlin's "Wood
Screws" states that a further reduction from fifty
to thirty *per cent.* has been allowed by that firm
and stating that his reduction is equivalent to an
advance upon the net cost of the screws of forty
per cent. The duty is to be collected accordingly.

Customs Circular No. 108, 6*th November*, 187
—Orders Collectors, in consequence of the diffe-
ence of opinion at several different ports of entry
respecting "Calf Skins," or "Kip," to charge
15 per cent. *ad valorem* on calf or kip, weighing
less than 50 lbs. as being unenumerated, and
per cent ad valorem on calf or kip, weighing
lbs or more per dozen, such skin being general
known in trade as upper leather, and as such
chargeable with the lower duty under the Tariff.
I am, Sir, your obedient servant, R. S.
BOUCHETTE.

Customs Circular No. 109, 2*nd Decemb*
1872—Refers to the sending of returns to
Department.

il on the exporta-
e paid duty on
ewing Machines"
n, the duties so
funded, when the
from Canada to
dles. I am Sir,
M. Bouchette

August 17th.—
on the subject o
amberlin's "Woo
uction from fitt
owed by that firm
is equivalent to a
he screws of fort
ected accordingly

th November, 18
uence of the diffe
rent ports of ent
"Kip," to char
f or kip, weighi
numerated, and
r kip, weighing
in being general
her, and as su
y under the Tar
ervant, R. S.

, 2*nd Decemb*
of returns to

Customs Circular No. 110, 7th December, 1872—An order of the Governor General, in Council, dated 14th May last, having reference to the mode of establishing or computing the Tonnage of Foreign Vessels entering or clearing at any of the ports in this country, and subject by law to the payment of tonnage dues when so entering or clearing, has ordered and directed that such tonnage dues shall be levied and collected upon the tonnage of such Foreign Vessels, as computed in accordance with the Rules laid down in Part 2 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854—that is to say in accordance with the British Measurement of such tonnage, and you are therefore to be governed hereafter by the rule so laid down, should you not already have adopted it, in the collection of tonnage dues at your port. It will therefore be your duty to use Foreign Ships trading at your port subject to the payment of tonnage dues, to be measured under the Rules prescribed by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, referred to; but whenever such ships have been previously measured at any port in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that satisfactory evidence of that fact shall be produced to you, they are to be governed by the British measurement so shown to have been made. I have also to call your attention to the fact that certain Foreign Countries have adopted the British mode of computing the tonnage of ships, you are not called upon to remeasure the ships of such countries, but that you are to be governed by the tonnage as shown by the Registries of such

ships. The only countries so far, that have adopted the Rule of Measurement laid down by the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act, are Denmark and the United States of America, official notice of which has been given to the Government of Canada, and is now communicated to you for your future guidance in such cases. I am, Sir, your obedient serv nt, R. S. M. Bou CHETTE.

Order in Council, Decem r 24th, 1872—Or ders in conformity with the ovisions of the Ac of last Session, that from an after the first da of January next, a duty ten per cent. authorized, and it is to be c lected on Tea an Coffee imported into Canada from the Unit States.

Circular 86, 1871, transmits forms of declar tion and certificate for importers of Machine entitled to exemption of duty, under the Act Victoria, cap. 10. Said forms are as follows:

IMPORTERS' DECLARATION.

I....the Importer of the Machinery followi viz :—

.....

do hereby declare that, to the best of my kn ledge and belief, no machinery of the desc tion hereinabove described is manufacture Canada, and that the said machinery is impo to be used in the..... manufactory, of wh am the proprietor (or one of the proprietors.

Sworn before me at..... }
this.....day of.....187... }

so far, that have
ent laid down by
ng Act, are Den-
f America, official
en to the Govern-
communicated to
in such cases.
it, R. S. M. Bou

r 24th, 1872—On
ovisions of the Ac
after the first da
ten per cent.
lected on Tea an
a from the Unit

ts forms of declar
ters of Machine
, under the Act
s are as follows:

ARATION.

achinery followi

.....
he best of my kn
ery of the desc
is manufacture
achinery is impo
ufactory, of whi
the proprietors.
.. }
. }

MACHINISTS' OR MANUFACTURERS' CERTIFICATE.

WE, the undersigned.....
and.....
.....of
do hereby certify that we have reason to believe, and do verily believe that no machinery of the description imported by.....
and above by him described, is manufactured in the Dominion of Canada.

Severally sworn before me at....
this .....day of.....187.... }

Circular No 87 applies to Province of Ontario only. It exempts vessels in Ontario from duty for the Sick and Distressed Mariner's Fund.

Circular No. 88 is as follows,—

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, Ottawa, 16th October 1871.

Sir,—A different mode of weighing Cigars for duty appearing to exist at the several Ports of entry in the Dominion, it has been considered advisable that, with a view to uniformity, the weights of Cigars should be ascertained by the selection of two lots of ten (10) boxes each, of every brand—a practice which is now followed at the Port of Montreal, and which is found to give satisfaction to importers. You will therefore conform to this Rule. I am, Sir, your obedient servant, R. S. M. BOUCHETTE, Commissioner of Customs.

ISAAC BURPEE,
Minister of Customs.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS.

NEW ORGANIZATION OF THE AGENCIES.

List of Crown Lands and Timber Agencies with their designations, the names and residences of the Agents, and the quantity of land disposable in each Agency, on the 1st of January.

No. 1.—THE COULONGE AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the County of Pontiac. E. Heath, Esq., Clarendon, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 271,700.

No. 2.—THE GATINEAU AGENCY comprises all that part of the County of Ottawa situated to the west of the River du Lievre, exc

the part of the township of Buckingham, on the same side of said river. Robert Farley, Esq., Hull, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 449,700.

No. 3.—THE PETITE NATION AGENCY comprises the township of Buckingham, all the townships and unsurveyed lands in that part of the County of Ottawa situated to the east of the River du Lievre and the County of Argenteuil. G. W. Cameron, Esq., Thurso, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 141,600. J. E. Belle, Esq., Montreal, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 47,500. A. D. Fillion, Esq., Grenville, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 161,600.

No. 4 —THE MAGOG AGENCY comprises all the townships of the Counties of Huntingdon, Missisquoi, Brome, Stanstead and Shefford; the townships of Brampton and Melbourne, in the County of Richmond; Durham, Wickham, Upton and Gratham, in the County of Drummond; Acton and the augmentation of Upton, in the County of Bagot; and Orford, in the County of Sherbrooke. O. B. Kemp, Esq., Granby, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 7,850.

No. 5.—ST. FRANCIS AGENCY comprises the townships in the County of Compton; the township of Ascot in the County of Sherbrooke; the townships of Stokes, Windsor, Ship-

ton and Cleveland, in the County of Richmond; Dudswell and Wheedon, in the County of Wolfe; and Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn, in the County of Dorchester. W. Farrell, Esq., Robinson, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 256,200.

No. 6.—THE ARTHABASKA AGENCY comprises all the townships in the County of Arthabaska; the townships of Wolfestown, North Ham, South Ham, Wolton, St. Camille, Garthby and Stratford, in the County of Wolfe; Halifax, Somerset, Leeds, Inverness, Ireland and Nelson, in the County of Megantic: Kingsey, Simpson and Wendover, in the County of Drummond; and Aston and the parts of Wendover, Maddington and Blandford, in the County of Nicolet. A. Gagnon. Esq., Arthabaska, agent. No. of acres disposable in 1872, 192,700.

No. 7.—THE CHAUDIERE AGENCY comprises all Townships in the Counties of Beauce and Dorchester, except Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn; the townships of Coleraine, Thetford and Broughton, in the County of Megantic, and that part of the township of Buckland in the County of Bellechasse. J. A. Fortin, Esq., St. Joseph, Beauce, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 425,900. A reserve of 320,000 acres in the Chaudiere Rimouski, and Bovaventure Agencies has been made in favor of the Société Generale Forestiere de France.

ty of Richmond;
County of Wolfe;
Woburn, in the
rell, Esq., Robin-
sposable in 1872.

SKA AGENCY
n the County of
Wolfestown, North
. Camille, Garth-
ty of Wolfe; Ha-
ness, Ireland and
gantic: Kingsey,
County of Drum-
ts of Wendover
n the County of
thabaska, agent
, 192,700.

E AGENCY com
ounties of Beauc
ng, Ditchfield an
leraine, Thetfo
of Megantic, an
Buckland in th
Fortin, Esq., S
ber of acres disp
ve of 320,000 acr
and Bovavent
vor of the Soc

No. 8.—THE MONTMAGNY AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Montmagny. L'Islet and Bellechasse, except that part of the Township of Buckland in the County of Bellechasse. Eug. Renaud, Esq., Montmagny, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 568,500.

No. 9.—THE GRANDVILE AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Kamouraska and Temiscouta. C. T. Dube, Esq., Riviere du Loup, [*en bas*], Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 610,510.

No. 10.—THE RIMOUSKI AGENCY comprises all the the townships and unsurveyed lands in the County of Rimouski. J. B. Lepage, Esq., Rimouski, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 447,900. A reserve of 320,000 acres in the Chaudiere, Rimouski and Bonaventure Agencies has been made in favor of the Societe Generale, Forestier de France.

No. 11.—THE GASPÉ AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the County of Gaspe. John Eden, Esq., Gaspe Basin, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 112,187. Louis Roy, Esq., Cap Chat, agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 80,000.

No. 12.—THE BONAVENTURE AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the County of Bonaventure. L. J. Riopel, Esq., New Caslisle, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 405,150.

No. 13.—THE SAGUENAY AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Saguenay and Charlevoix, and the townships of St. John, Hebert, Otis, Kane, Boileau, St. Germain and Champigny, in the County of Chicoutimi. George Duberger, Esq., Malbaie, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 204,480.

No. 14.—THE LAKE ST. JOHN AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the County of Chicoutimi, except the townships of St. John, Hebert, Otis, Kane, Boileau, St. Germain and Champigny, comprised in the Saguenay Agency. J. O. Tremblay, Esq., Chicoutimi, Agent, and Israel Dumais, Esq., Roberval, deputy Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 367,980.

No. 15.—THE ST. CHARLES AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Montmorency, Quebec and Portneuf, as far as the rear line of the timber limits south of the river Batiscan, L. Z. Rousseau, Esq., Quebec, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 194,370.

No. 16.—THE ST. MAURICE AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Champlain, St. Maurice and Maskinonge, except that part of the township of Peterborough, in the said County of Maskinonge. Also the unsurveyed lands in the Counties of Portneuf and Quebec, north of the rear line of the timber limits, south of the River Batiscan, Alphonse Dubord, Esq., Three Rivers, Agent. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 94,200.

No. 17.—THE ASSOMPTION AGENCY comprises all the townships and unsurveyed lands in the counties of Terrebonne, Montcalm, Joliette and Berthier, with that part of the Township of Peterborough in the County of Maskinonge. J. B. Delfausse, Esq., Joliette, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 209,350. C. E. Belle, Esq., Montreal, Agent for part. Number of acres disposable in 1872, 99,520.

The Special Crown Timber Agency, under the direction of A. J. Russell, Esq., residing at Ottawa, comprises the County of Pontiac and part of the County of Ottawa.

The Special Crown Timber Agency under the direction of C. E. Belle, Esq., Montreal, comprises the Counties of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Argenteuil and part of Ottawa.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

WESTERN DEPARTMENTAL BLOCK, OTTAWA.

Minister of Mititia and Defence.....Hon. W. B. VAIL.
Deputy of " " .....Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E. Panet.
Major General Commanding Militia.....E. SELBY SMYTH.
Adjutant General of Militia .....(Vacant.)
Deputy " " .....Lt.-Col. WALKER POWELL.
Aide-de-Camp to Major General.....Capt. The Honorable MILES STAPLETON.

OFFICE OF MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Clerks.—Benjamin Sulte, J. R. E. Chapleau and Henry D. Lane.

Messenger.—John W. Gow..

Aide-de-Camp to Major General.....Capt. The Honorable MILES STAPLETON.

OFFICE OF MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Clerks.—Benjamin Sulte, J. R. E. Chapleau and Henry D. Lane.

Messenger.—John W. Gow..

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,—*Continued.*

Account Branch.

Chief Financial Officer.—Lt.-Col. J. MACPHERSON.

Clerks.—C. H. O'Meara, W. H. Aumond, F. X. Huot and A. Benoit.

Messenger.—Napoleon Casault.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Military Secretary to Adjutant General.—Lieut.-Col STUART.

Chief Clerk.—W. R. WRIGHT.

Clerks.—Major Macdonald Grant Seymour, F. X. Lambert, G. E. M. Sherwood, C. Junot, T. C. Larose, Colin Campbell, (Asst. Paymaster, R.N.,) Private Secretary to the Minister.

Messengers.—C. Dion and M. Ryan.

Store Branch.

Superintendent of Stores.—Lieut.-Col. THOS. WILY.

Clerks..—Chas. Walkem, G. Grant and Joseph Yeomans.

Deputy Adjutants General, Brigade Majors and Paymasters, showing District, &c.

No and Name of District.	Deputy Adjutants General.	Brigade Majors.	Paymasters.
No 1 London	Lt-Col J B Taylor	Lt-Col J Moffatt	Major F B Leys
" Stratford	.....	" Robert S Service	.....
" 2 Toronto	" W S Durie	" R B Denison	Major W N Alger
Hamilton	.....	" H V Villiers	.....
" 3 Kingston	Lt-Col S P Jarvis, CMG	" Phillips	Lt-Col M W Strange
Cobourg	.....	Major Smith	.....
" 4 Brockville	" Jackson	Major G Mattice	(Vacant)
" 5 Montreal	" Fletcher, CMG:	Lt-Col Bacon	Major T Amyrauld
.....	.....	Major Hon M Aylmer	.....
		Lt-Col King	.....
" 6 "	" A C de Harwood	" D'Orsennens de Bellefeuille	.....
.....	.....		
.....	.....	" Hanson	Major W H Brehaut
" 7 Quebec	" L A Casault, CMG	" Lamontagne	
Levis	.....		

5 Montreal	" Fletcher, CMG	Lt-Col Bacon	Major T Amyrauld
		Major Hon M Aylmer	
		Lt-Col King	
" 6 "	" A C de Harwood	" D'Orsennens de Bellefeuille	
		" Hanson	Major W H Brehaut
" 7 Quebec Levis	" L A Casault, CMG	" Lamontagne	Major W H Forest
		" Duchesnay	
" 8 Fredericton	" G J Maunsell	" J A Inches	Lt-Col W T Baird
		" A C Otty	
		" C McCulley	
" 9 Halifax, N.S.	Col J W Lauri e	" T Milsom	Major C J Macdonald
		" C Sawyer	
G T R Brigade		" C Read	
		" Worsley	
" 10 Fort Garry	Lt-Col Osborne Smith, CMG		
" 11 Victoria, B.C.	" C F Houghton		
" 12 Charlottetown P.E.I.	" Hon J Hamilton Gray CMG		Capt Mallandain

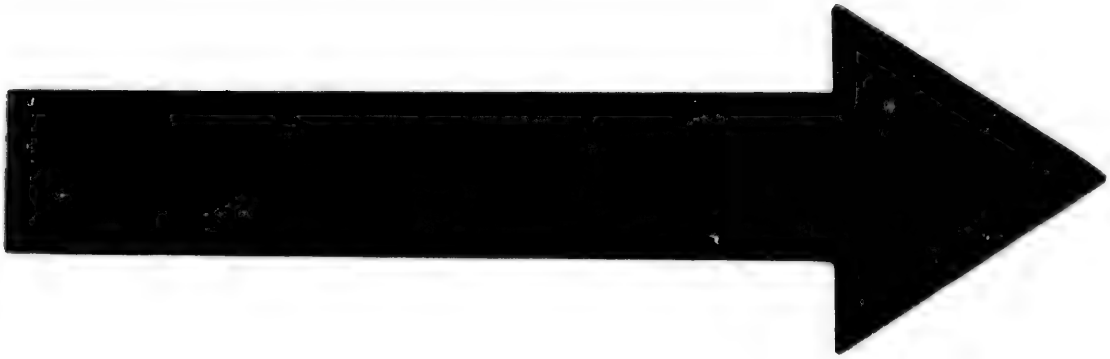
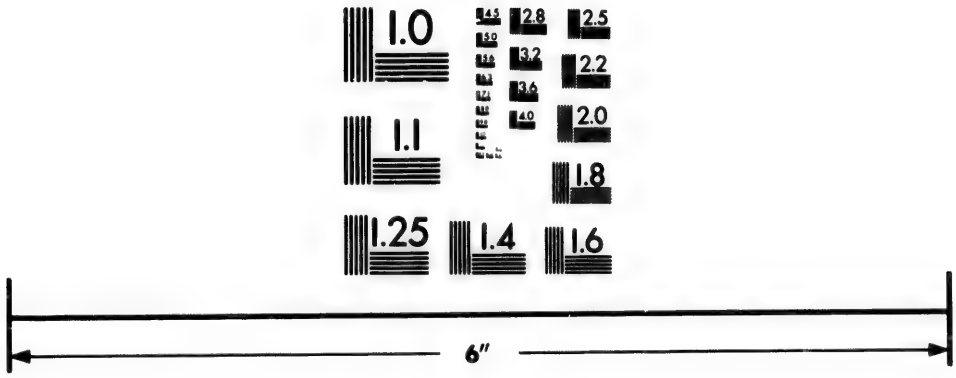


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
1.8
1.0

MANITOBA

AND

NORTH WEST

TERRITORIES.

On and after the fifth of June next, the following rates will be charged for passengers and freight from Prince Arthur's Landing, Thunder Bay, to Fort Garry, Manitoba.

Each through passenger with 100 lbs. baggage, Thunder Bay to Fort Garry $10 00

Children under 14 years with 50 lbs. baggage	5 00
Children under 3 years of age.....	Free
Each passenger with 100 lbs. baggage, from Fort Garry to Thunder Bay.....	15 00
Children under 14 years with 50 lbs. baggage, from Fort Garry to Thunder Bay..	7 50
Children under 3 years of age	Free
Extra baggage not exceeding 200 lbs. to each passenger from Thunder Bay to Fort Garry and *vice versa* per 100 lbs...	2 00
Household goods (at owner's risk).....	3 00
Each horse on navigable sections only...	10 00
Each wagon on navigable sections only...	10 00
Actual feed for use of horses carried on navigable sections.....	Free
Through freight from Thunder Bay to Fort Garry per 100 lbs.....	3 00

Each emigrant from Thunder Bay to Fort Francis, with 100 lbs. baggage.....	5 00
Children under 14 years with 50 lbs baggage	2 50
Children under 3 years of age.....	Free
Passengers, not emigrants, from Thunder Bay to Fort Francis with 100 lbs. baggage	7 00
Passengers, not emigrants, under 14 years, from Thunder Bay to Fort Francis with 50 lbs. baggage.....	3 50
Children under 3 years.....	Free
Freight on emigrants' baggage, Thunder Bay to Fort Francis, per 100 lbs.....	1 50
Other freight, Thunder Bay to Fort Francis, per 100 lbs.....	2 00
Way passengers per mile on land.....	05
" " " " " water and portages.....	02½
Way freight per mile on land.....	02
" " " " water and portages	00½

y to Fort

..... 5 00

s baggage 2 50

..... Free

Thunder

. baggage 7 00

14 years,

ncis with

..... 3 50

..... Free

Thunder

s..... 1 50

ort Fran-

..... 2 00

..... 05

ater and

..... 02½

..... 02

portages 00½

All packages to be securely fastened and not to exceed 350 lbs. in weight.

Machinery and other packages exceeding 350 lbs. to be at special rates.

No wines or spirituous liquors will be carried over any part of the route.

Through tickets from Thunder Bay to Fort Garry can be had at the office of the contractors, W. H. Carpenter & Co., Thunder Bay.

By direction,

(Signed) F. BRAUN,
Secy.

Department of Public Works,
Ottawa, 1 March, 1875.

NOTICE.

PARLIAMENT HOUSE.

Ottawa, 31*st January*, 1874.

(Extract from Rules relative to Private Bills.)

All applications for Private Bills, properly the subjects of Legislation by the Parliament of Canada, within the purview of "The British North America Act, 1867," whether for the erection of a Bridge, the making of a Railroad, Turnpike Road or Telegraph Line; the construction or improvement of a Harbour, Canal, Lock, Dam or Slide, or other like work; the granting of a right of Ferry; the incorporation of any Banking or other Joint Stock Company; or otherwise for granting to any individual or individuals any exclusive or peculiar rights or privileges whatever, or for doing any matter or thing which in its operation would affect the rights or property of other parties, or relate to any particular class of the community; or for making any amendment of a like nature to any former Act,—shall require a Notice, clearly and

distinctly specifying the nature and object of the application, and (except in the case of existing corporations) signed on behalf of the applicant, to be published as follows, viz:

In the Province of Quebec—A notice inserted in the Official Gazette, in the English and French languages, and in one newspaper in the English, and in one newspaper in the French language, in the District affected, in both languages, if there be but one paper; or if there be no paper published therein, then (in both languages) in the Official Gazette, and in a paper published in an adjoining District.

In any other Province—A notice inserted in the Official Gazette, and in one newspaper published in the County, or Union of Counties affected, or if there be no paper published therein, then in a newspaper, in the next nearest county in which a newspaper is publ shed.

Such notices shall be continued in each case for a period of at least two months during the interval of time between the close of the next preceding Session and the consideration of the petition.

ROBERT LEMOINE,
Clk. Senate.

A. PATRICK,
Clk. of the House of Commons.

RULES RESPECTING THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the

security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the newspapers published in the Dominion, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by the Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of periodical works in the Library.

During the recess of Parliament, no Member of either House not residing at the seat of Government, shall be at liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, and to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card from the Speaker of either House to borrow Books from the Library shall be allowed to have in their possession more than two Books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No Books of reference, or Books of special cost and value, may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the Books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

INDIAN LANDS.

THE Office, having the management of Indian Affairs offers to those persons—*and to those only*—who agree to become

Actual Settlers,

The principal part of the Indian Surveyed Lands,—thus encouraging the Agriculturalist and shutting out Speculators. The three chief localities are:

The Saugeen District,

In which about 260,000 Acres remain disposable. The Agent for their Sale is Mr. WM. PLUMMER, Indian Office, Toronto. Between 30 and 40 miles of Colonization Roads have already been made for the purpose of affording access to the disposable land, and by grants from Indian funds to the several Township Municipalities, various leading new Roads affording readier access to the lands have been either opened or improved.

On the Great Mantioulin Island, Lake Huron,

There are about 258,000 Acres still for sale. The Agent is Mr. I. C. PHILIPS, Manitowaning; between 40 and 50 miles of Road have already been made, and the recent erection of Grist and Saw mills on the Island afford the

Settlers increased advantages. The third locality is the

Reserve on Batchawana and Goulais Bays and the Township of Macdonald,

Near Garden River. The Agent, is Mr. WM. VAN ABBOTT, who resides at Sault. Ste. Marie. These lands comprise about 184,000 Acres. A line of Road through the larger Reserve has been surveyed, and so soon as that portion of the Road passing through Public Lands, of which it forms a continuation, is completed, the grading up to the southern boundary at the Reserve is intended to be put under contract.

DAVID LAIRD,

Minister of the Interior.

Ottawa, April, 1875.

E. A. PERRY,

News Dealer, Bookseller and Stationer,

Post Office Block,

ELGIN STREET,

OTTAWA.

Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

All 5 per cent. currency Debentures may be converted into 5 per cent. stock at par, whatever may be the period for which the Debentures have to run.

All 6 per cent. currency Debentures not maturing before January, 1878, when the 6 per cent. stock is redeemable, may be converted into 6 per cent. stock at par.

The 6 per cent. currency Debentures issued in 1868 on which there is an endorsation that they are convertible into stock may be so converted at par.

Six per cent. currency Debentures maturing before 1878 may be converted into stock upon application to the Treasury Board, and at such rates as the Board may direct in each case.

Six per cent. Debentures may also be converted into five per cent. stock upon application to the Treasury Board, and at rates to be fixed by the Board.

In case it should be desired to convert any 5 per cent. or 6 per cent. Debentures payable in London into stock, application must be made to the Treasury Board in each case.

In three first cases above mentioned the Debentures may be sent in to the Receiver General or to any Assistant Receiver General upon which a certificate of stock will be issued. If the case should be one which has to be submitted to the Treasury Board, the application should be sent to the Secretary of the Board, with full particulars as to the nature of the Debentures.

JOHN LANGTON,

Secretary Treasury Board.

OTTAWA, 19th November, 1874.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Parliament House.

Quebec, 1st February, 1875.

All applications for Private Bills properly within the range of the powers of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, according to the provisions of the British North America Act 1867, whether for the construction of a Bridge, a Railway, a Turnpike road or Telegraph line, Canal, Lock, Dam or slide, or other like works; the granting of a right of ferry; the construction of works for supplying gas or water; the incorporation of any particular profession or trade, or of any Joint Stock Company; the incorporation of a city, town, village or other municipality; the levying of any local assessment; the division of any county for purposes other than that of representation in Parliament, or of any township; the removal of the site of any County town or of any local Offices; the regulation of any Common; the survey of any township, line or concession, or otherwise for granting to any individual or individuals, any exclusive or peculiar rights or privileges whatever, or for doing any matter or thing which in its operation would affect the rights or property of other parties, or relate to any particular class of the community; or for making any amendment of

like nature to any former Act,—shall require a notice clearly and distinctly specifying the nature and object of the application, to be published as follows, viz.:

A notice inserted in the *Official Gazette*, in the English and French languages, and in one newspaper in the English, and one in the French language if there be but one paper; or if there be no paper published therein, then (in both languages) in the *Official Gazette*, and in a paper published in an adjoining district.

Such notice shall be continued in each case for a period of at least thirty days during the interval of time between the close of the next preceding session and the consideration of the petition.

Before any petition praying for leave to bring in a private bill for the erection of a toll-bridge, is presented to the House, the person or persons intending to petition for such bill, shall upon giving the notice prescribed by the preceding rule, also, at the same time and in the same manner, give notice of the rates which they intend to ask, the extent of the privilege, the height of the arches, the interval between the abutments or piers for the passage of rafts or vessels, and mentioning also whether they intend to erect a drawbridge or not, and the dimensions of the same.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE,
Clerk, Legislative Assembly.

G. M. MUIR,
Clerk, Legislative Assembly.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Ottawa, 5th January, 1875.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A Postal Convention for the Regulation of Postal charges between Canada and the United States, which has already had partial effect in regard to newspapers from the office of publication, will go fully into operation on and from the 1st February, 1875.

1. On and from that date the Postage Rates to be charged in Canada on mail matter of all kinds, (except closed parcels and patterns and samples) posted in any part of the Dominion of Canada, addressed to any place in the United States will be the same as if addressed to any place in Canada.

2. These rates, namely 3 cents per ½ oz. or fraction thereof on Letters, one cent as impressed on Post Cards, and the ordinary Canadian postage rates, as from time to time authorized on Newspapers from the offices of publication, transient Newspapers, and printed and miscellaneous matter of all kinds, must in all cases be fully prepaid, and, as a rule, by postage stamp—or they will not be forwarded.

3. When so fully prepaid—the ordinary Can-

ada rates of postage—no further charge will be made on delivery in the United States.

4. If any Letter, Newspaper, or other mail matter addressed to the United States, be posted in Canada unpaid or not fully prepaid it must be immediately sent in to the Dead Letter Office with the reason "*unpaid*" or "*insufficiently prepaid*" marked upon it.

5. The registration charge on Letters addressed to the United States will continue to be 5 cents which must be prepaid by postage stamp in addition to the ordinary letter postage rate.

6. Letters and all other Mail matter coming from the United States into Canada will be subject to like regulations, as respects the postage there and delivery here. Nothing posted in the United States for Canada will be forwarded

less fully prepaid the ordinary domestic postage rates of the United States; and when mail matter is so prepaid and forwarded no further charge is to be made on delivery in this country.

7. No exchange of closed parcels is authorized, but small packets of genuine patterns and samples of merchandize or goods for sale may pass between Canada and the United States, provided that such packets do not exceed 8 oz. in weight, that they are put up so as to admit of examination and inspection, and that they are prepaid by postage stamp 10 cents each.

D. A. MACDONALD,

Postmaster General.

THE OLD, RELIABLE and POPULAR ROUTE

—BETWEEN—

CANADA AND THE WEST,

—IS BY THE—

MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD.

Double Track. Steel Rail.

The ONLY *road connecting at* DETROIT *with all trains on* GRAND TRUNK *and* GREAT WESTERN RAILWAYS.

4 Through Express Trains Daily between DETROIT and CHICAGO.

One Night Train Each Way on Sunday.

The Passenger Coaches on the M. C. R. R. are all equipped with the MILLER PATENT SAFETY COUPLER and PLATFORM, and have the latest improvements in Heating, Lighting and Ventilation. The Trucks have Six Wheels, which renders the running safe and smooth.

All Trains are provided with

The ONLY *road connecting at Detroit*
and GREAT WESTERN RAILWAYS.

4 Through Express Trains Daily between DETROIT and CHICAGO.

One Night Train Each Way on Sunday.

The Passenger Coaches on the M. C. R. R. are all equipped with the MILLER PATENT SAFETY COUPLER and PLATFORM, and have the latest improvements in Heating, Lighting and Ventilation. The Trucks have Six Wheels, which renders the running safe and smooth.

All Trains are provided with the Westinghouse Air-Brake.

No CHANGE OF CARS BETWEEN DETROIT AND CHICAGO.

BAGGAGE CHECKED THROUGH TO ALL POINTS

Pullman's Palatial Sleeping Cars on Night Trains.

First-class Eating Houses (with ample time for taking meals) at Detroit, Ann Arbor, Jackson, Marshall, Lake, &c., &c.

For Emigrants this Line offers unusual facilities, Good Bathing Rooms, Comfortable Cars, &c.

THROUGH TICKETS can be obtained at all Railroad Ticket Offices. Be sure and ask for them via MICHIGAN CENTRAL R. R., and please see that you get them by that Line.

H. B. LEDWARD,
Assist. Genl. Supt.
Detroit, Mich.

C. SHEEHY,
Pass. Agt. for Canada,
Detroit, Mich.

WM. B. STRONG,
General Supt,
Chicago, Ill.

THE NATION.

AN independent weekly Newspaper, devoted to NATIONAL POLITICS, NATIONAL CULTURE and NATIONAL PROGRESS.

THE NATION will be published on Thursday of each week, in time for the English mails, at 5 cents per copy.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE.

Canadian subscribers, per annum				$2.00
American	do	do	U.S. cy	3.00
British	do	do	Stg.	10s

Postage prepaid on British and American subscriptions at the office of publication.

Rates for other foreign countries furnished on application.

A limited number of advertisements will be received at the following rates:

Casual, per line ..... 10 cents.
Yearly, per line $2.50

J. M. TROUT,
Business Manager.

Office of "THE NATION,"
56 Church St., Toronto.

CLUB RATES.

WITH THE "CANADIAN MONTHLY."

THE CANADIAN MONTHLY (3.50) and NATION, weekly, $5.00 per annum, payable in advance.

Subscriptions sent to the office of either publication will be promptly attended to.

N.

per, devoted to
NATIONAL
ROGRESS.
on Thursday of
ish mails, at 5

.....$2.00
ey..... 3.00
..... 10s
American sub-
ion.
es furnished on

ements will be

..... 10 cents.
..... $2.50
FROUT,
siness Manager.

IONTHLY."

) and NATION,
able in advance.
of either pub
d to.

THE NATIONAL MAGAZINE OF CANADA!

THE CANADIAN MONTHLY.

AND NATIONAL REVIEW.

SUBSCRIPTION $3.50, INCLUDING POSTAGE PREPAID.

Subscriptions for the Mother Country and the United States the same, payable in Canadian currency or its equivalent.

THE Subscription for 1875 is now due. Subscribers for the new year will please remit the amount. Subscribers for 1875, by paying $10, may obtain THE MONTHLY for that year, together with the issues from the commencement in three handsome volumes bound in cloth, for 1872, 1873, and 1874, which will be forwarded to any station in Ontario, express charges paid.

CLUB RATES! CLUB RATES!

The Publishers will be glad to receive the kind offices of friends of the Magazine in promoting its circulation; and beg specially to call the attention of those interested in the development of Canadian Literature to the following CLUB RATES:

One copy for one year, inc'd'g post'ge prepaid					$3.50
Three copies	"	"	"	"	9.50
Five	"	"	"	"	15.00
Ten	"	"	"	"	

and an additional copy to the person sending the Club..... 30.00

ADAM, STEVENSON & CO.,
Publishers.

TORONTO, January, 1875.

BANK OF OTTAWA.

OFFICE—Victoria Buildings, opposite Western Block of Parliament Buildings.

DIRECTORS.

JAMES McLAREN, Esq., President; CHARLES MAGEE Esq., Vice-President; C. T. BATE, Esq., ROBT. BLACKBURN, Esq., M P., Hon. GEORGE BRYSON, M. L. C., Hon. L. R. CHURCH, M.P.P., ALEXANDER FRASER, Esq., ALLAN GILMOUR, Esq., GEORGE HAY, Esq.

A General Banking Business transacted.

Interest allowed on deposits.

Gold, Currency and Sterling Drafts purchased and sold.

Savings Department.

PATRICK ROBERTSON, Cashier.

February 12th. 1875.

TAWA.

posite Western
ldings.

nt; CHARLES
C. T. BATE,
q., M P., Hon.
Hon. L. R.
ER FRASER,
q., GEORGE

transacted.

afts purchased

ON, Cashier.

BANK OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1862.

CAPITAL, - - - $2,500.000,

(WITH POWER TO INCREASE.)

DIRECTORS.

T. W. L. Mackean, Esq., (Director of London and South African Bank) Chairman, London. Robert Gillespie, Esq, (London Director Bank of Montreal) Deputy Chairman. James Anderson, Esq., (Messrs. Anderson, Anderson, & Co.) Eden Colville, Esq., (Deputy Governor Hudsons's Bay Co.) H. D. Harrison, Esq., (Messrs. Falkner, Bell & Co., San Francisco). Sir John Rose, Bart., K.C.M.G., (Messrs. Morton, Rose & Co., London.)

London Office—5 East India Avenue, Leadenhall Street, London.

Branches at San Francisco, California; Portland, Oregon; Victoria, British Columbia.

Agents in Canada and the United States—The Bank of Montreal.

The Bank of Montreal will undertake collections or other Banking business in connection with the Province of British Columbia through the above Bank.

Victoria, B. C., April 3, 1873.

ROYAL CANADIAN BANK.

CAPITAL, - - - $2,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, CANADA.

DIRECTORS:

HON. ALEX. CAMPBELL, Senator, President.
WM. THOMSON, Esq., (of the firm of Thomson & Burns) Vice-President.
His Honor John Crawford, Q.C., Lieut. Gov. of Ontario, James McGee, Esq., J. H. Dumble, Esq., Hon. John McMurrich. David Galbraith.
William Barber, Esq., M.P.P.
THOS. McCRAKEN, Cashier.

Foreign Agents.

England and Scotland—London, National Bank of Scotland, London.
Ireland—Ulster Banking Company, Belfast.
New York—National Park Bank, R. Bell, C. F. Smithers.

This Bank is one of the financial agents for the Government of the Province of Ontario.

Interest allowed on deposits and current accounts, as may be agreed on.

Letters of Credit issued, negotiable in Britain, China, Japan, France, Germany, and West Indies.

Branches.

Montreal. Belleville. Chatham. Newmarket.
Hamilton. Galt. Woodstock. Seaforth.
Stratford. Clinton. Ayr. Norwich.
Prince Arthur Landing.

ST. LOUIS HOTEL.

St. Louis Street, Quebec.

THIS HOTEL, which is unrivalled for SIZE, STYLE and LOCALITY in QUEBEC, is open throughout the year for Pleasure and Business Travel. It is eligibly situated in the immediate vicinity of the most delightful and fashionable promenades,—the Governor's Garden, the Citadel, the Esplanade, the Place d'Armes and Durham Terrace—which furnish the splendid Views and Magnificent Scenery for which Quebec is so justly celebrated, and which is unsurpassed in any part of the world.

The proprietors, in returning thanks for the very liberal patronage they have hitherto enjoyed, inform the public that this Hotel has been THOROUGHLY RENOVATED AND EMBELLISHED, and can now accommodate about 500 Visitors; and assure them that nothing will be wanting on their part that will conduce to the comfort and enjoyment of their guests.

WM. RUSSELL & SON,
PROPRIETORS.

DEPARTMENT OF

Agriculture and Public Works, Quebec.

IMMIGRATION.

PARTIES REQUIRING FARM HANDS, LABORERS, DOMESTIC SERVANTS, MECHANICS OF ALL TRADES,

May apply either personally or by letter, prepaid, to the following Immigration Officers:

JAMES THOM, Esq., South Quebec.

B. IBBOTSON, Esq., Montreal.

W. E. JONES, Esq., Richmond.

A Register in which all applications are en-

tered daily, is kept by the above officers, and demands are filled in turn, as the Immigrants arrive. Applications, in order to be properly filled, should contain full particulars as to wages offered and kind of work to be performed.

Parties having LANDS FOR SALE OR TO LET, are also invited to advertize them in the above Agencies. A special book is kept for that purpose.

Similar books are also kept in the Department of Agriculture and Public Works at QUEBEC, and demands are attended to with care and punctuality, either directly or by correspondence with the above Agencies.

S. LESAGE,

Assistant Commissioner,

QUEBEC.

STATUTES OF CANADA.

THE following volumes of Statutes, &c., may be procured from the Queen's Printer for Canada, Ottawa, viz :—

THE PROVINCE OF UPPER CANADA—Consolidated Statutes, 1859.

THE PROVINCE OF LOWER CANADA—Consolidated Statutes, 1860; "Edits et Ordinances," Civil Code, Code of Civil Procedure.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA—The volumes for the sessions of 1851, 1854-5 (1st Part), 1854-5 (2nd Part), 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, (1st Part), 1863, (2nd Part), 1864, 1865, (1st sess.), 1865 2nd sess.), and 1866.

DOMINION OF CANADA—All the volumes since Confederation, viz. :—

31 Vict., Part 1, 1867	.....	$1 00
31 " " 2, 1868	.....	1 00
32 & 33 " 1869	.....	1 50
33 " 1870	.....	0 80
34 " 1871	.....	0 80
35 " 1872	.....	2 00
36 " 1873	.....	1 60

☞ *A discount granted to the trade.*

B. CHAMBERLIN,
QUEEN'S PRINTER.

OTTAWA, August, 1874.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

PARLIAMENT HOUSE.

PRIVATE BILLS.

PARTIES intending to make application to the Legislature of the Province of Quebec for Private or Local Bills, either for granting exclusive privileges or conferring corporate powers for commercial or other purposes of profit, for regulating surveys or boundaries, or for doing anything tending to affect the rights or property of other parties are hereby notified that they are required by the Rules of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly respectively (which are published in full in the *Canada Gazette*) to give TWO MONTHS NOTICE of the application (clearly and distinctly specifying its nature and object in the *Canada Gazette*, and also in a newspaper published in the District affected, sending copies of the first and last of such notices to the Private Bill Office of each House.

All Petitions for Private Bills must be presented within the "first three weeks" of the Session.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE.
Clerk Leg. Council.

G. M. MUIR, *Clerk Leg. Ass.*

Quebec, Jan. 2, 1875.

COLD BROOK
ROLLING MILLS CO.

OF DOM. OF CANADA.

MOOSEPATH, N. B.

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL - - $1,000,000

DIRECTORS:

President—Hon. Sir Frs. Hincks, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Vice-President—Hon. T. R. Jones, M.L.C.

Hon. John Hamilton, Senator.
" Wm. Muirhead, Senator.
A. P. Caron, Esq., M.P.
Z. Ring, Esq.
James Domville, Esq., M.P.

Agents in Montreal—James D. Crawford & Co.
" Quebec—T. H. Grant, Esq.

Manufacture Knee Iron, Merchant Iron, Nail Plate, Cut Nails and Spikes, Wrought Ship Spikes and Railway Spikes, Clinch Nails, Axes, &c.

JAMES SCOVIL,
Secretary.

K

LS CO.

A.

N. B.

f Parliament.

$1,000,000

K.C.M.G., C.B.

s, M L.C.

Crawford & Co.

Esq.

chant Iron, Nail

Wrought Ship

Clinch Nails

SCOVIL,

Secretary

HAND-IN-HAND

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Financial Statement for the year ending 31st Dec., 1874.

REVENUE.

Cash Premiums and Interest.....		$25,486 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Claims under Policies paid	$ 8,348 95	
Claim Appropriation for Losses resisted and waiting proof.....		750 00
Agents' Commission, Salaries, Directors Fees, Office Rent, &c.....		6,192 73
Scrip Appropriation to Policy-holders of 1874, on deposit Royal Canadian Bank, being forty per cent		10,194 45
		$25,486 13

HUGH SCOTT, *Secretary.* W. H. HOWLAND, *President.*

Audited and found correct,

ERNEST G. PULFORD, GEO. J. MAULSON, } *Auditors.*

Risks accepted on all Descriptions of Insurable Property. Rates fixed with regard to the Laws of Average. All the Profits divided among Policy-holders annually.

HEAD OFFICES—Ontario Hall, Church Street, Toronto.

R. C. W. MacCUAIG, *Agent,*

Toronto, Feb. 8, 1875. *Ottawa.*

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES

OTTAWA, 15 March, 1875.

PUBLIC NOTICE relating to FISHERIES and FISHING in the respective Provinces forming the Dominion of Canada.

The undersigned is directed by the Minister to call the attention of all persons concerned and the public generally to the following provisions of the Fishery Laws and Regulations :—

Net FISHING for SALMON is prohibited—

In Quebec and Ontario, from 31st July to 1st May ;

In New Brunswick, from 15th August to 1st March.

In Nova Scotia, from 31st July to 1st March, W. of Halifax ; and from 15th August to 1st March, E. of Halifax.

ANGLING for SALMON is prohibited—

In Quebec and Ontario, from 1st September to 1st May;

In New Brunswick from 15th September to 1st March;

FISHING for SPECKLED (or *Brook*) TROUT WITH NETS or other apparatus is forbidden at all times. ANGLING for the same with hook and line, extends from 1st January to 1st October in Quebec, and from 1st May, to 30th September in Ontario.

It is proposed to make the close-season for WHITEFISH between the 10th November and 1st December in Ontario and Quebec; for SALMON TROUT between 15th Oct. and 1st Dec.; for HERRINGS (in Ontario) between 15th Oct. and 1st Dec.; for BASS, in both Provinces, between 15th May and 15th June, and PICKEREL and MASKINONGE between 15th April and 15th May.

Fishing by means of nets and other apparatus (except in the tidal deep sea fisheries) without Leases or Licenses from the Department of Marine and Fisheries is prohibited in the waters of Quebec and Ontario.

All *applications* for leases or Licenses, or any other *communications* relating to Fisheries should be addressed to the Hon. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa.

W. F. WHITCHER,
Commissioner of Fisheries.

INSPECTION OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, AND GAS.

The Acts XXXVI. Vic., Caps. 47 and 48, will go into operation on the 1st of July, 1875, under the proclamation published in the *Canada Gazette* of 26th December, 1874.

After that date all duties of Excise heretofore computed by the old Wine gallon will be computed—as provided in the Acts above cited—by the Imperial gallon, and the rate of duty per Imperial gallon, will be as follows:

On Spirits, subject to 75 cts. per Wine gallon, 90 cents per Imperial gallon.

On Petroleum, subject to 5 cents per Wine gallon, 6 cts. per Imperial gallon.

On Beer, brewed from other material than malt, $3\frac{1}{4}$ cts. per Wine gallon, 3 and nine-tenths per Imperial gallon.

It will be observed that, in accordance with the provisions of the law, the rate of duty per Imperial gallon is arrived at, by adding *one-fifth* of the rate per Wine gallon.

Quantities stated in Wine gallons may be reduced to Imperial gallons by deducting one-sixth, or the quantity stated in Imperial gallons may be reduced to Wine gallons by adding one-fifth thus :—

20 Imperial gallons = 24 Wine gallons.
24 Wine do = 20 Imperial do.

A. BRUNEL,
Commissioner Inland Revenue.

Department of Inland Revenue,
March 20th, 1875.

LATELY PUBLISHED.

SPEECH OF HON. EDWARD BLAKE,
AT AURORA,
With the comments of the Canadian newspaper press thereon,
PRICE, - - - - 25 Cents.

NOW PREPARING.

MR. W. A. FOSTER'S ADDRESS
Before the Canadian National Association.
E. A. PERRY,
Ottawa.

IN PRESS.

RE-ISSUE OF "GRIP" CARTOONS,

Being a re-publication of the FIFTY-TWO Cartoo
of "Grip" Volumes I. and II.

Every Canadian should possess a copy of th
volume, which is a caricature commentary o
facts occurring during a very important epoc
in the political History of the Dominion.

Printed on fine toned paper, in one volum
with explanatory notes and introduction by M
J. W. Bengough.

Price—cloth, $3 50; half-calf, cloth sides,
morocco, gilt edges, $6.50.

ROGERS & LARMINIE,
22 Adelaide St., East,
TORON

CARTOONS,

FTY-TWO Cartoons
I. and II.

sess a copy of this
re commentary on
y important epoch
Dominion.

er, in one volume
ntroduction by Mr

calf, cloth sides, $

LARMINIE,
elaide St., East,
TORONT

777

A. S. WOODBURN,

PUBLISHER OF

THE OTTAWA DIRECTORY,
THE OTTAWA ALMANAC, and
THE DOMINION GUIDE.

Book and Job Printer,

A FULL ASSORTMENT OF

LEGAL AND MUNICIPAL FORMS,

ELGIN STREET,

opposite the Russell House,

OTTAWA.

RUSSELL HOUSE,

Corner of Sparks and Elgin Streets,

AND

UNION SQUARE, OTTAWA, ONT.

THE ONLY

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL

AT THE CAPITAL.

JAMES A. GOUIN, - - Proprietor.

F. X. ST. JACQUES, *Manager.*

N.B.—A new wing, affording much additional

accommodation, was, during the last summer, added to the Russell House. The rooms in the new wing have been sumptuously furnished, and contain, in addition, every comfort and convenience that modern taste or improvement could demand.

Caledonia Springs near Ottawa.

The branch of the Russell House now under construction at the above popular place of summer resort, will be ready for the reception of visitors in the month of June next. Due notice of the day will be given in the newspapers. Special arrangements will be made with the Ottawa River Navigation Company and the new Caledonia Springs Railway, when constructed, for the conveyance of tourists to and from the Springs.

Ottawa, March, 1875.